FETTY FAMILY HISTORY

2009

FRANCE
ENGLAND
NORWAY
AUSTRIA
AMERICA
CANADA
BRITISH ISLES
GUYENNE FRANCE

by

Rebecca Grace Fetty McKown

1st Fetty History and Genealogy Book Published On Line
March 2001 by Rebecca Grace Fetty McKown

http://www.fetty.us/
# Table of Contents

FETTY BLAZON OF ARMS .................................................................................................................................................. 2
FORWARD ............................................................................................................................................................................. 4
DEDICATION ........................................................................................................................................................................ 5
REGISTER REPORT FOR GEORGE FETTY, SR. / ELIZABETH (PHEBE) ................................................................. 6
NGS REPORT FOR JOHN HENRY FETTY, SR. / SARAH BOICE ....................................................................................... 13
NGS REPORT FOR JOHN HENRY FETTY, SR. / SARAH BOICE...continued ................................................................. 112
NGS REPORT FOR ELIZABETH FETTY ............................................................................................................................... 116
NGS REPORT FOR WILLIAM FETTY / ELIZABETH ........................................................................................................ 117
NGS REPORT FOR MARY FETTY / JOHN PASCO ............................................................................................................ 159
NGS REPORT FOR JOSEPH FETTY / ELIZABETH RIGGS .............................................................................................. 165
NGS REPORT FOR GEORGE FETTY, JR. / SMITH/ PYLES .......................................................................................... 176
NGS REPORT FOR SAMUEL FETTY ................................................................................................................................. 178
NGS REPORT FOR JOHN HENRY FETTY / PLEASANTS CO., WV/HISSAM/PASCO .............................................. 180
NGS REPORT FOR MARTHA FETTY / HENRY MICHAEL ......................................................................................... 207
NGS REPORT FOR MOSES FETTY / MARY (POLLY) .............................................................................................. 219
NGS REPORT FOR VINSON FETTY / RACHEL SHUMAN ............................................................................................ 227
BATTLES OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION ................................................................................................................... 271
FETTY SOLDIERS OF THE CIVIL WAR ............................................................................................................................ 272
FETTY EUROPEAN HISTORY AND DNA RESULTS ................................................................................................. 274
FETTY EUROPEAN HISTORY AND DNA RESULTS II ............................................................................................... 279
DIRECT FETTY LINES, REBECCA FETTY-MCKOWN AND ROGER LEE FETTY ......................................................... 280
OUTLINE DESCENDANT TREE OF GEORGE FETTY, SR. / ELIZABETH (PHEBE) .................................................. 282
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SOURCES ................................................................................................................................... 316
COPYRIGHT ........................................................................................................................................................................ 326
INDEX ................................................................................................................................................................................ 327
Fetty

ENNOBLED 1644 - GUYENNE, FRANCE

Blazon of Arms - a Lion or Langued

Translation - a Lion Symbolizes Strength and Majesty

Crest - Three Ostrich Plumes Proper

Shield - Red, Lion - Gold, Fleur-de-lis - White, Ostrich Plumes - White

Origin - France
Fetty

The FETTY family name is a French variant of the Latin language. Variants of the Fetty name include: Le Fetty, Fety, Fetti, Feti, de Feytis, de Faitis. The Fetty surname was first known recorded in 1292 Paris, France tax roles, hundreds of years after 1292 our surname is recorded in many countries in and near France to this day. The Fetty DNA and Surname are found today and in history from the Alps of:

France-Austria-Germany and Northward.

The date our closest ancestors left Europe is unknown at this time

"During the 1700's through the 1820's, German Speaking emigrants from central Europe-Switzerland, Wuerttemberg, Baden, Alsace, Lorraine, Luxembourg, the Palatinate and Rhineland-generaly took a boat down the Rhine River to Rotterdam or Antwerp and sailed to North America from there." (John P. Colletta, Ph.D.)

There are more FETTY families in AUSTRIA then in any other country of Europe today and with records dating back to the early 1700's.

Our DNA results of R1b1b2 proves us to be Celts of Gaul

Most of France was ruled by England from 1154 to the end of the Hundred Years' War 1453. The first known record of our surname in England was 1490; our closest ancestors may have lived outside of France many generations before coming to the America's.

Our earliest known ancestor in America and proven by DNA is George Fetty sr. born: 1753/55 near Princeton, New Jersey

Continued in the Fetty European History and DNA chapters
Foreword

We are proud of our heritage and of our ancestors who had the wisdom to endure circumstances to give to their descendants a better way of life. We are thankful to God for his mercy endureth forever. This work that we do, we do to preserve the history of our family.

We are, truly, grateful for all our family members from all over the world for all their contributions to make this a successful endeavor.

Our Family is brought together with love and a common desire to see our heritage documented for all to see and that we are proud of our ancestors who have given us a challenge to endure and wisdom to go forth into the future.

We are forever thankful for the path that they have set before us. May we strive to grow in knowledge and with the help and grace of God to do and meet our obligation as a family member and a participant of this world.

*Note: Please use only as a secondary research tool*

We have tried to document this material as accurately as possible. In Genealogy, new information is always being discovered so we can make corrections as needed.

We hope you enjoy our endeavor.

*Sincerely,*

Rebecca Grace Fetty Mckown
America's History

Roger Lee Fetty
European History
**THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED TO**

*O Praise the Lord, all ye nations: praise him, all ye people.*  
*For his merciful kindness is great toward us: and the truth of the Lord endureth Forever." Psalm 117*  
The Dedication of this book is to all the Fetty Families Worldwide who have the desire to present it as a legacy for future generations. This was done with the "Grace of God".  
Thank you to all our Families and Friends.  
We hope you find something of interest in this book.  
We do it for the memories for family history is a quilt work of lives.  

_Rebecca Grace Fetty McKown, America's History_  

_Roger Lee Fetty, European History_  

2004

**FAMILY IS A BLESSING**  
**IT MEANS SO MANY THINGS**  
**TELL THE JOY A FAMILY BRINGS**  
**A FAMILY IS A BOND OF FAITH**  
**THAT EVEN TIME CANNOT SEVER**  
**A GIFT TO LAST THROUGHOUT OUR LIVES**  
**A FAMILY IS FOREVER**
Descendants of George FETTY, SR.

Generation No. 1

1. George FETTY, SR. was born Bet. June 07, 1753 - 1755 in Near Princeton, NJ \(^1\), and died March 22, 1848 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV \(^2\). He married ELIZABETH (Phebe) \(^3\) Bef. 1770 in New Jersey. She was born Bet. 1742 - 1743 \(^4\), and died May 01, 1835 in Monongalia Co., VA \(^5\).

Notes for George FETTY, SR.:
Our first direct ancestor in America that we have knowledge of is George Fetty, Sr. and his wife Elizabeth (Phebe).

The possible children are:
(1) John Henry Fetty (DNA Proven)
(2) Elizabeth
(3) Sarah
(4) William Fetty (Proven with documented data)
(5) Mary Fetty,
(6) Joseph Fetty
(7) George Fetty, Jr.
(8) Samuel Born Between 1784 - 1794 (Possible Father of John Henry Fetty/Hissam/Pasco Line of Pleasants, Co., WV which has been DNA Proven.)
(9) Martha Fetty
(10) Moses Fetty
(11) Vincent Fetty (DNA Proven)

*The Birth places of George and Phebe Fetty's children before 1783 have the possibility of being in New Jersey. Some Census Records indicate birth places other than New Jersey for the possible Children. In the Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume II: F-M, it indicates that George Fetty, Sr. didn't come to the State of Pennsylvania until after 1780. Also, please notice that George Fetty, Sr. is in the New Jersey Tax Records of 1778, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., and the 1780 Tax list in New Jersey.

*We now have a Fetty DNA program. Three of George and Phebe's children have been proven by DNA testing. Visit our Fetty DNA web site @ <http://fetty.us/Fetty_DNA_Results.htm>
1. JOHN HENRY FETTY, SR/SARAH BOYCE LINE
2. JOHN HENRY FETTY/HISSAM/PASCO LINE OF PLEASANTS CO., WV (This line is believed to be from Samuel Fetty, Son of George and Phebe.)
3. VINSON FETTY LINE.

*John Henry Fetty and his wife Sarah, along with Martha Fetty Michael and her husband Henry Michael are buried beside of George Fetty, Sr. and his wife Phebe in the Fetty-Hogue Cemetery, Monongalia Co., WV. Geographically, this places them near as to consider them as presumed children.
As many records were burned during the Revolutionary War, Fetty researchers have done a great job in collecting this data together. This doesn't necessarily mean that records for George Fetty, Sr. were burned.

*REVOLUTIONARY WAR, 1775-1783
The Revolutionary War began with the confrontation between British troops and local militia at
Lexington and Concord, Massachusetts, on 19 April 1775. Throughout the war, state troops and local militias supplemented the Continental (federal) Army. The total number of men who served is not known, but the accepted number is about 250,000, including Continental forces of at least 14,000 officers and 80,000 enlisted men.

The original service records and the earliest pension records of the Revolutionary War were destroyed in fires in 1800 and 1814. Substitute records were used to make the compiled service records. These records are in Record Group 93 in the National Archives.

The first pension law in 1776 granted half-pay for life to soldiers disabled in the service and unable to earn a living.

The first pension law based on service was passed in 1818, but was later amended to make eligible only those soldiers unable to earn a living. The Pension Act of 1832 allowed pensions again based on service and made widows of veterans also eligible to receive pension benefits.

No Census for 1790 schedules are known to exist for Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee and Virginia. They were destroyed during the British attack on Washington during the Revolutionary War. (Source from Website www.familysearch.org)

*THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE - REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1776

The General Assembly of Pennsylvania 12 June 1777, passed an act requiring the men of the state to take an oath of allegiance and fidelity to this state. This was necessary owing to the loosely joined federation of states in rebellion against the King and to having no constitution. The test oath showed who would openly stand for the new government. This oath required great courage on the part of those who took it, for if the Revolutionary cause should fail, their property would surely be confiscated and they, themselves, would be imprisoned. (Source: The Blue Book of the War of the Revolution)

*Arnettsville, West Virginia,- Place of the Fetty-Hogue Cemetery-Burial Place of George Fetty, Sr. and His Wife Phebe Fetty, which is located in Monongalia Co., West Virginia. This is a little town where the first original Fettys, that we know of, settled. Some indicate Everettsville, WV. The gentleman that owns the property where Fetty-Hogue Cemetery is has always referred to it as Arnettsville, WV.

*George Fetty, Sr.'s monument reads In Memory of George Fetty who departed this life Mar 22 1848 aged 95 yrs. George and Phebe have matching headstones. They were made by F. Cole of Morgantown, WV.

* Of Historic importance (Civil War) near this site, Jones Raid, on 27 April thru the 29th, 1863, General William Jones led his division of General John D. Imboden's Confederate Army in a raid. This raid concluded with the destruction of the oil fields of the Little Kanawha River. This sign is located on the Marion and Monongalia County line in West Virginia, USA. *Fetty Soldiers are in The Civil War Chapter of this book.

*BEGINNING WITH DOCUMENTED DATA FOR GEORGE FETTY, SR.

*In January, February, 1778 Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, tax tables lists George Fetty as being taxed as a householder owning one horse and one cow. In 1780 as a householder with 1 cow. (Householder means he was married, but did not own his house and lot)

*GEORGE FETTY appears in the 1790 Cumberland County, PA. Census with ten in the family. 1 free white male of 16 years and upward (Presumed to be George about 35 years of age) 5 free white males under sixteen years of age.
4 free white females including the heads of households (Phebe and daughters)
There were no slaves listed.

*In 1800 Cumberl and Co., PA, Toboyne Twp. George Fetty appears with:
White males, two under ten years
two males between ten-sixteen years of age
two males between 16-26 years
one male 45 and up
White Females, two under ten years
one female between ten and sixteen,
one female between sixteen -twenty six years,
one female 45 and up
This family seems to have had at least six sons and four daughters.

*In 1810 Greene Co., PA, George Fetty
White males, one under ten years
one male between ten-sixteen years
two males between sixteen-twenty six years
two males over 45 years
White females,
one female between ten-sixteen years	
two females over 45 years.

*In 1820 Monongalia Co., VA Census  George Fetty
Two in Family, one male age 45 and up, one female age 45 and up
Note: In the 1820 Census several of the presumed children are listed in the same geographical area.
So, it appears the Fettys were in Monongalia County, West Virginia before or at about 1810.
John Fetty appears in a court case in 1809 in Monongalia Co., WV.

*Note: It is possible that Moses Fetty was the youngest child of George and Phebe instead of
Vinson Fetty. We have no precise date on Moses but only an estimate according to the 1820
Census. Vinson and Moses are both in the same age group.

Also, appearing in households close to George Fetty, Sr., in the 1820 Census were: 1. John Fetty, 2.
William Fetty,

*In 1830 Monongalia Co., VA Census
GEORGE FETTY
two males - ten- fifteen
one male 70-80
two females ten-fifteen
one female 70-80

*This would have been the last Census for Phebe as her death is recorded on her tombstone in
1835.

*GEORGE FETTY, SR. WAS A REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT AS IS INDICATED IN THE
FOLLOWING:
George Fetty, Sr. was a Revolutionary Patriot and applied for a pension on November 19th, 1833 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He was interviewed under oath and told of his different tours of service as a Militia man and as a Volunteer Militia man with the rank of Private with the New Jersey Militia. He had two people to verify his character in court pertaining to his being a Revolutionary War soldier. They were Levi Anderson, Esq. and Joseph Ailes, a neighbor.

*GEORGE FETTY REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATION RECORD
Greene County * Pennsylvania *
On this 19th. Day of November AD 1833 personally appeared in court, George Fetty a resident of Greene County, Penna. aged seventy eight, who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress, of the 7th of June 1832.
That he entered the service of the United States in the year 1776 and served in the following manner.
That he first entered the service of the United States about the first of May 1776 in Amwell Township, Hunterdown County, New Jersey about 15 miles from Trenton as a drafted Militia man under Captain John Philips for a term of two months, which he served out in New Jersey, much of the time near South Amboy. That the next tour he performed was about six months after he was drafted, again for a term of six months under the same captain, that much of his tour he served at Trenton, New Jersey. That the next time he was called out was about the time of the Battle of Brandywine, that he was in that battle, that he was in the Militia Service, that he was commanded by Lieut. Rock that on this *************** he served two months. That he was called out after then as a Militia Man for a term of one month under his former Captain John Philips, the term of the service -------- which he served out in New Jersey on the Raritan River. This was the last regular tour of service he was called out after one short tour against an account but he cannot recollect the officers or length of the tours, but he rendered service in this way to the end of the war. But the only tour he can particularly verify are the foregoing amounting to eight months for which he claims a pension, but on his oath he can safely say he believes if his recollections would serve to verify his service against the tories & it would account to time that period.
That he has no documentary evidence nor does he know of any witness living by whom he can prove his service but his neighbors Levi Anderson, Esq. & Joseph Ailes will certify to his character as a Revolutionary Soldier.
That he relinquishes any claim to any other pension or annuity whatsoever and declares that his name is not on any other pension roll of the agency of any state.
The answers to the questions required to be first by the deponent he says.
1. That he was born near Princetown, New Jersey about the month 7 June 1755.
2. That he has no record of his age.
3. That after he removed from New Jersey, he removed to the state of Pennsylvania about fifty years ago where he has resided ever since.
4. That he served as a Militia Man & one term as a volunteer Militia Man.
5. That he served under Captain John Philips & Rock the general officers there.
6. That he has no written discharge nor had he ever any to his knowledge.
7. That he could not procure the attendance of any clergyman with whom he was aquainted but that Levi Anderson, Esq. and Joseph Ailes, his neighbors will certify to his character as a Revolutionary Soldier.

Sworn and subscribed in open court November 19, 1833
George X Fetty
Enos Hook, Prothy. mark mark

*As records indicate, George Fetty, Sr. received a pension of $13.33 semi annually until his death on May 22, 1848.
This document was signed by Enos Hook, Prothy. Witnesses also signed: Levi Anderson and Joseph Ailes.
*On the Green County, Pennsylvania Document one of the witnesses to George Fetty, Sr.'s (X) was George F. Fetty, (presumed to be George Franklin Fetty, son of John Henry Fetty, Sr., and Sarah Boice.)
*In the Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume II: F-M, abstracted by Virgil D. White, George Fetty appears on page 1182 with pension number S22764, NJ Line, appl. 19 Nov. 1833, Greene Co., PA, aged 78, sol. enf. at Amwell Township in Huntington Co., NJ, sol. was b. 7 June 1755 near Princeton, NJ & moved to PA about 1783. (The S stands for Survivor)
*Huntington is spelled like this in the document.
(Most documents spell it Hunterdon and is Hunterdon County, New Jersey.)

*There are two other numbers listed with George Fetty's Pension Record, #22727 and #28642.
*In the Revolutionary War Pension Application and Bounty Land Warrant Files in "Generations" Archives, Phebe is not listed and neither are George's children. M805-318 Disc.

*According to this INDENTURE dated 23 April 1827, Phebe (feoby) is the wife of George Fetty, Sr. It also indicates that George was a Senior and that there possibly could be a George Fetty, Jr., which most Fetty Researchers have included as a possible son.
*This indenture or written agreement between James Mikel (Michael) and George Fetty, Sr. gives George and Phebe (feoby) Fetty land to live on for the rest of their natural lives.

This indenture, made and concluded upon by and between James Michael and George Fetty Senior, both of the county of Monongalia and State of Virginia that is the said James Michael doth lease and let to the said George Fetty of certain piece or lot of land, being part of the tract James Michael now lives on being twenty five acres more or less and bound as fol loweth land beginning at a white walnut on the bank of Indian Creek at the corner of his meadow and running on an east direction with James Michael's fence, and a straight line to the top of the ridge above Daniel Michael's and then with the ridge round the ridge toward Abraham Hockings and from there to Indian Creek and with the same to the beginning being a certain peice that the said George Fetty has been living on for the term of two years. Whereon I bind myself my certain all heirs executors to let and lease the same to the said Fetty and feoby his wife during both their natural lives to improve and cultivate as their own, only with the exception that they shall not sell nor sign over said lease to no other person or persons.

In witness whereof I set my hand and seal this 23 April 1827.
James Mikel (His Seal)
Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of:
Edmon Cambell, Thomas Fetty, Eady Fetty, (A Seal)
Virginia, Be it remembered that on the 23rd of April in the year 1827, this lease was produced to me Nimrod Evans, Clerk of Monongalia County in my office, acknowledged by said James, and admitted to record.
Signed Nimrod Evans, Clerk

*Note: “Words are spelled as they appear on original copy of this document.”
*Note: James Michael was a brother to Henry Michael, husband of Martha Fetty, daughter of George and Phebe Fetty. Both James and Henry were the sons of Daniel and Mary Elizabeth
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

(Arnett) Michael, who are also buried at Fetty-Hogue Cemetery in Monongalia Co., WV.

Children of Daniel Michael and Mary Elizabeth Arnett are:
1. Henry Michael
2. William Michael
3. Anna Michael
4. James Perry Michael
5. Catherine (Katy) Michael
6. Andrew Michael
(Source: "Branches Of Our Family Tree" by Virgil Lee Michaels, 2002)

More About George FETTY, SR.:
Burial: Fetty-Hogue Cemetery, Arnettsville, WV, (Everettsville) Grant District, Monongalia Co., WV<sup>6</sup>
Death Age: 95 years

Notes for Elizabeth (Phebe):
*Phebe's monument reads In Memory of Phebe Fetty who departed this life May 1, 1835, aged 92 yrs.

More About Elizabeth (Phebe):
Burial: Fetty-Hogue Cemetery, Arnettsville, (Everettsville) Grant District, Monongalia Co., WV<sup>6</sup>
Death Age: 92 years, Appears on Tombstone

Children of George FETTY and Elizabeth (Phebe) are:
+ i. Sarah<sup>2</sup> FETTY<sup>7</sup>
+ ii. John Henry FETTY, SR.<sup>8</sup>, born 1770 in New Jersey<sup>9</sup>; died November 06, 1859 in Monongalia Co., VA (Now WV)<sup>10</sup>. He married Sarah BOYCE Bef. 1801; born June 20, 1781 in New Jersey<sup>11</sup>; died October 20, 1853 in Indian Creek, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV<sup>12</sup>.
+ iii. Elizabeth FETTY, born Bet. 1775 - 1780<sup>14</sup>.
+ iv. William FETTY, born Abt. 1780 in Probably NJ<sup>15</sup>; died November 15, 1851 in Marion or Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He married Elizabeth Bef. 1804; died Bef. 1863.
+ v. Mary FETTY, born 1781 in PA<sup>17</sup>; died October 1860 in Pleasants Co., WV<sup>18</sup>. She married John PASCO 1810 in PA<sup>19</sup>; born 1790 in Pennsylvania<sup>20</sup>; died September 1860 in Pleasants Co., WV<sup>21</sup>.
+ vi. Joseph FETTY, born June 10, 1782 in Pennsylvania<sup>22</sup>; died August 10, 1846 in Monongalia Co., VA<sup>22</sup>. He married Elizabeth RIGGS Bef. 1814; born March 21, 1793 in Monongalia Co., VA<sup>22</sup>; died April 04, 1866 in Death reported by Eli Norris, son in law.<sup>23</sup>.
+ vii. George FETTY, JR., born 1784 in PA. He married (1) Sarah 1817. He married (2) Elizabeth SMITH December 20, 1824 in Monongalia Co., WV<sup>25</sup>. He married (3) Lydia
PILES November 21, 1826 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died December 23, 1827.

+ viii. Samuel FETTY, born Bet. 1784 - 1794.

+ ix. Martha FETTY, born 1786; died August 28, 1828 in Monongalia Co., VA. She married Henry MICHAEL Abt. 1808 in Monongalia Co., WV; born 1786 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA; died June 04, 1842 in Monongalia Co., WV.

+ x. Moses FETTY, born Bet. 1794 - 1804 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary (Polly).

+ xi. Vinson FETTY, born 1798 in PA; died Aft. 1851 in Mason Co., WV. He married Rachel SHUMAN Bef. 1816; born June 01, 1795 in Georges Township, Fayette Co., PA; died March 15, 1887 in Gallia Furnace, Gallia Co., OH.

George Fetty SR. and Elizabeth (Phebe) - Children and their descendants information are continued further in this Book under their individual family lines in the following pages.
Descendants of John Henry FETTY, SR.

Generation No. 1

1. John Henry² FETTY, SR. (George¹) was born 1770 in New Jersey, and died 06 Nov 1859 in Monongalia Co., VA (Now WV). He married Sarah BOYCE Bef. 1801, daughter of Thomas BOYCE and Edith APPL EGATE. She was born 20 Jun 1781 in New Jersey, and died 20 Oct 1853 in Indian Creek, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.

Notes for John Henry FETTY, SR.:
**John Fetty received Land Grants in Monongalia County: 100 acres, adjoining F. Cole, 1831; 200 acres PawPaw Creek, 1838; 16 acres, Indian Creek, 1850 (Monongalia Story, Vol. 3)**
**John Fetty made land available near the head of Indian Creek for the erection of a building to be used for both church and school purposes. Initially called "Frisbang Church and School"; the name was later changed to Point Pleasant. (Monongalia Story, Vol. 3)**
**By 1850 (this was the first Census in the United States with details), John was farming and had accumulated land with the value of $16,000.**
**John's tombstone reads 1770-1859. John is buried beside his mother "Phebe" and Sarah is beside of John.**
**1810 Census, Monongalia Co., WV, John Fetty has 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 3 females under 10, 1 female, 10-16, 2 females 26-45, microfilm read September 5, 2001, Jackson Co., WV Library, #498.**
**1811 Court Case 1, Abraham and Simeon WOODROW summoned to answer John FETTY. This places John in Monongalia Co., VA 27 May 1807. Case Listed in Monongalia Co., WV Rec. of the District, Superior and County Cts. V.3, 1804-1810 Compiled by Melba Pender Zinn, p. 240.**
**1811 Court Case 2, #171, Monongalia Superior Court. Order to attach the property of Abraham and Simeon WOODROW to satisfy John FETTY the sum of $10.17 which FETTY recovered against them for costs in a certain action in Superior Court, 30 May 1811. No property found.**
**1811 Court Case 3, Monongalia Co., WV, Records of the District Superior and County Courts, V7: **1808-1814, p. 293, Compiled by Melba Pender Zinn.**
**1813 Tax List, Monongalia Co., WV, John is listed as 1 (white male over 16) with 5 (horses, mares, colts, mules), p. 383.**
**1813 Personal Property Taxes, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, in the District of Rawley MARTIN dated 31st of May 1813, Appendix C, Monongalia Co., WV Records of District and County Courts, V7: 1808-1814, Compiled by Melba Pender Zinn.**
**1820 Census Monongalia Co., WV, 13 in John Fetty Family, 4 males under 10 yrs., 1 male between 10-16 yrs, 1 male between 16-26, 1 male age 45 & up, 3 females under 10 yrs., 1 female between 10-16, 1 female between 16-26, 1 female age 45 and up. 3 in House in Agriculture.**
**1821 Personal Property Taxes, John FETTY appears with Amon Campbell as 2 whites, 7 horses, (Source Monongalia, VA (Now WV) Records of the District, Superior and County Courts, Appendix A, Microfilm #88, Envelope 287, p. 346, compiled by Melba Pender Zinn.**
**1821 Court Case 4, Monongalia Co., VA, now WV, William FLETCHER summoned to answer John FETTY, (Detailed copy on file.,) p. 237, V 11, 1819-1822 Compiled by Melba Pender Zinn.**
**1830 Census Monongalia Co.,VA, Now WV, John Fetty Household, 5 males and 5 females**
John Fetty received Land Grants in Monongalia County:
Description: 100 acres, adjoining F. Cole, 10 June 1831 ; Grantee: John Fetty (Source: Land Office Grants No. 79, 1830-1831, p. 541 (Reel 145) Library of Virginia Archives)**Description: 200 acres Little PawPaw Creek, 30 November 1838; Grantees: Billingsley, Francis and John Fetty (Source: Land Office Grants No. 90, 1838-1840, p. 409 (Reel 156) Library of Virginia Archives.)
Description: 16 acres on waters of Indian Creek adjoining other lands of said Fetty. 1 August, 1850, Grantees: Fetty, John and Hanway, John. (Source: Land Office Grants No. 103, 1850, p. 445(Reel 169)(Source: Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia, page 462, 463.)
**1840 Census Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, John Fetty Household, six in family, 1 male between 20-30, two males between 60 to 70, John, age 66, 1 female between 10-15, 1 female between 15-20, 1 female between 50 to 60, Sarah, age 58.**
By 1850 (this was the first Census in the United States with details), John was farming and had accumulated land with the value of $16,000.

**Also, please note that the Census of 1850 indicates John Fetty was born in Pennsylvania. And that his age would make him born in 1774. Either date used would still make him born in New Jersey, as George Fetty, Sr. is listed on the tax lists for 1778 and 1780 in New Jersey.**

**1850 Census Monongalia Co., VA, Household #911-912, ($16,000)
Fetty, John, Age 76, male, Farmer, b. PA
Fetty, Sarah, Age 68, female, b. NJ Fetty, Alcinda, Age 18, female, b. VA
Fetty, Louisa, Age 5, female, b. VA, a/s (which means the individual attended school),
Barton, Jacob, age 11, male, b. VA**

**John's will took 15+ years to settle due to outstanding notes others owed to him. As you read the following copy of John Fetty's will, you will notice that I have two George's in capital letters. This indicates John's Son, George Franklin Fetty, and George Franklin Fetty's Son would be George Perry Fetty from whom Roger Lee Fetty, my cousin, and I descend. I have also capitalized John's daughter, Sarah Fetty Boice, from whom I descend, also. (Researcher for the John Fetty's Will was Dixie Beeching Bishop, a descendant of George Perry Fetty through his daughter Effie Fetty Boyles, a sister to my grandfather, Charles Allman Fetty and to Nathan Franklin Fetty, Roger Lee Fetty's grandfather.)**

**WILL:  JOHN FETTY**
I, John Fetty of Monongalia County and State of Virginia, do make, ordain and publish the following as and for my last will and testament that is to say

1st I give and devise to my son Thomas Fetty, the farm he now lives on, estimated to contain One hundred and two acres, be the same more or less. Also, two acres of land including the coal bank now used by my said Son, off the tract of land I purchased of Nathan Henry said two acre boundary to commence where the County road crosses the line between me and Henry, and running with said line west for enough to include said Coal Bank, thence South for enough, and back to said road, so as to include two acres of land, making said two acre boundary as nearly square as practicable: 2nd I give and devise to my son Elmer Fetty, a portion of the tract of land on which he now lives. Beginning at the School house corner, at the County road, and running with the said Road, West to a Bridge in said road, and thence continuing said line until it strikes my outside line, between me and Eugenius Toothman, the portion hereby devised to said Elmer is all that portion of said tract lying north of the aforesaid line. 3rd I give and devise to my son William Fetty, Eighteen hundred dollars, to be paid or vested as follows, to wit: about the sum of One thousand dollars parcel thereof is to be vested by my Executors hereinafter named, in land to be his and his heirs forever, and the residue to be paid to him by my said Executors after my death as they shall see that he needs it for himself and family. 4th I desire and request that all the real and personal Estate of which I may be seized not herein before devised away, be sold by my Executors herein after named, and out of the proceeds thereof, or monies which may come into their hands, I will and desire that they pay to my daughter Pleasy five hundred dollars, One half of which is to be paid her, by my said Executors in one year from my decease, and the residue in three years thereafter. Also to my grand daughter Louisa, two hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid her, in instalments of fifty dollars per annum commencing one year after my decease. Also to my son-in-law William Jones, Five hundred dollars to be paid him in two & three years after my decease, I give and devise to my daughter Phebe Campbell, all debts, dues and demands I now have against her son John F. Campbell, with the right to collect the same. I also will and devise that if there should be any thing left in my said Executors hands after the payment of the aforesaid legacies, and all my just debts, funeral expenses, and cost of administration, that then my Said executors pay to my grand son Daniel Jones, One hundred dollars, to my Grandsons Sanford and Elza Fetty each one hundred dollars, to my daughter Plessy's two sons Wm. Leonard and Ell Gee: each one hundred dollars, to my son GEORGE FETTY's two sons John and GEORGE each one One hundred dollars, Provided that if there should not be sufficient money in said Executors hands to pay the whole of this last class of legacies, then my desire is that each bear an equal eduction and receive equally: And Provided furthermore that should there be any balance of monies left in my said Executors hands after paying all the aforesaid legacies, debts, funeral expenses &c, that then the same be paid to all the children of my son Elmer and daughters Pleasy & SARAH BOICE equally, Lastly I hereby constitute and appoint William Price, Esq., Thos. Fetty, and P. H. Keck, Executors of this my last will & testament hereby revoking all and every will or codicil by me heretofore made or published. As witness my hand and seal this 31st day of August 1859.

John Fetty    (Seal)
Attest:  Alexander Hays
Levi Low
The last will & testament of John Fetty deceased, was this day produced in Court, duly proven by the oaths &
examination of Alexander Hays & Levi Low, the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be admitted to
record
   Attest: M. M. Dent  Clerk
At a County Court held in and for Monongalia County November Term 1859
On motion of William Price, Thomas B. Fetty & Philip H. Keck, the Executors named in the will, a certificate as
granted them to obtain letters testamentary on the last will and testament of John Fetty deceased. Whereupon the
said William Price, Thomas B. Fetty, & Philip H. Keck, took the oath prescribed by law, and entered into bond in
the penalty of Fifteen thousand dollars, conditioned as the law directs, with Benjamin F. Smith, Alfred C. Parker
& Jonathan M. Heck (who justified on oath as to their sufficiency Sureties therein).
   Attest: M. M. Dent  Clerk
(Source Will Book 2, pgs. 43-45)

***Children of Thomas Boyce and Edith Applegate, daughter of William Applegate/Hannah Potter, are:
2. Morrel Boyce, b. 1775, Middlesex, Windsor, NJ, Abt. 1851, Harrison Co., VA, Now WV
4. Sarah Boyce, b. June 20, 1781, NJ, d. October 20, 1853, Indian Creek, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, married John Henry Fetty, son of George Fetty, Sr. and Elizabeth (Phebe)
5. Mary Boyce, b. 1787, Married John Cresleip, 1819
6. Thomas B. Boyce, b. Abt. 1792
7. Edmond Boyce, b. October 12, 1794, Middlesex, Windsor, NJ, Married Sarah Steel, April 28, 1833

More About John Henry FETTY, SR.:
Burial: Fetty-Hogue Cem., Arnettsville, WV

More About Sarah BOYCE:
Burial: Fetty-Hogue Cem., Arnettsville, WV, Monongalia Co.
Death Age: 72 years

More About John FETTY and Sarah BOYCE:
Marriage: Bef. 1801

Children of John FETTY and Sarah BOYCE are:
+ 2 i. Phoebe3 FETTY, born Abt. 1801 in Fayette Co., PA.
+ 3 ii. Thomas B. FETTY, born 1804 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 29 Aug 1884 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., WV.
+ 4 iii. George Franklin FETTY, born 22 Apr 1806 in Monongalia Co., VA (Now WV); died 31 Jul 1898 in Tyler Co., WV.
+ 5 iv. Mary FETTY, born 24 Jun 1807 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 16 Aug 1872 in Crawford County, Arkansas.
+ 6 v. Edith FETTY, born 14 Jun 1809 in Monongalia Co., VA; died 24 Apr 1859 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.
+ 7 vi. Elmer H. FETTY, born 30 May 1811 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 31 Mar 1885 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV.
+ 9 viii. William L. FETTY, born 1817; died in Tyler Co., WV.
+ 11 x. Sarah E. FETTY, born 1822; died 16 Apr 1913 in Braxton Co., WV.
+ 12 xi. Pleasants "Pleasy" FETTY, born 1824 in Monongalia Co., WV; died 19 Jul 1865 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA.

Generation No. 2

2. Phoebe3 FETTY (John Henry2, George1) was born Abt. 1801 in Fayette Co., PA. She married Edmund
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

CAMPBELL 02 Dec 1820 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He was born 1794 in Berkley, VA.

Notes for Edmund CAMPBELL:
MARRIAGE BOND OF EDMUND CAMPBELL TO PHEBE FETTY:
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE Edmund Campbell and John Fetty are held and firmly bound unto Thomas Eli Randolph, Esq., Governor or Chief Magistrate of the commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 2nd day of December 1820.
WHEREAS, a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Edmund Campbell and Phebe Fetty, daughter of said John Fetty, both of this county.
NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.
Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of:
Edmon Cambell (Seal)
John Fetty (Seal)
(Source: Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 303)

More About Edmund CAMPBELL:
Comments: His cousins John F. Campbell and Sophia Vance

More About Edmund CAMPBELL and Phoebe FETTY:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1820, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Phoebe FETTY and Edmund CAMPBELL are:
13 i. Matilda CAMPBELL.
14 ii. John F. CAMPBELL, born Aft. 1820.
15 iii. James P. CAMPBELL, born 1831.
17 v. Francis M. CAMPBELL, born 1832.
18 vi. Elizabeth CAMPBELL, born 1833.
19 vii. Mary CAMPBELL, born 1836.
20 viii. Elvira CAMPBELL, born 1838.

3. Thomas B.3 FETTY (John Henry2, George1) was born 1804 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 29 Aug 1884 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., WV. He married (1) Nancy MASON 20 Aug 1830 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA, daughter of John MASON and Catherine. She was born 24 Jul 1807 in Monongalia Co., VA, now WV, and died 24 Dec 1848 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He married (2) Sarah J. MURRAY 19 Nov 1878 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, daughter of Eli MURRAY and Mary ?. She was born 1856.

Notes for Thomas B. FETTY:
DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF THOMAS FETTY TO NANCY MASON
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE Thomas Fetty and John Mason, are held and firmly bound unto John Floyd, Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 20th day of March 1830.
WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Thomas Fetty and Nancy Mason, daughter of the above bound John Mason, both of this County.
NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.
Signed, sealed and delivered, in the presence of:
Tho. P. Ray.
Thomas Fetty (His Seal)
John (his mark) Mason (His Seal)
Source: Monongalia County, WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 640.
Date Taken: March 28, 2001

*1850 Census Monongalia Co., WV Household #265-266, $600
Fetty, Thomas B., male, Age 45, Farmer, b. PA
Margaret, Age 19, female, b. VA
Nancy J., Age 15, female, b. VA
Sarah, Age 14, female, b. VA
Catharine, Age 11, female, b. VA, Attended School
Mary M., Age 9, female, b. VA, Attended School
Caroline, Age 7, female, b. VA
Charlott, Age 5, female, b. VA

*1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Arnettsville, & Laurel Point, WCP, p. 52
Household #840-810
Thomas B. Fetty, age 55, b. PA, Farmer
Mary, Age 18, b. VA
Caroline, Age 16, b. VA
Charlotte, Age 14, b. VA

*1870 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 94
Household #198-196
Thomas Fetty, Age 66, b. WV, Farmer
Caroline e., Age 24, b. WV
Laura ISBURN, Age 15, b. MO, Domestic
L. G. FETTY, Age 15, b. WV, Farm Work

*1880 Census Monongalia Co., WV, V6, Compiled by William A. Marsh, p. 69
#G033
Fetty, Thomas B., White Male, Age 75, Farmer, VA PA PA
Sarah J., White Female, Age 22, Wife, Keeping House, VA VA VA
George W., White Male, Age 3, Son, WV VA VA

More About Nancy MASON:
Burial: Barker Cemetery #1, Monongalia Co., WV

More About Thomas FETTY and Nancy MASON:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1830, Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA

More About Thomas FETTY and Sarah MURRAY:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1878, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Thomas FETTY and Nancy MASON are:
22   i.  Daughter4 FETTY.
+ 23   ii.  Margaret FETTY, born 12 Dec 1830 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 25 Dec 1868 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.
+ 25   iv.  Alcinda FETTY, born 1836 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 22 May 1868 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.
+ 26   v.  Sarah FETTY, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 30 Sep 1858 in Indian Creek, Monongalia Co., WV, now WV.
27   vi.  Catharine FETTY, born Abt. 1839 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.
+ 28   vii.  Mary M. FETTY, born 27 Dec 1840 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 08 Aug 1870 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA.

More About Caroline E. FETTY:
Burial: Barbe Cemetery, Monongalia Co., WV
30 ix. Charlotta FETTY, born 23 Jul 1845 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 08 Jan 1870 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA.

Notes for Charlotta FETTY:
**Cemetery reading reads died January 18, 1870. (Monongalia Co., WV Cemetery Readings, Clinton-Grant Districts, p. 110)

More About Charlotta FETTY:
Burial: Barker Cemetery #1, Monongalia Co., WV
Cause of Death (facts Pg): Consumption

Children of Thomas FETTY and Sarah MURRAY are:
+ 31 i. George Washington' FETTY, born 21 Oct 1877 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 10 Jul 1964 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.
32 ii. Unnamed Daughter FETTY, born 1880 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., WV; died Sep 1880 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA.
33 iii. Frances S. FETTY, born 29 Jun 1881 in Monongalia Co., WV; died 06 Sep 1967 in Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV. She married Charlie HAYHURST 19 Sep 1900 in the James P. SMITH home, Marion Co., WV with Henry B. MORGAN officiating; born 12 Mar 1875 in Marion Co., WV; died 26 Jul 1924.

More About Frances S. FETTY:
Burial: 09 Sep 1967, Enterprise Cemetery, Enterprise, Harrison Co., WV
Cause of Death (facts Pg): Cerebral Hemorrhage, Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease

More About Charlie HAYHURST:
Burial: Nixon #2 Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

More About Charlie HAYHURST and Frances FETTY:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1900, the James P. SMITH home, Marion Co., WV with Henry B. MORGAN officiating

4. George Franklin' FETTY (John Henry², George¹) was born 22 Apr 1806 in Monongalia Co., VA (Now WV), and died 31 Jul 1898 in Tyler Co., WV. He married Mary Catherine KERNS 29 Mar 1830 in Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of John KERNS and Elizabeth TOOTHMAN. She was born 04 Dec 1808 in Monongalia Co., VA, and died 23 Apr 1894 in Adonis, Tyler Co., WV.

Notes for George Franklin FETTY:
DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF GEORGE FETTY TO MARY KERN:
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE George Fetty and John W. Thompson are held and firmly bound unto John Floyd, Esq., Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 29th day of March 1830.
WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound George Fetty and John W. Thompson are held and firmly bound unto John Floyd, Esq., Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 29th day of March 1830.
NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be voided, else to remain in full force and virtue.
Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of:
George Fetty (his seal)
J. Thompson (his seal)
In conjunction with the marriage bond, another document reads:
March the 27th 1830,
Sir, these few lines is to inform you that george fetty and my daughter is to be married and this is from under my hand that I am willing for them to be joined together. I intend to
come with george fetty myself but I could not for I am not well at this time to come in and this shall be your bond according to law, and give license to be joined together. This from under my hand and Seal.

John J. Karn (his seal)

Source: Monongalia Co. WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 635
Date Taken: March 28, 2001, Monongalia County, WV Courthouse, Morgantown, WV
Certified Death Certificate states death recorded July 31, 1898 for George Franklin Fetty.
*1850 Monongalia Co., WV Census #983-984, $100, p. 147, MCGC
Fetty, George F., Age 44, male, Blacksmith, b. VA
Fetty, Mary, Age 41, female, b. VA, n/r
Fetty, Elmer, Age 17, male, farmer, b. VA
Fetty, Louisa J., Age 15, female, b. VA
Fetty, Mary J., Age 13, female, b. VA
Fetty, Arthely A., Age 11, female, b. VA
Fetty, Sarah E., Age 9, female, b. VA
Fetty, Edith C., Age 7, female, b. VA
Fetty, John H., Age 4, male, b. VA
Fetty, Susanna, Age 2, female, b. VA
Fetty, George P., Age 6/12, male, b. VA
Kern, Alpheaus, Age 24, male, Farmer, b. VA
*1870 Census Tyler Co., WV, Union District, August, 1870
Household #137-137, Farming, $6,000
Fetty, George, 64, M, b. A
Mary, 61, F, b. VA
Perry, 20, M, b. VA
James, 9, M, b. VA
MOORE, Elias, age 31, M, b.VA
*1880 Census Tyler Co., WV, Union District
George F. FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 76, VA, Farmer, VA PA
Mary C. FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 67, VA, Keeping House, MD MD
Eliza MALSON, Other, S, Female, W, 23, VA, Keeping House, Servant, VA VA
James WATSON, Other, S, Male, W, 18, VA, Farmer, Servant, VA VA

More About George Franklin FETTY:
Burial: Fetty Family Cem., Adonis, Tyler Co., WV
Occupation: 1850, Blacksmith, Monongalia Co. Census

More About Mary Catherine KERNS:
Burial: Fetty Family Cem., Adonis, Tyler Co., WV

More About George FETTY and Mary KERNS:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1830, Monongalia Co., WV

Children of George FETTY and Mary KERNS are:
+  34  i.  Julia Ann* FETTY, born 06 Nov 1830 in Monongalia Co., VA; died 20 Apr 1910 in Marion Co., WV.
+  35  ii.  Elmore H. FETTY, born 06 Oct 1832 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 25 Dec 1903 in Huntington, WV.
+  36  iii.  Louisa Jane FETTY, born 13 Nov 1834 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 27 Mar 1926 in Middlebourne, WV, Tyler Co., WV.
+  37  iv.  Mary Jane FETTY, born 1836 in Tyler Co., WV.
+  38  v.  Arthelia Ann FETTY, born 19 Nov 1839 in Monongalia Co., VA.; died 15 May 1891 in Marion Co., WV.
+  39  vi.  Sarah Elizabeth FETTY, born 14 Dec 1841 in Monongalia Co., VA, now WV; died 30 Jan 1928 in Cabell Co., WV.
+  40  vii.  Edith Caroline FETTY, born 19 Feb 1843 in Fairmont, Marion Co., VA, now WV; died 27 Dec 1929 in Middlebourne, WV, Tyler Co..
+  41  viii.  John Henry FETTY, born 1845 in Monongalia Co., VA; died 04 Jun 1864 in Mechanicsville, VA.

Notes for John Henry FETTY:
He had black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, height 6' 6".
He was credited to Sistersville, WV.
His mother Mary received a Pension for her son's contribution to the Civil War.

More About John Henry FETTY:
Burial: Cold Harbor National Cem., Mechanicsville, VA #278, Hanover County, Found by Navada Fetty, 2001
Military service: Civil War, 7th Regimental W. Va Infantry

ix. Susannah FETTY, born 02 Nov 1847 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 01 Nov 1854 in Monongalia Co., VA.

More About Susannah FETTY:
Burial: Henry J. Michael Farm, Monongalia Co., WV
Death Age: Susannah's monument reads Age 6 yrs. 11mo. 29 days, G. F. and M. Fetty.

x. George Perry FETTY, born 26 Dec 1849 in Monongalia Co., VA; died 04 Mar 1915 in Little Buffalo, Tyler Co., WV.

xi. Hannah Virginia FETTY, born 03 Aug 1851 in Monongalia Co., WV; died 14 Aug 1863 in Tyler Co., WV.

More About Hannah Virginia FETTY:
Burial: Fetty Cemetery, Adonis, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 11 years

5. Mary3 FETTY (John Henry2, George1) was born 24 Jun 1807 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 16 Aug 1872 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She married Matthew HENDERSON 11 Apr 1829 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, son of James HENDERSON and Nancy MCDONALD. He was born 27 Aug 1801 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., VA, and died 22 Nov 1886 in Crawford Co., AK.

More About Mary FETTY:
Burial: Oliver Springs Cemetery, Crawford County, Arkansas

Notes for Matthew HENDERSON:
**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF MATHEW HENDERSON TO MARY FETTY
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE Mathew Henderson and John Fetty are held and firmly bound unto Willia B. Giles, Esq. or Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 11th day of April 1829.
WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Mathew Henderson and Mary Fetty, daughter of said John Fetty.
NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.
Signed, sealed and delivered,
in the presence of:
Mathew (His Mark)Henderson (His Seal)
John Fetty (His Seal)

*Obituary of Matthew Henderson reads:
Henderson--Died, in Crawford County, Arkansas, November 22d, 1886.
Matthew Henderson, aged about 80 years.
Matthew Henderson was a brother of David Henderson, dec’d, of Monongalia County,
And has many relatives now living on the West Side of the river.
Matthew Henderson was born Aug. 27, 1801, in the State of Pennsylvania, where he received his early education, and learned the pursuit of agriculture
And other useful employments fitting him for the pioneer life in the wild west
Of Arkansas. He was converted to God in the year 1836, and identified himself with God’s people. He lived to adorn his profession, leaving behind him a record of faithfulness and devotion to the cause worthy of imitation. In the year 1858 he joined with others in organizing the Baptist church of Zoar, at Oliver springs, Ark. Brother Henderson remained a faithful member of this church till his Divine Master transferred him from labor on earth to his reward in heaven.” (Source: Brian Core)

Matthew Henderson and Mary Fetty Henderson appear in the Crawford County, Arkansas 1850 Census, Microfilm# M432 (Researcher Ed Prichard)

*Note: A daughter Delilah is recorded by some researchers, but I have found no documented data as yet.)

In the 1850 Census of Crawford County, Arkansas, James P. appears as the 1st child in the list, and he is in the above list as #3, so the unnamed Henderson could be Delilah.

More About Matthew HENDERSON:
Burial: Oliver Springs Cemetery, Crawford County, Arkansas

More About Matthew HENDERSON and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1829, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Mary FETTY and Matthew HENDERSON are:

45 i. Unnamed HENDERSON, born Jan 1830 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died Jan 1830 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.
46 ii. Sarah Ann HENDERSON, born 25 Feb 1831 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. She married Enoch MORRIS 20 Oct 1849 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.

 More About Enoch MORRIS and Sarah HENDERSON:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1849, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

47 iii. James Perry HENDERSON, born 02 Apr 1832 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.
49 v. Alcinda HENDERSON, born 11 Feb 1835.
50 vi. John HENDERSON, born 16 Oct 1836; died 09 Sep 1890.
51 vii. William Jackson HENDERSON, born 03 May 1839. He married Amanda Ann LAWRENCE.
52 viii. Martha Ellen HENDERSON, born 09 Jul 1839.
53 ix. Phoebe Niata HENDERSON, born 03 May 1840.
55 xi. Matthew Elzy HENDERSON, born 03 Sep 1845.
56 xii. Albert A. HENDERSON, born 01 May 1847 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.

6. Edith FETTY (John Henry, George) was born 14 Jun 1809 in Monongalia Co., VA, and died 24 Apr 1859 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. She married William M. JONES 21 Feb 1831 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, son of Benjamin JONES and Anna. He was born 04 Jan 1808 in Monongalia Co., VA, and died 12 Apr 1896.

Notes for Edith FETTY:
**Family Relationship: Edith is the mother of all of William's Children. Source of Children: A. B. Stickney.

More About Edith FETTY:
Burial: Laurel Point Meth. Churchyard, Laurel Point, Monongalia, Co., WV
Family Relationship: Edith, Mother of all of William's Children

More About William M. JONES:
Burial: Laurel Point Meth. Churchyard, Laurel Point, Monongalia, Co., WV
Occupation: Farmer and Blacksmith

More About William JONES and Edith FETTY:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1831, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Edith FETTY and William JONES are:

57 i. Sarah JONES, born 1834; died Bef. 1895. She married A. A. GOULD; died Bef. 1895.

More About Oliver JONES and Lucy PIERPOINT:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1865

iii. Serilda Ann JONES, born 12 Mar 1838 in Laurel Point, Monongalia Co., WV, Now WV; died 01 Dec 1894 in Oconee, Shelby Co., IL. She married Sylvanus PIERPOINT 22 Jan 1865; born in (Brother to Lucy Pierpoint).

More About Sylvanus PIERPOINT and Serilda JONES:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1865


Notes for William Henry JONES:
William predeceased his father, leaving one daughter and three sons, all minors in 1895 when their grandfather's will was written.
Source: Lucy and Oliver, Some West Virginia Genealogy, by A. B. Stickney, p. 7

More About William Henry JONES:
Military service: Q. M. Sergeant in Company A, First WV Cavalry, during the Civil War.

v. Virgil S. JONES, born 1842.

vi. Daniel Webster JONES, born 1844; died Abt. 1920 in Veterans Home.

More About Daniel Webster JONES:
Military service: Private, Company I, Fourteenth WV Cavalry, Civil War

vii. Virginia JONES, born 1848. She married Strothr VANDERVORT 01 Mar 1866.

More About Strothr VANDERVORT and Virginia JONES:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1866

viii. Josephus JONES, born 1850 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 1922. He married Laura Emma VANDERVORT.


More About Benjamin JONES and Laura WEAVER:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1874, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

7. Elmer H.3 FETTY (John Henry2, George1) was born 30 May 1811 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 31 Mar 1885 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV. He married Teresa SHIVELEY 07 Oct 1833 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, daughter of Jacob SHIVELEY and Catherine. She was born 19 Jan 1814, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV.

Notes for Elmer H. FETTY:
**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF ELMER FETTY TO TERRESA SHIVELEY KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE Elmer Fetty and Jacob Shively are held and firmly bound unto John Floyd, Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 7th day of October 1833. WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Elmer Fetty and Teresa, daughter of the above bound Jacob Shively, both of this County. NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue. Signed, sealed and delivered, in the presence of:
Elmer Fetty (His Seal)
Jacob Shively (His Seal)
Source: Monongalia County, WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 634.
Date Taken: March 28, 2001
Place Taken: Monongalia County, WV Courthouse, Morgantown, WV
*Death Date May 31, 1888 is recorded in Chronicles of Core, 3rd Edition by Earl L. Core, pub. 1975, p. 127.

More About Elmer H. FETTY:
Burial: Hagans Cemetery, Monongalia Co., WV

More About Teresa SHIVELY:
Burial: Hagans Cemetery, Monongalia Co., WV

More About Elmer FETTY and Teresa SHIVELY:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1833, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Elmer FETTY and Teresa SHIVELY are:

66 i. John P.4 FETTY, born 15 Feb 1832 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died Nov 1864 in Confederate Prison, Andersonville, GA.

More About John P. FETTY:
Military service: Civil War, Private, 1st WV Infantry, April 15, 1864 to August 24, 1865, Residence Wick, Tyler Co., WV

+ 67 ii. Jacob Augustus FETTY, born 16 Dec 1834 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 31 Aug 1920 in Hagans, Monongalia Co., WV.
+ 68 iii. Sanford Cornelius FETTY, born 30 Sep 1842 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 22 Oct 1877 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV.
+ 69 iv. Michael Elza FETTY, born 30 Oct 1845 in Big Indian Creek, Monongalia Co., VA, now WV; died 06 Jan 1921 in Hagans, Grant District, Monongalia Co., WV.
+ 70 v. Ezra Taylor FETTY, born 17 Sep 1848 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 25 Apr 1922 in Middlebourne, WV, Tyler Co.,
+ 71 vi. Nicholas Perry FETTY, born 04 Apr 1851 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV, Now WV; died 05 Jan 1929 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.
72 vii. Sabrina A. FETTY, born 25 May 1854 in Monongalia Co., VA; died 09 Jun 1854.
73 viii. Teresa P. D. S. FETTY, born 04 May 1855 in Monongalia Co., VA.
74 ix. Charlotte FETTY, born 30 Apr 1858; died 30 Apr 1858.

8. John Henry3 FETTY, JR. (John Henry2, George1) was born 1813 in VA, and died 21 Jul 1894 in Georgetown, Monongalia Co., WV, reported by son John L. Fetty. He married (1) Elizabeth BOICE Bef. 1838, daughter of Stephen BISE. She was born 1811. He married (2) Jane Hugill SNOWDEN 01 Oct 1863 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, daughter of John HUGILL and Margaret ?. She was born Abt. 1821 in England, and died 30 Aug 1929 in Monongalia Co., VA.

Notes for John Henry FETTY, JR.:
**1850 Census Monongalia Co., WV #910-911
Fetty, John, age 38, m, Farmer, b. Va. 
Elizabeth, age 40, f, b. Va., n/r
Stephen, age 12, m, b. Va.
Francis, age 9, m, b. Va.
Sarah J., age 7, f, b. Va.
Mary E., age 4, f, b. Va.
John S., age 1, m, b. Va.
**1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV #714-689
John H. Fetty, age 47, b. Va., Farmer
Elizabeth, age 49, b. Va.
Francis M., age 19, b. Va.
Sarah J., age 16, b. Va.
Mary E., age 14, b. Va.
John L., age 12, b. Va.
Almanda E., age 8, b. Va.
**1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Clinton District
#1514-1467
Jane Snowden, age 39, b. ENG
Sarah J., age 20, b. ENG
William H., age 16, b. ENG
Margaret A., age 9, b. ENG
John M., age 2, b. VA
Charles M. age 5/12, b. VA
**1870 Census Monongalia Co., WV
#318-316
John H. Fetty, age 57, b. WV, Farmer
Jane, age 49, b. ENG, Keep House
John L., age 22, b. WV, Farmer
Alamanda, 19, b. WV
Margaret A. SNOWDEN, age 19, b. ENG
*1880 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Grant District
John H. FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 67, VA, Farmer, VA VA
Jane FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 60, VA, Keeping House, VA VA

More About John Henry FETTY, JR.:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Heart Failure

More About John FETTY and Elizabeth BOICE:
Marriage: Bef. 1838

More About Jane Hugill SNOWDEN:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Mitrol Insufficiency

More About John FETTY and Jane SNOWDEN:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1863, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of John FETTY and Elizabeth BOICE are:
75  i.  Stephen FETTY, born 1838.

Notes for Francis Marion FETTY:
1880 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Grant District
Francis M. FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 38, VA, Farmer, VA VA
Annie FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 35, VA, Keeping House, ENG ENG

More About Ann JACKSON:
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About Francis FETTY and Ann JACKSON:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1865, Monongalia Co., WV

77  iii. Sarah J. FETTY, born 1844.
78  iv. Mary Elizabeth FETTY, born 10 May 1846; died 30 Dec 1928.
79  v. John Lindsey FETTY, born 01 Aug 1848 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 24 Jul 1896 in Hagans, Monongalia Co., WV.
80  vi. Amanda E. FETTY, born 18 Sep 1850 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 13 Nov 1908. She married Albert ROBY 06 Sep 1875 in Monongalia Co., WV.
Notes for Amanda E. FETTY:
Amanda, age 8, 1860 Monongalia Co., WV Census.

More About Amanda E. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Albert ROBY:
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Albert ROBY and Amanda FETTY:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1875, Monongalia Co., WV

81 vii. Thomas T. FETTY, born 30 Jul 1853 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.

Child of John FETTY and Jane SNOWDEN is:

More About Maggie A. SNOWDEN:
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About William E. LINCH:
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About William LINCH and Maggie SNOWDEN:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1871, Monongalia Co., WV

9. William L.3 FETTY (John Henry2, George1) was born 1817, and died in Tyler Co., WV. He married Sarah Jane SMITH Bef. 1844. She was born 1825 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 12 Apr 1880 in Tyler Co., WV.

Notes for William L. FETTY:
**1850 Monongalia Co., WV Census, MCGC, p. 142, Eastern District
#912-913
Fetty, William, age 29, m, Farmer, B. Va., n/r
Sarah, age 25, f, B. Va., n/r
Plesant A. E., age 6, f, B. Va.
Reuben R., age 5, m, B. Va.
John P., age 3, m, B. Va.
Sarah, age 2/12, f, B. Va.

**Tyler County, WV 1870 Census, Lincoln District, p. 77, TCHHS
Household #213-216, William Fetty, Age 52, male, b. VA, Occupation: Farming-Value of Real Estate $1,000
Sarah, Age 45, Female, b. VA,
John , Age 21, Male, b. VA,
Sarah, Age 19, Female, b. VA,
Maria, Age 17, Female, b. VA,
Mary, Age 12, Female, b. VA,
Martha, Age 5, Female, b. WV,
Joseph, Age 4, Male, b. WV,
Sarah, Age 1, Female, b. WV

More About William L. FETTY:
Occupation: Farmer

More About Sarah Jane SMITH:
Death Age: 60 years

More About William FETTY and Sarah SMITH:
Marriage: Bef. 1844

Children of William FETTY and Sarah SMITH are:
+ 83 i. Pleasant Ann Elizabeth FETTY, born Abt. 1844 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 29 Sep 1916 in Minnie, Wetzel Co., WV.
+ 84 ii. Reuben R. FETTY, born 1845 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.

More About John P. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Abigail PHILLIPS:
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About John FETTY and Abigail PHILLIPS:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1874, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV by D. W. Proffitt

86 iv. Maria (Mary) E. FETTY, born 1852 in Marion Co., WV. She married John G. WALTON (WATTEN) 09 Dec 1875 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1857.

Notes for Maria (Mary) E. FETTY:
Marriage Record states Maria Fetty.

More About Maria (Mary) E. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About John G. WALTON (WATTEN):
Marriage Age: 18 years

More About John (WATTEN) and Maria FETTY:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1875, Marion County, WV

87 v. Unnamed FETTY, born 19 Apr 1856 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 22 Apr 1856 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.
+ 88 vi. Mary Virginia FETTY, born 22 Aug 1858 in Tyler Co., WV; died 20 Nov 1927 in Tyler Co., WV.
  89 vii. William M. FETTY, born 03 Jan 1861 in Tyler Co., WV; died 11 Oct 1862 in Tyler Co., WV.

More About William M. FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Lung Fever


More About Daniel C. FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Lung Fever

91 ix. Martha FETTY, born 1865.
92 x. Joseph Henry FETTY, born 09 Apr 1866 in Lincoln Dist. Tyler Co, WV.
93 xi. Sarah L. FETTY, born 1869 in Tyler Co., WV.

10. Julia Ann1 FETTY (John Henry2, George1) was born 1820, and died Abt. 1856. She married David HENDERSON 01 Apr 1847 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV with Rev. James A. Hogue officiating, son of Alexander LEMLEY and Catharine ?. He was born 29 Jan 1828 in Greene Co., PA, and died Abt. 1863.

Notes for Julia Ann FETTY:
DESCRIPTION: This is a document making Thomas B. Fetty the Guardian of Louisa Fetty. It says Know all men by these presents, That we Thomas B. Fetty & Jarret Linch are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of five hundred Dollars, which well and truly to be paid, we bind ourselves, our heirs, --, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Witness our hands and seals, this 23d day of April 1860.
The Conditions of the above Obligation is such, That if the said Thomas B. Fetty shall faithfully discharge the
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

duties of his office as Guardian of Louisa Fetty daughter of Julia Ann Fetty dec'd over the age of 14 years then
this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.
Signed Thomas b. Fetty L. S. and Jarret Linch L. S.
Before this document was found most of us thought that Louisa was the d/o of Pleasy & David G. Fetty. She was
in the 1850 Census with her Grandfather John H. Fetty and in the 1860 Census she was listed with John and
Pleasy Wilson.
Date Taken: March 2001
Place Taken: WV University in Morgantown, WV

Notes for David HENDERSON:
George Lemley & Descendants, p. 109 says David went to Kanawha Co., WV and then
to Arkansas after 1850 and was killed by rebel guerillas in Missouri while employed by the
government.

More About David HENDERSON and Julia FETTY:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1847, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV with Rev. James A. Hogue officiating

Children of Julia FETTY and David HENDERSON are:

94   i.  Louisa4 FETTY, born 1845 in Monongalia Co., VA.

Notes for Louisa FETTY:
1850 Monongalia Co., WV Census, 37th District, 24 July 1850 listed with grandparents John and Sarah
(Boice) Fetty.

95   ii.  Albert A. HENDERSON, born 01 May 1848 in Monongalia Co., WV; died 17 Apr 1920 in SD. He
married Rachel ?.

96   iii.  John Henderson HENDERSON, born Abt. 1850 in Crawford Co., AR.


11.  Sarah E.3 FETTY (John Henry2, George1) was born 1822, and died 16 Apr 1913 in Braxton Co., WV.
She married Edmund BOICE 10 Feb 1840 in Monongalia Co., WV with Rev. John Smith officiating, son of
Isaac BICE and Rebecca MARTIN. He was born 26 Jun 1817 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 09
Mar 1862.

Notes for Sarah E. FETTY:
**DESCRIPTION OF MARRIAGE BOND OF EDMUND BICE TO SARAH FETTY:
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE Edmund Bice and John Fetty are held and firmly bound
unto David Campbell, Esq. governor or chief magistrate of the commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and
his successors, to the use of the said commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which
payment well and truly to be made, we bind our selves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally, firmly by
these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 10th day of February 1840...
WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Edmund Bice
and Sarah Fetty, daughter of John Fetty, both of this county.
NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just
impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and
virtue.
Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of:
Edmond Bice (His Seal)
John Fetty (His Seal)
Source: Monongalia Co., WV. Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 174.
Date Taken: March 28, 2001
Place Taken: Monongalia Co., WV Courthouse, Morgantown, WV

More About Edmund BOICE:
Burial: Hagans Cemetery, Monongalia Co., WV
More About Edmund BOICE and Sarah FETTY:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1840, Monongalia Co., WV with Rev. John Smith officiating

Children of Sarah FETTY and Edmund BOICE are:
+ 99 i. Thomas BOICE, born 29 Mar 1841 in Monongalia Co., VA; died 1924.
  100 ii. Patience BOICE, born 30 May 1842 in VA. She married Jacob R. KENNEDY 24 Apr 1869.

  More About Jacob KENNEDY and Patience BOICE:
  Marriage: 24 Apr 1869

  101 iii. Unnamed Daughter BOICE, born 03 Mar 1844; died 1853.

  More About Unnamed Daughter BOICE:
  Burial: Hagans Cemetery, Monongalia Co., WV

  102 iv. Martha E. BOICE, born 1847 in VA.

  More About Martha E. BOICE:
  Burial: Boise Cemetery, Rt. 14, Wood Co., WV

+ 103 v. George W. BOICE, born 10 Aug 1849 in VA.
  104 vi. William L. BOICE, born 1851 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He married Canzada VEACH 07 Sep 1876 in Wirt Co., WV with Ellis MERRILL officiating; born 1852 in Wood Co., WV.

  More About William BOICE and Canzada VEACH:
  Marriage: 07 Sep 1876, Wirt Co., WV with Ellis MERRILL officiating

  105 vii. Nathanial BOICE, born 1853. He married Francis SHELTON.
  106 viii. Pleasant BOICE, born 03 Mar 1854 in VA; died 10 Oct 1858.

  More About Pleasant BOICE:
  Burial: Hagans Cemetery, Monongalia Co., WV

  108 x. Louisa J. BOICE, born 1858 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. She married Thomas E. TIPPANCE 01 Feb 1879 in Wirt Co., WV with Jonathan STEEL officiating; born 1858 in Monroe Co., OH.

  More About Thomas TIPPANCE and Louisa BOICE:
  Marriage: 01 Feb 1879, Wirt Co., WV with Jonathan STEEL officiating

  109 xi. Mary Caroline BOICE, born 16 Apr 1860 in Monongalia Co., Indian Creek, WV. She married George Oakley HOPKINS 21 Jan 1880 in Wood County, WV; born 1859 in Wood Co., WV.

Notes for Mary Caroline BOICE:
Birth Record under BICE.

More About Mary Caroline BOICE:
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About George Oakley HOPKINS:
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About George HOPKINS and Mary BOICE:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1880, Wood County, WV

12. Pleasants "Pleasy"3 FETTY (John Henry2, George1) was born 1824 in Monongalia Co., WV, and died 19 Jul 1865 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA.. She married (1) David G. FETTY 11 May 1846 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, son of Moses FETTY and Mary (Polly). He was born 28 May 1820 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 22 May 1853 in Indian Creek, Monongalia Co., WV, now WV. She married (2) John WILSON 1856. He was born 1834.
More About Pleasants "Pleasy" FETTY:
Death Age: 40 years

Notes for David G. FETTY:

**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF DAVID G. FETTY TO PLEASY FETTY
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE David G. Fetty and George F. Fetty, John Fetty are held and
firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to which
payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally, firmly by
these presents.
Sealed with our seals and dated this 11th day of May 1846.
WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound David G. Fetty,
Pleasy Fetty, daughter of John Fetty, both of this county.
NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that if there be no lawful cause or just
impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and
virtue.
Signed, sealed and delivered,
in the presence of:
David G. Fetty (His Seal)
John Fetty (His Seal)
(George F. Fetty would be Pleasy's brother.)
Source: Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 633.
*1850 Monongalia Co., VA Census #424-425
David G. Fetty, Age 30, b. VA, Occupation: Carpenter
Pleasant, Age 24, b. VA

Notes for L. G. FETTY:

**Louisa FETTY has been placed under her mother Julia FETTY as verification is in the document

**1850 Census Monongalia Co., VA, #424-425
David G. Fetty, Age 30, b. VA, Occupation: Carpenter
Pleasant, Age 24, b. VA

More About David G. FETTY:
Occupation: Carpenter

More About David FETTY and Pleasants FETTY:
Marriage: 11 May 1846, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

More About John WILSON and Pleasants FETTY:
Marriage: 1856

Children of Pleasants FETTY and David FETTY are:
110  i.  William Leonard FETTY, born 1852.
111  ii.  L. G. FETTY, born 22 Apr 1853.

Notes for L. G. FETTY:

**1850 Census Monongalia Co., VA, #424-425
David G. Fetty, Age 30, b. VA, Occupation: Carpenter
Pleasant, Age 24, b. VA

More About David G. FETTY:
Occupation: Carpenter

More About David FETTY and Pleasants FETTY:
Marriage: 11 May 1846, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

More About John WILSON and Pleasants FETTY:
Marriage: 1856

Children of Pleasants FETTY and David FETTY are:
110  i.  William Leonard FETTY, born 1852.
111  ii.  L. G. FETTY, born 22 Apr 1853.

Notes for L. G. FETTY:

**Louisa FETTY has been placed under her mother Julia FETTY as verification is in the document
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

giving Thomas B. FETTY guardianship.

Child of Pleasants FETTY and John WILSON is:
   112 i. Baby^4 WILSON, born 1860.

Generation No. 3

23. Margaret^4 FETTY (Thomas B.\(^3\), John Henry\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 12 Dec 1830 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 25 Dec 1868 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. She married Franklin RALPHSNIDER 17 Dec 1851 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He was born 23 Aug 1823, and died 02 Apr 1898 in Monongalia Co. WV.

Notes for Margaret FETTY:
Death reported by husband: Franklin.

More About Margaret FETTY:
Burial: Barker Cemetery #1, Monongalia Co., WV
Death Age: 38 years 13 days

Notes for Franklin RALPHSNIDER:
**1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 53
Household #855-825
Franklin Ralphsnider, Age 36, b. VA, Farmer
Margaret, Age 28, b. VA
Franklin, P. C., Age 4, b. VA
*Note Birth Record states Franklin B. C. Ralphsnider.

**1870
Household #401-401
Franklin Ralphsnider, Age 40, b. WV, Farmer
Clark, Age 15, b. WV, Farm Work
**Cemetery reading states date of birth as 1824.

More About Franklin RALPHSNIDER:
Burial: Barker Cemetery #1, Monongalia Co., WV
Death Age: 74y 8m 5d

More About Franklin RALPHSNIDER and Margaret FETTY:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1851, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Margaret FETTY and Franklin RALPHSNIDER are:
   113 i. John W.\(^5\) RALPHSNIDER, born 24 Jun 1852 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 08 Dec 1852 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.

   More About John W. RALPHSNIDER:
   Burial: Barker Cemetery #1, Monongalia Co., WV

   114 ii. Franklin B. Clark RALPHSNIDER, born 15 Jun 1855 in Monongalia Co., WV.

   115 iii. Ulysses RALPHSNIDER, born 30 Nov 1868 in Monongalia Co., WV; died 30 Nov 1868 in Monongalia Co. WV.

24. Nancy Jane^4 FETTY (Thomas B.\(^3\), John Henry\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 27 Oct 1835 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 26 Apr 1928. She married George PRATT 14 Jun 1858 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, son of John PRATT and Hannah RIFFLE. He was born 12 Dec 1828, and died 18 Apr 1904.

More About Nancy Jane FETTY:
Burial: Barker Cemetery #1, Monongalia Co., WV
Notes for George PRATT:
*1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 48  
Household #780-752  
William W. Pratt, Age 33, b. VA, Farmer  
Elizabeth J., Age 5, b. VA  
George, Age 31, b. VA, Farm Hand  
Nancy J., Age 24, b. VA  
**Note: Elizabeth Jane belongs to William W. Pratt and Sarah Pratt. Birth Record, Monongalia Co., WV Births, 1853-1858, MCGC, p. 29.  
*1870 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 100  
Household #292-290  
John Pratt, Age 74, b. VA, Farmer  
George, Age 41, b. WV, Farmer  
Nancy J., Age 34, b. WV, Keep House  
Elizabeth, Age 14, b. WV  
Clinton KERNS, Age 11, b. WV, Farm Work

More About George PRATT:  
Burial: Barker Cemetery #1, Monongalia Co., WV

More About George PRATT and Nancy FETTY:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1858, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Child of Nancy FETTY and George PRATT is:  
116 i. Elizabeth PRATT, born Abt. 1856.

**25. Alcinda FETTY** (Thomas B., John Henry, George) was born 1836 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 22 May 1868 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. She married (1) EASTBURN Bef. 1853. She married (2) William T. BRIGHT 29 Dec 1853 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, son of Elkana BRIGHT and Elizabeth. He was born 1794 in VA, Now WV.

Notes for Alcinda FETTY:  
*Also, recorded as May 23, 1858, WCP, p. 12, Monongalia Co., WV Marriages 1841-1861  
*Death reported by husband, William T. Bright.  
*After Alcinda's death, her daughter Laura is found living in the Household of Thomas Fetty, #198-196,  
*Monongalia Co., WV 1870 Census, WCP, p. 94  
Thomas Fetty, Age 66, b. WV, Farmer  
Caroline E., Age 24, b. WV  
Laura Isburn, Age 15, b. MO, domestic  
L. G. Fetty, Age 15, b. WV, Farm Hand

More About Alcinda FETTY:  
Burial: Barker Cemetery #1, Monongalia Co., WV  
Death Age: 32 years  
Marriage Age: to William was 25 (W)

More About EASTBURN and Alcinda FETTY:  
Marriage: Bef. 1853

Notes for William T. BRIGHT:  
*1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Cassville, WCP, p. 63  
Household #1027-992  
William Bright, Age 65, b. DE  
Alcinda, Age 28, b. VA  
George ROBINSON, Age 24, b. VA, Farm Hand
Elissie ROBINSON, Age 20, b. VA
Laura J. EASTBURN, Age 5, b. MO
**1870 Census Monongalia Co., WV
Household #406-406
William Bright, Age 76, b. WV, Farmer
Maria J., Age 32, b. WV, Keep House
Julia A., Age 8, b. WV
William E., Age 4, b. WV
Ary E. WHITE, Age 17, b. WV, Domestic

More About William T. BRIGHT:
Marriage Age: to Alcinda was 60 (W)

More About William BRIGHT and Alcinda FETTY:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1853, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Child of Alcinda FETTY and EASTBURN is:
   117   i.  Laura J.⁵ EASTBURN, born 1855.

   Notes for Laura J. EASTBURN:
   1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Cassville, WCP, p. 63
   Household #1027-992
   William Bright, Age 65, b. DE
   Alcinda, Age 28, b. VA
   George ROBINSON, Age 24, b. VA, Farm Hand
   Elissie ROBINSON, Age 20, b. VA
   Laura J. EASTBURN, Age 5, b. MO

Children of Alcinda FETTY and William BRIGHT are:
   118   i.  Julia A.⁵ BRIGHT, born 1862.
   119   ii. William E. BRIGHT, born 1866.

26. Sarah⁴ FETTY (Thomas B.³, John Henry², George¹) was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 30 Sep 1858 in Indian Creek, Monongalia Co., WV, now WV. She married William W. PRATT 28 Dec 1853 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, son of John PRATT and Hannah RIFFLE. He was born Abt. 1828 in Monongalia Co., VA, now WV.

   Notes for Sarah FETTY:
   **1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Arnettsville, WCP, p. 49
   #780-752
   William W. Pratt, Age 33, b. Va, Farmer
   Elizabeth J., Age 5, b. VA
   George, Age 31, b. VA, Farm Hand
   Nancy J., Age 24, b. VA

   More About Sarah FETTY:
   Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Consumption
   Death Age: 22 years, Death reported by Husband William W.

   Notes for William W. PRATT:
   **1870 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 105
   #371-368
   William H. Pratt, Age 43, b. WV, Farmer
   Rachel, Age 33, b. WV, Keep House
   Nancy E., Age 6, b. WV
   James T. Pratt, Age 3, b. WV
   Hannah C. B. Pratt, Age 6/12, b. WV
William V. NEELEY, Age 10, b. WV

More About William W. PRATT:
Marriage Age: to Rachel was 35 years (W)

More About William PRATT and Sarah FETTY:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1853, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Child of Sarah FETTY and William PRATT is:
   120 i.  Elizabeth Jane5 PRATT, born 20 Mar 1855 in Monongalia Co., VA, now WV.

28. Mary M.4 FETTY (Thomas B.3, John Henry2, George1) was born 27 Dec 1840 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 08 Aug 1870 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA. She married Joseph NEELY 18 Dec 1862 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, son of Samuel NEELY and Nancy STAFFORD. He was born 21 Jan 1841 in Monongalia Co., WV, Now WV, and died 29 Aug 1877 in Monongalia Co., WV, Now WV.

Notes for Mary M. FETTY:
**Cemetery Reading states Death Date as August 13, 1870.

More About Mary M. FETTY:
Burial: Barker Cemetery #1, Monongalia Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Consumption
Death Age: 29 years

Notes for Joseph NEELY:
**Cemetery Reading state Death Date as November 29, 1877.

More About Joseph NEELY:
Burial: Barker Cemetery #1, Monongalia Co., WV
Death Age: 36 years

More About Joseph NEELY and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1862, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Child of Mary FETTY and Joseph NEELY is:
   121 i.  Ida Belle5 NEELY, born 04 Apr 1865 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 05 May 1875 in Monongalia Co., WV.

   More About Ida Belle NEELY:
   Burial: Barker Cemetery #1, Monongalia Co., WV

31. George Washington4 FETTY (Thomas B.3, John Henry2, George1) was born 21 Oct 1877 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 10 Jul 1964 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV. She married (1) Frances S. Z. PHILLIPS, daughter of Stansberry PHILLIPS and Louise BOOTH. She was born 13 Aug 1873 in Marion Co., WV. She married (2) Virginia May PHILLIPS.

Notes for George Washington FETTY:
*1910 Marion Co., WV Census, 19-19 lists George age 32, married once for 13 years, Frances C, wife, age 37. Living with them was Stansberry Phillips. George was a retired coal miner at the time of his death.

More About George Washington FETTY:
Burial: Beverly Hills Cemetery, Morgantown, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Ruptured Aorta aneurysm

Children of George FETTY and Virginia PHILLIPS are:
   122 i.  Betty Lee5 FETTY, born 01 Mar 1928 in Tucker Mines, Marion Co., WV.
34. Julia Ann FETTY (George Franklin2, John Henry2, George1) was born 06 Nov 1830 in Monongalia Co., VA, and died 20 Apr 1910 in Marion Co., WV. She married John G. MYERS 04 Sep 1850 in Monongalia Co., WV, son of David MYERS and Prudence MORRIS. He was born 13 Sep 1828 in VA now WV, and died 04 May 1921.

More About Julia Ann FETTY:
Burial: Myers Family Cem., Farmington, Marion Co., WV

Notes for John G. MYERS:
**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF JOHN G. MYERS TO JULIA ANN FETTY
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE John G. Meyers and George F. Fetty are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 4th day of September 1850.
WHEREAS, a marriage is suddenly intended to be held and solemnized between the above bound John G. Myers and Julia Ann Fetty, daughter of George F. Fetty, both of this County.
NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.
Signed, sealed and delivered,
in the presence of:
  John G. Myres (His Seal)
  George F. Fetty (His Seal)
Source: Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Record Book 2, Page 817 A.

**1870 Lincoln District, Marion Co., WV Census lists:
John G., age 41
Julia Ann, age 39
Samuel S. or L., age 17
Mary E., age 14
David P., age 11
George, age 6
Joseph T., age 2

More About John G. MYERS:
Burial: Myers Family Cem., Farmington, Marion Co., WV

More About John MYERS and Julia FETTY:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1850, Monongalia Co., WV

Children of Julia FETTY and John MYERS are:
124  i. Samuel (Simon) Limon5 MYERS, born 31 May 1853; died 02 Oct 1937 in Farmington, Marion Co., WV. He married Martha E. HAWKINS 31 Dec 1874 in Marion County, WV; born 08 Feb 1853; died 06 Feb 1891.

More About Samuel (Simon) Limon MYERS:
Burial: 05 Oct 1937, Myers Family Cemetery, Farmington, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 21 years
Occupation: Farmer

More About Martha E. HAWKINS:
Burial: Myers Family Cemetery, Farmington, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Samuel MYERS and Martha HAWKINS:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1874, Marion County, WV
ii. Mary Ellen MYERS, born 01 May 1856; died 06 Jun 1933 in WV.

Notes for Mary Ellen MYERS:
**There is a marriage recorded in Marion Co., WV, October 10, 1877 of an Ella Myers, age 24, Ohio to H. H. Holman, age 34, Green Co., PA, a Railroader. No Parents listed for either. (Source: MCGC, p. 50, 1877 Marriages)**

iii. David Perry MYERS, born 12 May 1860 in Marion, Co., WV. He married Lulu V. PARKER 25 Jul 1885 in Marion County, WV, A. L. Curtis officiating.; born Abt. 1866 in Marion Co., WV.

More About David Perry MYERS:
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Lulu V. PARKER:
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About David MYERS and Lulu PARKER:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1885, Marion County, WV, A. L. Curtis officiating.

+ iv. George H. MYERS, born 1864 in Marion, Co., WV; died 1933.

v. Joseph T. MYERS, born 1868 in Marion, Co., WV. He married Addie AMMONS 10 Apr 1891 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1874 in Marion, Co., WV.

More About Joseph T. MYERS:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Addie AMMONS:
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About Joseph MYERS and Addie AMMONS:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1891, Marion County, WV

35. Elmore H.4 FETTY (George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 06 Oct 1832 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 25 Dec 1903 in Huntington, WV. He married Martha M. SINE 11 Aug 1853 in Greene Co., PA, daughter of William SINE and Elizabeth MOORE. She was born 06 May 1837 in Monongalia Co., VA, and died 01 Oct 1924 in Harrison Co., WV.

Notes for Elmore H. FETTY:
Elmor entered the Federal Army in 1861, as second Lieutenant of Company C, 7th, WV Infantry and resigned April 21, 1862, leaving his regiment at Winchester in Shenandoah Valley, VA. His brother John was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor, at Mechanicsville, VA. His brother John is buried in the Cold Harbor National Cemetery and bears the the number on his monument as #278.

**Elmor was School Trustee for 15 years in Lincoln District and three years as Constable. His father George Franklin Fetty and Mother Mary Catherine Karn Fetty (or Kern) settled in Adonis, Tyler Co., on a farm in the year of 1857.

**Elmore H. Fetty purchased land in 1856 from William Sine which included 95 acres on Little Buffalo Creek, Tyler Co., WV. This deed is recorded in General Index of Deeds, Leases, Etc., Tyler County WV, #45-Grantees, Book 13, page 389.

**Elmore H. Fetty purchased land in 1860 from John McKay which included 21 acres, Little Buffalo Creek. This deed is recorded in Deeds, Leases, Etc. Tyler County, WV-Grantees, #45, Book 14, page 279.

**Elmore H. Fetty purchased land in 1862 from Thomas Hickman 20 acres, 77P, Little Buffalo Creek, M. I. Creek.

**Elmore H. Fetty purchased land in 1864 from Mark Shriver 102 acres, 135P, 8A, 61P. This deed is recorded in General Index of Deeds, Leases, etc. Tyler County, WV, #45, Book 1, page 54.

**Elmore H. Fetty sold land in 1864 to John Kelly 138 acres on Little Buffalo. This deed is recorded in General Index, #45, of Deeds, Leases, Etc., Tyler County, WV, Book 1, page 244.

**Elmore H. Fetty sold land in 1865 to Thomas Swan et al 110 acres, 196 rods, M. I. Creek.
This deed is recorded in Deeds, Leases, Etc., Tyler County, WV, #45 General Index, Book 1, page 434.
**Elmore H. Fetty purchased land in 1866 from George Scott et al 165 ¾ acres on Pursley Lick Run. This deed is recorded in General Index, #45, of Deeds, Leases, Etc. Tyler County, WV, Book 1, page 509.
**Elmore H. Fetty purchased land in 1869 from Ezra Engle 11 ¾ acres on Pursley Lick Run. This deed is recorded in General Index of Deeds, Leases, Etc. Tyler County, WV, #45, Book 3, page 98.
**Elmore H. Fetty purchased land in 1872 from Charles A. Engle 24 acres, 61P, Pursley Creek. This deed is recorded in General Index of Deeds, Leases, Etc. Tyler County, WV, #45, Book 4, page 156.
**Elmore H. Fetty purchased land in 1876 from Charles A. Engle 15 acres on Pursley Creek. This deed is recorded in General Index of Deeds, Leases, Etc. Tyler County, WV, #45, Book 5, page 491.

Elmore H. Fetty purchased land in 1885 from J. S. Pierpoint Lot 89 ½ of 90, Sistersville, WV. This deed is recorded in General Index of Deeds, Leases, Etc., Tyler County, WV, #45, Book 9, page 593.
Elmore H. Fetty sold land in 1885 to Clark J. Lazear et al 220 acres, Pursley Creek. This deed is recorded in General Index to Deeds, Leases, Etc., Tyler County, WV, #45, Book 9, page 570.
**Elmore H. Fetty purchased land in 1885 from Rebecca L. Ankrom et al 139 acres, 58P, M. I. Creek. This deed is recorded in General Index of Deeds, Leases, Etc., Tyler County, WV, #45, Book 9, page 595.
**Elmore H. Fetty purchased land in 1886 from Rebecca L. Ankrom et al 37 acres, M. I. Creek. This deed is recorded in General Index of Deeds, Leases, Etc., Tyler County, WV, #45, Book 10, page 474.
**Elmore H. Fetty sold land in 1886 to John C. Morrison et al Lot 89 ½ Lot 90, Sistersville, WV. This deed is recorded in General Index to Deeds, Leases, Etc., Tyler County, WV, #45, Book 10, page 151.
**Elmore H. Fetty sold land in 1886 to George Hill 139 acres, 58P, Tyler Co., WV. This deed is recorded in General Index to Deeds, Leases, Etc., Tyler County, WV, #45, Book 10, page 263.
**Elmore H. Fetty sold land in 1886 to George Hill 37 acres, M. I. Creek. This deed is recorded in General Index to Deeds, Leases, Etc., Tyler County, WV, #45, Book 10, page 476.
**The original Fetty farm was about 205 acres. Beginning with George Franklin Fetty purchasing 205 acres on Little Buffalo Creek in 1858 from Zachariah Fizley. (Recorded in Book 14, page 76 of the Deeds, Leases, Etc., Tyler County, WV, #45.
**In 1860 George Franklin Fetty sold 44 acres to John W. Lazear on M. I. Creek. Deed is recorded in Deeds, Lease, Etc. Tyler County, WV, Book 14, page 318.
**George Perry Fetty begin to purchase the above mentioned property in 1873 from George F. Fetty, with 100 acres located on Little Buffalo Creek. This deed is recorded in Deeds, Leases, Etc. Tyler County, WV, Book 4, page 245. He again purchased 60 acres of the Little Buffalo Creek property in 1879 from his father George Franklin Fetty. This deed is recorded in Deeds, Leases, Etc. Tyler County, WV, Book 6, page 585.
A grantor is seller and the grantee is buyer in purchasing of property.
**Five acres is set apart for the Fetty Family Cemetery which is in the care of Julie Fetty Carolus, who descends through George Christy Fetty, son of Elmore Fetty.
**1870 Census Tyler Co., WV, Lincoln District, August, 1870
Household #46-46, Farming, $6,000
Fetty, Elmore, 38, M, VA
Martha, 27, F, VA
William, 16, M, VA
George, 14, M, VA
Benjamin, 12, M, VA
John, 9, M, VA
Roseley, 7, F, VA

More About Elmore H. FETTY:
Burial: Aft. 25 Dec 1903, Springhill Cem., Huntington, Cabell Co., WV

More About Martha M. SINE:
Burial: Springhill Cem., Huntington, Cabell Co., WV
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

More About Elmore FETTY and Martha SINE:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1853, Greene Co., PA

Children of Elmore FETTY and Martha SINE are:

129 i. William Ellsworth\(^4\) FETTY, born 15 Jan 1854 in Monongalia Co., VA; died 07 Mar 1930 in Cabell Co., WV.

More About William Ellsworth FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Paralysis

130 ii. Mary E. FETTY, born 05 Oct 1855 in Tyler Co., WV; died 23 Oct 1856 in Tyler Co., WV.
+ 131 iii. George Christy FETTY, born 19 Jul 1857 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV; died 28 Jun 1946 in Tyler Co., WV.
+ 132 iv. Benjamin FETTY, born 11 Jan 1859 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV; died 01 May 1933 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV.
133 v. John C. FETTY, born 19 Sep 1860 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV; died 01 May 1933. He married Nettie FORSTER 25 Nov 1891 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV with John A. BLACK officiating; born 1873 in Cabell Co., WV.

More About John FETTY and Nettie FORSTER:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1891, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV with John A. BLACK officiating


More About Rosa Lee FETTY:
Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV

More About John MCREYNOLDS and Rosa FETTY:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1863

36. Louisa Jane\(^4\) FETTY (George Franklin\(^3\), John Henry\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 13 Nov 1834 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 27 Mar 1926 in Middlebourne, WV, Tyler Co., WV. She married Enos J. MYERS Nov 1852 in Greene Co., PA, by David Billingsly, J.P, son of David MYERS and Prudence MORRIS. He was born 1833 in Monongalia Co., VA, and died 07 Jun 1895 in Wick, Tyler Co., WV.

More About Louisa Jane FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Uremia

Notes for Enos J. MYERS:
**1860 Monongalia Co., WV Census - Cassville & Arnettsville - #627-606, WCP, p. 39
Enos Myers, age 28, Farmer, Personal Property $300, b. VA
Louisa J., age 24, b. VA
Susan, age 5, b. VA
David G., age 3, b. VA
Mark K., age 1, b. VA
Caroline KERNS, age 20, b. VA., Domestic
*1870 Census Tyler Co., WV, Meade District, August, 1870, #122-122, Farming, $1,900
Myres, Enos, Age 37, Male, b. VA
Jane, Age 36, Female, b. VA
Susan, Age 15, Female, b. VA
Mary, Age 11, Female, b. VA
George, Age 8, Male, b. VA
Morris, Age 5, Male, b. WV
Sarah, Age 9/12, Female, b. WV

More About Enos J. MYERS:
Military service: Civil War, Private, 17th WV Infantry, September 8, 1864 to June 30, 1865, Residence Wick,

37
More About Enos MYERS and Louisa FETTY:
Marriage: Nov 1852, Greene Co., PA, by David Billingsly, J.P

Children of Louisa FETTY and Enos MYERS are:

135  i.  Susannah Myers, born 31 Jul 1854 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 19 May 1874 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV.
137  + iii.  Mary Catherine Myers, born 10 Oct 1858 in Pedlers Run, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 05 Apr 1949.
138  + iv.  George Perry Myers, born 13 Dec 1861 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 09 Feb 1932.
139  v.  Franklin Morris Myers, born 1863.
140  vi.  Sarah Alice Myers, born 14 Sep 1869. She married John W. Allen 09 Nov 1888.

More About John Allen and Sarah Myers:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1888


37. Mary Jane FETTY (George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 1836 in Tyler Co., WV. She married Azel MCCURDY, SR. 01 Apr 1854 in Morristown, PA, son of Benjamin MCCURDY and Christine EDDY. He was born 1836 in Morristown, PA, and died 21 Nov 1904 in Dudley, Cabell Co., WV.

More About Azel MCCURDY, SR.:
Burial: Springhill Cem., Huntington, Cabell Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Kidney & bladder trouble. Rep. by Mary J., wife

More About Azel MCCURDY and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1854, Morristown, PA

Children of Mary FETTY and Azel MCCURDY are:

142  i.  George Fanny MCCURDY, born 1856.
144  iii.  Louisa L. U. MCCURDY, born 19 Jan 1859 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV.
145  iv.  Benjamin F. MCCURDY, born 1860; died 14 Oct 1902 in Columbus, OH.

More About Benjamin F. MCCURDY:
Burial: Spring Hill Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Heart Failure


More About Horton BRADLEY and Ida MCCURDY:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1904

147  vi.  Cora Ivy Belle MCCURDY, born 1866.

More About John RIED and Olive MCCURDY:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1885

149  viii.  Bazil MCCURDY, born 04 Apr 1870 in Cabell Co., WV.
150  ix.  Martha M. MCCURDY, born 01 Sep 1872 in Cabell Co., WV.
151  x.  Azel MCCURDY, JR., born 18 Sep 1875 in Cabell Co., WV.
152  xi.  Doc. I. Smith MCCURDY, born 16 Oct 1877 in Cabell Co., WV.

38. Arthelia Ann FETTY (George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 19 Nov 1839 in Monongalia Co., VA., and died 15 May 1891 in Marion Co., WV. She married Nathan H. TALKINGTON 27
Oct 1857 in Monongalia Co., VA, son of Isaac TALKINGTON and Catherine JOHNSON. He was born 09 Nov 1828.

More About Arthelia Ann FETTY:
Burial: Myers Family Cem., Farmington, Marion Co., WV

More About Nathan H. TALKINGTON:
Burial: Myers Family Cem., Farmington, Marion Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Old Age

More About Nathan TALKINGTON and Arthelia FETTY:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1857, Monongalia Co., VA

Children of Arthelia FETTY and Nathan TALKINGTON are:

153 i. Albert TALKINGTON, born 1860.


More About Joseph TALKINGTON and Sarah TALKINGTON:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1880, Harrison Co., WV

155 iii. John Thomas TALKINGTON, born 1867; died 15 Sep 1958 in Farmington, Marion Co., WV. He married Dora SHACKELFORD 22 Mar 1895 in Marion County, WV; born 18 Sep 1872 in Marion Co., WV.

More About John Thomas TALKINGTON:
Burial: 18 Sep 1958, Myers Cemetery, Farmington, Marion Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Prostatic carcinoma
Marriage Age: 27 years

More About Dora SHACKELFORD:
Burial: Myers Cemetery, Farmington, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About John TALKINGTON and Dora SHACKELFORD:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1895, Marion County, WV

156 iv. Elmore H. TALKINGTON, born 1870.

39. Sarah Elizabeth FETTY (George Franklin, John Henry2, George1) was born 14 Dec 1841 in Monongalia Co., VA, now WV, and died 30 Jan 1928 in Cabell Co., WV. She married Elias MOORE 31 Jul 1870 in Tyler County, WV by Rev. Thomas WAY, son of Peter MOORE. He was born 1838 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 12 Dec 1907 in Huntington, WV Cabell Co.

More About Sarah Elizabeth FETTY:
Burial: Springhill Cem., Huntington, Cabell Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): 30 Jan 1928, Gastritis
Marriage Age: 28 years

More About Elias MOORE:
Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV
Marriage Age: 32 years
Occupation: Carpenter

More About Elias MOORE and Sarah FETTY:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1870, Tyler County, WV by Rev. Thomas WAY

Children of Sarah FETTY and Elias MOORE are:

157 i. Louisa Jane FETTY, born 03 Jul 1866 in Union Dist., Tyler Co., WV; died 13 Nov 1874 in Marion Co.,
More About Louisa Jane FETTY:
Burial: Myers Family Cemetery, Farmington, Marion Co., WV

158 ii. Lavina A. MOORE, born 16 Sep 1871 in Tyler, Co., WV.
159 iii. George W. MOORE, born 1873 in Monongalia Co. WV.
160 iv. Thomas MOORE, born 1874 in WV. He married Cora ?.
161 v. Ira L. MOORE, born 12 Jun 1876 in Marion Co., WV.
162 vi. Mary C. MOORE, born 01 Jul 1878 in Marion Co., WV; died 08 Oct 1879 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Mary C. MOORE:
Burial: Myers Family Cem., Farmington, Marion Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Diptheria

40. Edith Caroline FETTY (George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 19 Feb 1843 in Fairmont, Marion Co., VA, now WV, and died 27 Dec 1929 in Middlebourne, WV, Tyler Co.. She married William Nelson MOORE 09 Feb 1860 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., VA, now WV, son of Peter MOORE. He was born 04 Jan 1832 in Mooresville, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 20 Jul 1915 in Middlebourne, Tyler Co., WV.

More About Edith Caroline FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Cardio vascular

More About William MOORE and Edith FETTY:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1860, Sistersville, Tyler Co., VA, now WV

Children of Edith FETTY and William MOORE are:
163 i. Julia Ann MOORE, born 06 Mar 1861 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV. She married Joseph WAGNER.
164 ii. Sarah Ellen MOORE, born 14 Sep 1863 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV; died 07 Dec 1882 in Tyler Co., WV.
165 iii. Rhoda Jean MOORE, born 19 Nov 1865 in Tyler Co., WV. She married Richard Edward H. HADLEY 26 Jul 1890 in Tyler Co., WV; born 1866 in Monroe, Co., OH.

More About Richard HADLEY and Rhoda MOORE:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1890, Tyler Co., WV
167 v. John Henry MOORE, born 02 Aug 1869 in Tyler Co., WV. He married BELL.
168 vi. James Ellsworth MOORE, born 05 Sep 1873 in Tyler Co., WV. He married Rosa SHINN.
169 vii. Ramer Van Cisaroe MOORE, born 11 Aug 1877 in Tyler Co., WV; died 14 May 1932 in Steubenville, Ohio. He married Mary E. KEARNS; born in Glen Easton, WV.
+ 170 viii. Lester Franklin MOORE, born 06 Jun 1887 in Tyler Co., WV.

43. George Perry FETTY (George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 26 Dec 1849 in Monongalia Co., VA, and died 04 Mar 1915 in Little Buffalo, Tyler Co., WV. He married (1) Anna Maria PYLES 24 Sep 1871 in Tyler Co., WV by John Henderson, daughter of Osborn PYLES and Cassandra MOORE. She was born 24 Nov 1854 in Monongalia Co., WV, and died 21 Mar 1900 in Tyler Co., WV. He married (2) Liddie Jane DOTSON 25 Dec 1904 in Ritchie Co., WV, daughter of Jacob DOTSON and Hannah DOAK. She was born 1874 in Ritchie Co., WV, and died 06 Mar 1937 in Roane Co., WV.

Notes for George Perry FETTY:
**1880 Census Tyler Co., WV
George P. PERRY, Self, M, Male, W, 30, VA, Farming, VA VA
Ann FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 26, VA, House Keeper, VA VA
Ollie E. FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 6, WV VA VA
Margaret C. FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 5, WV VA VA
Nathan F. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 4, WV VA VA
Charles O. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 3, WV VA VA
David A. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 1, WV VA VA

**OBITUARY OF GEORGE PERRY FETTY:**
Died 4 March 1915 at his home near Adonis, WV.
He was born in Monongalia Co., WV, 65 years ago, a son of George and Mary Kerns Fetty. When he was in his early teens, his father moved to Tyler County and settled on Black Oak Flats near Adonis. Here the family grew to manhood and womanhood and George married and remained on the homeplace. He was twice married. His first wife was Ann Maria Pyles of Meade district, who died many years ago. They had eleven children: Nathan, Charles, Dave, John, McKinley, Mrs. Ollie Toothman, Mrs. Maggie Stewart, Mrs. Effie Boyles, Mrs. Martha Wolfe and Miss Mary Fetty. He is survived by his second wife who was Jane Dotson and by the following sisters: Mrs. L. J. Myers of Middlebourne, WV; Mrs. Mary McCurdy of near Huntington, WV; Mrs. Elizabeth Moore from near Wick, WV; and Mrs. Edith Moore of Bridgeway, WV. He was a member of the Christian Church. Funeral services at the home were conducted by Elder Dodson and internment was in the family cemetery on the farm.

Tyler County Journal, Middlebourne, WV

More About George Perry FETTY:
Burial: Fetty Family Farm Cem., Adonis, Tyler Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Yellow Jaundice
Death Age: 65 years
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Anna Maria PYLES:
Burial: 22 Mar 1900, Fetty Family Farm Cem., Adonis, Tyler Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Blood Poisoning
Death Age: 47 years
Marriage Age: 16 years

More About George FETTY and Anna PYLES:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1871, Tyler Co., WV by John Henderson

More About George FETTY and Liddie DOTSON:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1904, Ritchie Co., WV

Children of George FETTY and Anna PYLES are:

171 i. Olive Edith \(^4\) FETTY, born 03 Aug 1871. She married (1) Rem TOOTHMAN. She married (2) W. ICE.
172 ii. Margaret Christena FETTY, born 18 Feb 1873.
175 v. David Alfred Loman FETTY, born 06 Mar 1879.
+ 176 vi. John Ancil FETTY, born 16 Jan 1881 in Lincoln District, Tyler Co., WV; died 26 May 1921 in Baltimore, MD.
+ 177 vii. Effie Jane FETTY, born 03 Feb 1883 in Adonis, Tyler Co., WV; died 18 Feb 1963 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.
179 ix. George Osborn FETTY, born 09 Aug 1887 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV; died 09 Aug 1887 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV.

More About George Osborn FETTY:
Burial: Fetty Family Cemetery, Adonis, Tyler Co., WV

+ 180 x. Presley Greely FETTY, born 03 Dec 1889 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV; died 1911.
+ 182 xii. Mary Phyllis FETTY, born 22 Jan 1898 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV; died 13 Aug 2000 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co., WA.
+ 184 xiv. Margaret Christina FETTY, born 18 Feb 1873 in Tyler Co., WV; died 16 Nov 1956 in Tyler Co., WV.


Notes for Martha Audra FETTY:
**Martha was first married to Benjamin Henry Stephens on August 29, 1909. Her second spouse was Thomas D. Wolfe and they were married in 1915. Audra never had children, but it was spoken of her that she was very kind and helpful to her nieces and nephews. Audra lived on Firestone Boulevard in Akron, Ohio. Her husband Tom died in 1967.**

**My brother Patrick Fetty visited with Great Aunt Audra for a week when he was looking for a job, and he remembered the street that she lived on, and how gracious she received him. Our history is put together with bits and pieces of our memories and of course, with documented facts which are a part of it. At 92 years of age, Audra was still riding her bicycle exerciser. She died in 1980 at the age of 96 years. (Remarks by Rebecca Mckown, sister of Patrick Fetty)**

More About Martha Audra FETTY:
- Death Age: 96 years
- Marital Status: To Benjamin Henry Stephens, marriage age was 25 years

More About Benjamin Henry STEPHENS:
- Marriage Age: 40 years

More About Benjamin STEPHENS and Martha FETTY:
- Marriage: 29 Aug 1909, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV by Lemon Dotson

More About Thomas D. WOLFE:
- Residence: Fire Stone Boulevard, Akron, Ohio

More About Thomas WOLFE and Martha FETTY:
- Marriage: 1915

Children of George FETTY and Liddie DOTSON are:

187  i. Unnamed FETTY, born 03 May 1906; died 03 May 1906.

More About Unnamed FETTY:
- Burial: Fetty Cemetery, Adonis, Tyler Co., WV

188  ii. Unnamed FETTY, born 17 Feb 1908.

More About Unnamed FETTY:
- Burial: Fetty Cemetery, Adonis, Tyler Co., WV

67. Jacob Augustus FETTY (Elmer H. 3, John Henry 2, George 1) was born 16 Dec 1834 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 31 Aug 1920 in Hagans, Monongalia Co., WV. He married Amassa F. MIAS RIGGS 03 Nov 1859 in Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of James RIGGS and Mahala. She was born 1836, and died 30 Apr 1893 in Monongalia Co., VA.

Notes for Jacob Augustus FETTY:
**1880 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Grant District
Jacob A. FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 45, VA, Farmer, VA VA
Massa FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 43, VA, Keeping House, VA VA
Oliver F. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 19, VA, Works On Farm, VA VA
Ellsworth FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 17, WV, Works On Farm, VA VA
Elmer FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 14, WV, VA VA
James L. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 9, WV VA VA
Bertha D. FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 2, WV VA VA**
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

More About Jacob Augustus FETTY:
Marriage Age: 24 years
Military service: Civil War

Notes for Amassa F. MIAS RIGGS:
Marriage Record states Massie Riggs.

More About Amassa F. MIAS RIGGS:
Death Age: 58 years, Reported by husband Jacob
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Jacob FETTY and Amassa RIGGS:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1859, Monongalia Co., WV

Children of Jacob FETTY and Amassa RIGGS are:

189  i.  Worth⁵ FETTY.
190  ii.  Bertha FETTY.
191  iii.  Oliver Franklin FETTY, born 02 Sep 1860 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 18 May 1913.
192  iv.  William E. FETTY, born 29 Oct 1861 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.
193  v.  Elmer FETTY, born 03 Jun 1866 in Monongalia Co., WV.
194  vi.  James L. FETTY, born 09 Apr 1871 in Monongalia Co., WV; died 27 Apr 1891.

68. Sanford Cornelius⁴ FETTY (Elmer H.³, John Henry², George¹) was born 30 Sep 1842 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 22 Oct 1877 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV. He married Elizabeth Ann CORE 18 Sep 1864 in Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of John CORE and Abigal. She was born 08 Jun 1844, and died 05 Feb 1908 in Monongalia Co., WV.

More About Sanford Cornelius FETTY:
Military service: Civil War

More About Sanford FETTY and Elizabeth CORE:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1864, Monongalia Co., WV

Children of Sanford FETTY and Elizabeth CORE are:

195  i.  Abigail⁵ FETTY.
196  ii.  John Grant FETTY, born 20 Aug 1865 in Monongalia Co., WV; died 13 Sep 1896 in Monongalia Co., VA. He married Fannie.

More About John Grant FETTY:
Death Age: 31 years, Reported by Fannie Fetty

197  iii.  James C. FETTY, born 1869.
198  iv.  Herbert FETTY, born 24 Jan 1872 in Monongalia Co., WV.
200  vi.  David L. FETTY, born 02 Jun 1875 in Monongalia Co., WV.

69. Michael Elza⁴ FETTY (Elmer H.³, John Henry², George¹) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Big Indian Creek, Monongalia Co., VA, now WV, and died 06 Jan 1921 in Hagans, Grant District, Monongalia Co., WV. He married Mary Emily CORDRAY 15 Mar 1870 in Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of William CORDRAY and Sarah LOUGH. She was born Abt. 1847, and died 11 Nov 1923.

Notes for Michael Elza FETTY:
**1880 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Clay District, p. 69, V6, Compiled by William A. Marsh, #L002
Fetty, Michael E., WM, age 34, Farmer, WV WV WV
Mary E., WF, age 34, Wife, Keeping House, WV WV WV
Effa D., WF, age 9, Dau., WV WV WV
Ida B., WF, age 7, Dau., WV WV WV

43
Children of Michael FETTY and Mary CORDRAY are:

+ 201  i. Effa Dora FETTY, born 20 Dec 1870 in Monongalia Co., VA.

202  ii. Ida B. FETTY, born 16 Aug 1872 in Monongalia Co., WV; died 07 Apr 1958 in Monongalia Co., WV.

203  iii. Herbert C. FETTY, born 02 Mar 1874 in Monongalia Co., WV; died 28 Mar 1951 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.

More About Herbert C. FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Chronic Myocarditis

204  iv. David L. FETTY, born 02 Jun 1875 in Monongalia Co., VA.


Notes for Almina Eleanor "Mina" FETTY:
Marriage record states Elmina Fetty.

More About Almina Eleanor "Mina" FETTY:
Death Age: 61 years
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Seymour MCINTYRE:
Marriage Age: 26 years

More About Seymour MCINTYRE and Almina FETTY:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1897, Monongalia Co., WV

206  vi. Abigail F. FETTY, born 1878 in Monongalia Co., VA; died 11 Feb 1879 in Monongalia Co., VA.

More About Abigail F. FETTY:
Death Age: 1 year, reported by mother


More About Tida Ann FETTY:
Burial: Hagans Cemetery, Monongalia Co., WV


More About Clarence SMITH and Theresa FETTY:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1910

209  ix. Harry S. FETTY, born 26 Sep 1883 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV; died 26 Dec 1904 in Monongalia Co., WV.

210  x. Lula Mary FETTY, born 24 Jan 1886 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV.

211  xi. Bennie FETTY, born 27 Dec 1888 in Monongalia Co., WV; died 23 Mar 1890 in Monongalia Co., WV.
70. Ezra Taylor⁴ FETTY (Elmer H.³, John Henry², George¹) was born 17 Sep 1848 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 25 Apr 1922 in Middlebourne, WV, Tyler Co.. He married Lou Dema LOUGH 27 Feb 1873, daughter of Newton LOUGH and Elizabeth. She was born 30 Mar 1855 in Marion Co., WV, and died 13 Nov 1941 in Middlebourne, WV, Tyler Co..

More About Ezra Taylor FETTY:
Marriage Age: 23 years
Nickname: "Taylor"
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for Lou Dema LOUGH:
**Sometimes spelled Lieudema Lough.

More About Lou Dema LOUGH:
Marriage Age: 18 years

More About Ezra FETTY and Lou LOUGH:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1873

Children of Ezra FETTY and Lou LOUGH are:
+ 212 i. Lawrence N.⁵ FETTY, born 15 May 1874 in Hagans, Monongalia Co., WV; died 08 Jul 1960 in Shirley, Tyler Co., WV.
+ 213 ii. Cora B. FETTY, born 01 Jun 1876 in Grimms Run, Tyler Co., WV; died 24 Jul 1940 in Cleveland, Ohio.
+ 215 iv. Elmer H. FETTY, born 15 Sep 1880; died 01 Sep 1946 in Hagans, Monongalia Co., WV.
+ 216 v. Theresa Gertrude FETTY, born 16 Apr 1885 in Grimms Run, Tyler Co., WV; died 06 Jun 1975.
+ 217 vi. Bessie Elizabeth FETTY, born 14 Nov 1887 in Grimms Run, Tyler Co., WV; died 23 Jul 1964 in St. Marys, WV.

Notes for James E. FETTY:
Some records states James H. Fetty.

More About James E. FETTY:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant-Long Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 19 years


More About Osceola M. FETTY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 102 years
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Persia Adlia FREELAND:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Persia FREELAND and Osceola FETTY:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1913, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV

More About Gillespie Blaine FETTY:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant-Long Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 21 years
Residence: Taylor Farm, Tyler Co., WV

Notes for Ada Dessie FOX:

More About Ada Dessie FOX:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant-Long Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About Gillespie FETTY and Ada FOX:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1915, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV
+ 221 x. Clarence O. FETTY, born 01 Feb 1898 in Grimms Run, Tyler Co., WV.

71. Nicholas Perry FETTY (Elmer H. 3, John Henry 2, George 1) was born 04 Apr 1851 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV, Now WV, and died 05 Jan 1929 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He married Sarah Ann KEENER 25 Oct 1874, daughter of John KEENER. She was born Abt. 1858 in WV.

Notes for Nicholas Perry FETTY:
**1880 Census Monongalia Co., WV, p. 68, V6, Compiled by William A. Marsh, #L050
Fetty, Nicholas, WM, age 28, Farmer, WV WV WV
Sarah, WF, age 22, Wife, Keeping House, WV PA PA
John, WM, age 4, Son, WV WV WV
Pheba, WF, age 2, Dau., WV WV WV
Norman, WM, age 1, Son, WV WV WV

More About Nicholas FETTY and Sarah KEENER:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1874
Children of Nicholas FETTY and Sarah KEENER are:
+ 223 ii. Phoebe Teresa FETTY, born 21 Mar 1878.
+ 224 iii. Norman Spencer FETTY, born Aug 1879; died 16 Dec 1941.
+ 225 iv. George Taylor FETTY, born 24 Jan 1883.


Notes for John Lindsey FETTY:
**1880 Census Monongalia Co., WV, p. 68, V6, compiled by William A. Marsh, #G035
Fetty, John L., WM, age 33, Farmer, VA VA VA
Hannah J., WF, age 33, wife, Keeping House, VA VA VA
Lualie Bell, WF, age 7, Dau., WV VA VA
Thomas H., WM, age 6, Son, WV VA VA
Florence A., WF, age 4, Dau., WV VA VA
Ostella G., WF, age 3, Dau., WV VA VA
Missouri B., WF, 9/12, Dau., b. Sept. 1879, WV VA VA

More About John FETTY and Hannah HAWKINS:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1872, Monongalia Co., WV
Children of John FETTY and Hannah HAWKINS are:
226 i. Lewella Bell FETTY, born 07 Jan 1873 in Monongalia Co., WV.
227  ii. Thomas H. FETTY, born 07 Jan 1874 in Monongalia Co., WV.
228  iii. Florence A. FETTY, born 25 Sep 1875 in Monongalia Co., WV.
230  v. Missouri B. FETTY, born Sep 1879 in WV.


More About Pleasant Ann Elizabeth FETTY:
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Stephen VILLERS:
Marriage Age: 26 years

More About Stephen VILLERS and Pleasant FETTY:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1869, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV by Joseph M. Williamson

Children of Pleasant FETTY and Stephen VILLERS are:
  + 232  ii. William Henry FETTY, born 04 Aug 1867 in Tyler Co., WV; died 18 Apr 1942 in New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., WV.
  233  iii. Sarah L. VILLERS, born 1872; died 1872 in Tyler Co., WV.
  234  iv. Maria H. VILLERS, born 1875 in Tyler Co., WV.
  235  v. George E. VILLERS, born 1877 in Tyler Co., WV.
  236  vi. John VILLERS FETTY, born 30 Nov 1879 in Tyler Co., WV; died 07 Sep 1926 in Wetzel Co., WV.

84. Reuben R. FETTY (William L.3, John Henry2, George1) was born 1845 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He married Amanda DAWSON 23 Jan 1869 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV by Joseph Williamson, daughter of John DAWSON and Hilda. She was born Abt. 1852.

Notes for Reuben R. FETTY:
**1870 Tyler Co., WV Census, Lincoln District, Household #213-217
Fetty, Reuben, Age 23, Male, b. VA, Occupation- Laborer
Fetty, Amanda, Age 18, Female, b. VA

More About Reuben R. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Amanda DAWSON:
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About Reuben FETTY and Amanda DAWSON:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1869, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV by Joseph Williamson

Child of Reuben FETTY and Amanda DAWSON is:
  237  i. John C. FETTY, born 1881; died 12 Nov 1883 in Tyler Co., Lincoln District, WV.

More About John C. FETTY:
Death Age: 2 years

88. Mary Virginia FETTY (William L.3, John Henry2, George1) was born 22 Aug 1858 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Tyler Co., WV. She married William BRUCE 31 Jan 1876 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV by George Stewart. He was born Abt. 1855 in Ohio.
More About Mary Virginia FETTY:
Marriage Age: 18 years

More About William BRUCE:
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About William BRUCE and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1876, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV by George Stewart

Child of Mary FETTY and William BRUCE is:
     More About Rhoda J. BRUCE:
     Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

     More About Russell COOPER:
     Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
     Marital Status: #1 Spouse was Virginia Dennis, #2 Spouse Rhoda J. Bruce

     More About Russell COOPER and Rhoda BRUCE:
     Marriage: 15 Dec 1917

99. Thomas4 BOICE (Sarah E.3 FETTY, John Henry2, George1) was born 29 Mar 1841 in Monongalia Co., VA, and died 1924. He married (1) Nancy E. LOUGH Bef. 1870. She was born 14 Feb 1846, and died 29 Dec 1913. He married (2) Ellen H. RICHARDS on 01 Oct 1914 in Wirt Co., WV, daughter of John RICHARDS and Pricilla ELDER. She was born Abt. 1859 in Ritchie Co., WV. He married (3) Margaret Jane BENNETT on 17 May 1923 in Wood County, WV. She was born Abt. 1851 in Roane Co., WV.

Notes for Thomas BOICE:
**(THIS IS NOT THE THOMAS BOICE that was hanged in Parkersburg, WV, Wood Co. in 1866.)

** Possible Family of the Thomas Boice that was hanged in 1866: This family has both a Thomas and a John as described in the write up of the Hanging.

**1860 Census of Wood Co., WV.
Boice, George, 38, PA
Boice, Catherine, 35, VA
Boice, Thomas, 14, VA
Boice, Edith E., 12, VA
Boice, John W., 10, VA
Boice, Ben. F. 5, VA
Boice, Jasper N., 3, VA
Boice, Marshall, 5 months
There is a Thomas who would have been 20 in 1866, and a John that would have been 16 in 1866. (Thomas Boice was found innocent after the hanging according to newspaper accounts)

Parents listed on Marriage license to Mrs. Ellen H. Richards were Edmond and Sarah Boice.

**1870 Census of Ritchie County, WV, #494-463
John Elder, age 42, b. Va., Farmer
Mary, age 32, b. Va., Housekeeper
Ruanna, age 15, b. Va.
Ellen, age, 14, b. Va.
John W., age 12, b. Va
Virginia, age 10, b. Va.
Charles N., age 7, b. Va
John, age 6, b. WV
Sophronia, age 4, b. WV
Adaline, age 1, b. WV

**Thomas Boyce is listed in the 1850 Census of Monongalia Co., WV, MCGC, P. 146 with his parents Edmund
and Sarah Bice, #982-983, Age 10, b. VA.

**Thomas Boyce appears in the 1860 Monongalia County, WV (Cassville) & (Jakes Run) Census with his parents Edmund and Sarah Bice, Household #601-580. Thomas is listed as age 19, b. VA (WCP, p. 38)

**Thomas Boyce is listed in the 1870 Census of Wirt County (Newark District) Household #21-21, Age 29, b. Va, Farmer. (WCP, P. 35)

Boyce, N. E., Age 23, b. Va, Keep House
Boyce, M. E. (f), Age 1, b. WV

**Mrs. Ellen H. Richards appears in the 1910 Census of Wirt County, WV-Spring Creek District, WCP, p. 166 Head of Household, Age 50, Widow, 12-10, WV WV WV Richards, Martin H., son, Age 25, single, WV WV WV Richards, Playford, son, Age 23, single, WV WV WV Richards, Marvin, son, Age 20, single, WV WV WV Richards, Grace, da., Age 17, single, WV WV WV Richards, Pearl, son, Age 14, single, WV WV WV Richards, Cores, son, Age 9, single, WV WV WV

**In the Boyce Family History in The History of Doddridge County, West Virginia 1979 the submitters Edmund and Evelyn Boyce lists Edmund Boyce as his Great Grandfather for whom he was named. His Grandfather was Thomas Boyce who was born 1840 and died in 1924. His father was Thomas Jeff Boyce who was born in Wirt County in 1877 and died in 1969. The submitter also mentioned that Thomas Boyce was in the Civil War. Thomas Boyce was in the 3rd Regiment of the West Virginia Cavalry. (Record found by R. McKown P. 29, Roster of US Soldiers from WV, WV Civil War Almanac, V II by Tim McKinney)

More About Thomas BOICE:
Marriage Age: To Ellen Richards was 73 years, To Margaret Jane Bennett, 82 years

More About Thomas BOICE and Nancy LOUGH:
Marriage: Bef. 1870

More About Ellen H. RICHARDS:
Marriage Age: To Thomas Boice was 55 years

More About Thomas BOICE and Ellen RICHARDS:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1914, Wirt Co., WV

More About Margaret Jane BENNETT:
Marriage Age: To Thomas Boice was 72 years

More About Thomas BOICE and Margaret BENNETT:
Marriage: 17 May 1923, Wood County, WV

Children of Thomas BOICE and Nancy LOUGH are:

239 i. Rhoda BOYCE, died 28 Aug 1898 in Doddridge Co., WV.
240 ii. Thomas Jefferson BOYCE, born 1877; died 13 Apr 1969 in Doddridge Co., WV.

103. George W. 4 BOICE (Sarah E.3 FETTY, John Henry2, George1) was born 10 Aug 1849 in VA. He married Victoria RICHARDS 07 Feb 1874 in Wirt Co., WV, daughter of Otho RICHARDS and Rebecca DODSON. She was born 21 Apr 1849 in VA.

More About George W. BOICE:
Burial: Cooper Cemetery, Calhoun Co., WV
Marriage Age: 24 years
Notes for Victoria RICHARDS:
A sister to Doavernor Richards that married Sarah E. Boice, sister of George W. Boice.

Note: Boice is spelled Boyce in Cemeteries in Calhoun Co., WV Book.

More About Victoria RICHARDS:
Burial: Cooper Cemetery, Calhoun Co., WV
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About George BOICE and Victoria RICHARDS:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1874, Wirt Co., WV

Children of George BOICE and Victoria RICHARDS are:
   241 i.  Eva J. BOICE, born Aug 1880.
   242 ii. Doshe BOICE, born 28 Feb 1882; died 04 Feb 1892.
   244 iv.  S. E. BOICE, born 18 Oct 1883; died 03 May 1893.
   245 v.  Rosetta BOICE, born Nov 1887.

107. Sarah E. BOICE (Sarah E. FETTY, John Henry, George) was born 16 Oct 1855 in Monongalia Co., VA, now WV, and died 18 Aug 1898. She married Doverner RICHARDS 18 Jan 1875 in Wirt Co., WV, son of Otho RICHARDS and Rebecca DOTSON. He was born 25 Feb 1853 in VA, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Sarah E. BOICE:
Birth record listed under BOYCE. Also, Birth date recorded in Cemeteries Calhoun Co., WV, CH&GS, p. 62 as October 26, 1855.

More About Sarah E. BOICE:
Burial: Cooper Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Annamoriah, WV
Marriage Age: 19 years

Notes for Doverner RICHARDS:
I use the spelling Doverner as it was written on the marriage application to Sarah E. Boice in Wirt Co., WV. (Rebecca McKown)

**1900 Census of Calhoun County, Lee District, Household #224-224, WCP, p. 65
Richards, Dovener, Head of Household, b. February 1853, Age 47 Widower, WV WV WV
Richards, George A., Son, b. March 1880, Age 20, Single, WV WV WV
Richards, Leona, Dau., b. March 1882, Age 18, Single, WV WV WV
Richards, Stella J., Dau., b. February 1884, Age 16, Single, WV WV WV
Richards, Delzena, Dau., b. June 1886, Age 13, Single, WV WV WV
Richards, Rebecca A., (Alice), Dau., b. September 1888, Age 11, Single, WV WV WV
Richards, Icy O., Dau., b. July 1894, Age 5, Single, WV WV WV
ARTHUR, Russell, Head?, b. November 1885, Age 14, Single, WV WV WV
**Doaverner married #2 Mary SOURBOURN February 3, 1901, Wirt Co., WV (Wirt Co., WV Marriages, 1900-1970, p. 4)

**1910 Census Wirt County, Spring Creek District, #52-54, WCP, p. 157-158
Richards, Dovener, Head of Household, Age 59, M2, 9y, WV WV WV
Richards, Mary E., Wife, Age 57, M2, 9y, 7-6, WV WV WV
Richards, Annie, da., Age 21, Single, WV WV WV
Richards, Icy O., da., Age 16, Single, WV WV WV
SOURBURN, Francis M., stepson, Age 26, M1, 3y, WV WV WV
SOURBURN, Winfield S., stepson, Age 20, Single, WV WV WV
SOURBURN, William C., stepson, Age 16, Single, WV WV WV
SOURBURN, Luella, step daughter in law, Age 21, M1, 3y, 3-2, WV OH WV
SOURBURN, Albert H., step grandson, Age 2, Single, WV WV WV
SOURBURN, Odra E., step granddaughter, Age 2/12, single, WV WV WV
LANHAM, Jasper N., Border, Age 17, Single, WV WV CA
1920 Census Wirt County, WV, Spring Creek District, WCP, p. 78

Dovenor Richards, hd, age 68M, WV WV WV
Mary E., wife, age 66M, WV WV WV
Denzil, God son, age 6, WV WV WV

Cemetery Record states Donner Richards

More About Doverner RICHARDS:
Burial: Cooper Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Annamoriah, WV
Marriage Age: to Mary was 48 years
Nickname: "Dove"
Occupation: Carpenter

More About Doverner RICHARDS and Sarah BOICE:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Wirt Co., WV

Children of Sarah BOICE and Doverner RICHARDS are:

246  i. Alice RICHARDS. She married (1) Cephas MOWERY. She married (2) ? BENNETT.
+ 247  ii. Charley C. RICHARDS, born 08 Feb 1876 in Wood Co., WV; died 01 Nov 1938.
+ 248  iii. George A. RICHARDS, born Mar 1880 in Wood Co., WV.
+ 249  iv. Oma or Leona RICHARDS, born Mar 1882 in Calhoun Co., WV.
+ 250  v. Stella Jane RICHARDS, born 28 Feb 1884 in Wirt Co., WV; died 10 Jul 1960 in Spencer, WV, Roane Co..

251  vi. Delzena RICHARDS, born Jun 1886 in Calhoun Co., WV. She married C. C. TROY 20 Apr 1907 in Calhoun Co., WV; born 1883 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Delzena RICHARDS:
Marriage Age: 21 years
Marriage Facts (Facts Pg): Marriage record reads Dell RICHARDS.

More About C. C. TROY:
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About C. TROY and Delzena RICHARDS:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1907, Calhoun Co., WV


Notes for Anna Rebecca RICHARDS:
**Anna is listed on Census 1900 Calhoun Co., WV, Lee District, as Rebecca A. Richards in the Household of her father Dovener Richards., p. 66. Birth record states informant was brother G. A. Richards.

More About Anna Rebecca RICHARDS:
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Richard MERRELL, JR.:
Marriage Age: 32 years

More About Richard MERRELL and Anna RICHARDS:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1910, Wirt Co., WV

253  viii. Icy RICHARDS, born Jul 1894 in Calhoun Co., WV. She married Lum GOLDSMITH 09 Oct 1917 in Wirt Co., WV; born 1885 in Wirt Co., WV.

More About Icy RICHARDS:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Lum GOLDSMITH:
Marriage Age: 32 years
More About Lum GOLDSMITH and Icy RICHARDS:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1917, Wirt Co., WV

Generation No. 4

127. George H.\textsuperscript{5} MYERS (Julia Ann\textsuperscript{4} FETTY, George Franklin\textsuperscript{3}, John Henry\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1864 in Marion, Co., WV, and died 1933. He married Nancy Ellen PARRISH 18 May 1888 in Marion County, WV, T. B. Holbert officiating., daughter of Daniel P. PARRISH. She was born Abt. 1871 in Marion, Co., WV, and died 1926.

More About George H. MYERS:
Burial: Myers Family Cem., Farmington, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Nancy Ellen PARRISH:
Burial: Myers Family Cem., Farmington, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About George MYERS and Nancy PARRISH:
Marriage: 18 May 1888, Marion County, WV, T. B. Holbert officiating.

Children of George MYERS and Nancy PARRISH are:
254 i. Jimmie D.\textsuperscript{6} MYERS, born 09 Nov 1893; died 07 Sep 1910.

More About Jimmie D. MYERS:
Burial: Myers Family Cem., Farmington, Marion Co., WV

255 ii. Ella MYERS, born 07 Apr 1898; died 20 Sep 1901.

More About Ella MYERS:
Burial: Myers Family Cem., Farmington, Marion Co., WV

256 iii. Johnny MYERS, born 1903; died Mar 1903 in Marion, Co., WV.

More About Johnny MYERS:
Death Age: 5m 17d

131. George Christy\textsuperscript{5} FETTY (Elmore H.\textsuperscript{4}, George Franklin\textsuperscript{3}, John Henry\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born 19 Jul 1857 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV, and died 28 Jun 1946 in Tyler Co., WV. He married Mary C. ENGLE 31 Jan 1880 in Tyler Co., WV, by J. T. Hickman, daughter of James ENGLE and Elizabeth HOLMES. She was born 08 Jan 1860 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV, and died 02 Sep 1944 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

Notes for George Christy FETTY:
**Cemetery Readings state b. 1858, d. 1945.
**1880 Census Tyler Co., WV, Ellsworth
George FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 23, VA, Farmer, VA VA
Mary FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 20, VA, Keeping House, PA OH

More About George Christy FETTY:
Burial: Middlebourne Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Cardiac Insufficiency
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Mary C. ENGLE:
Burial: Middlebourne Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 20 years
More About George FETTY and Mary ENGLE:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1880, Tyler Co., WV, by J. T. Hickman

Children of George FETTY and Mary ENGLE are:
+ 257 i. James Elmer⁶ FETTY, born 04 Oct 1880 in Tyler Co., WV; died Nov.

Notes for Marchie Mae FETTY:
Arza and Marchie did not have any children.

More About Marchie Mae FETTY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Arza Arnold MERRITT:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Arza MERRITT and Marchie FETTY:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1907, Tyler Co., WV

+ 259 iii. Lester E. "Lek" FETTY, born 09 Aug 1887 in Tyler Co., WV; died 25 Jan 1965 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.
+ 261 v. Charles Frank FETTY, born 14 Jul 1890; died 1952.

132. Benjamin⁵ FETTY (Elmore H.⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 11 Jan 1859 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV, and died 01 May 1933 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV. He married Mary Virginia "Ginnie" BOWLES 23 Oct 1887 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV by M. Ireland. She was born 25 Sep 1867 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 25 Feb 1946 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

More About Benjamin FETTY:
Marriage Age: 28 years

More About Mary Virginia "Ginnie" BOWLES:
Burial: Huntington, Cabell Co., WV
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About Benjamin FETTY and Mary BOWLES:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1887, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV by M. Ireland

Children of Benjamin FETTY and Mary BOWLES are:
264 i. Albert "Myron"⁶ FETTY, born Nov 1888.
266 iii. Thelma Lee FETTY, born 08 Nov 1900.
267 iv. Pauline E. FETTY, born 1903.

137. Mary Catherine⁵ MYERS (Louisa Jane⁴ FETTY, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 10 Oct 1858 in Pedlers Run, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 05 Apr 1949. She married James Mansfield ASH 02 Mar 1882, son of Anthony ASH and Rebecca DAVIS. He was born 12 Aug 1853, and died 30 Mar 1931.

Notes for Mary Catherine MYERS:
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

**Cemetery Readings state birth date as October 10, 1858 and death date as April 5, 1949.

More About Mary Catherine MYERS:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

Notes for James Mansfield ASH:
**1900 Tyler County, WV Census, Meade District, P. 16, TCH&HS, #158
Ash, J. Mansfield, head, wm, August 1853, 46m, 18y, WV WV PA, Occupation: Farmer
Mary, wife, wf, October 1858, 41m, 4/4, WV WV WV
Omar F., son, wm, June 1885, 14s, WV WV WV, Housework
Loman C., son, wm, October 1888, 11s, WV WV WV, Farm Worker
Rebecca, dau., wf, April 1891, 9s, WV WV WV, At School
Ida May, dau., wf, October 1894, 5s, WV WV WV
**1910 Tyler Co., WV Census, Meade District, #145
Ash, James M., head, mw, age 56m, 1t, 28y, WV WV PA, Farmer
Ash, Mary C., wife, fw, age 51m, 1t, Children 4-4 living, WV WV WV
Ash, Lyman C., son, mw, age 21s, WV WV WV, Laborer-Farm
Ash, Lyda R., dau., fw, age 17s, WV WV WV
Ash, Ida M., dau., fw, age 14s, WV WV WV
MYERS, Laur J., m1, fw, age 72w, 6/4, WV WV WV

More About James Mansfield ASH:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

More About James ASH and Mary MYERS:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1882

Children of Mary MYERS and James ASH are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born/Location</th>
<th>Died/Location</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Omar F. ASH</td>
<td>born Jun 1885</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>270</td>
<td>Loman Colwell ASH</td>
<td>born 23 Oct 1888 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV</td>
<td>died 14 Jan 1940 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>He married Laura Beryl KILE 05 Sep 1920 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born 18 Feb 1895 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>died 20 Dec 1981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

More About Loman Colwell ASH:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 50y 2m 22d
Marriage Age: 31 years

More About Laura Beryl KILE:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Loman ASH and Laura KILE:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1920, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born/Location</th>
<th>Died/Location</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>Rebecca ASH</td>
<td>born Apr 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

138. George Perryás MYERS (Louisa Janeà FETTY, George Franklin2, John Henry1, George1) was born 13 Dec 1861 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 09 Feb 1932. He married (1) Mary Didd STEALY 1880, daughter of William STEALY and Adaline MORRIS. He married (2) Mariah Jane GRIMM 14 Apr 1883, daughter of Jess GRIMM and Phoebe HAMILTON. She was born 1867, and died 1954.

More About George Perry MYERS:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV

More About George MYERS and Mary STEALY:
Marriage: 1880

More About Mariah Jane GRIMM:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV

More About George MYERS and Mariah GRIMM:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1883

Child of George MYERS and Mary STEALY is:


More About Claud Guy MYERS:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Claud MYERS and Zelda FLANAGAN:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV

More About Millie E. BEERS:
Marriage Age: 23 years, Widow

More About Claud MYERS and Millie BEERS:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1927, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV

Children of George MYERS and Mariah GRIMM are:

+ 275  i. Bertha Maude Myers, born 1884 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV; died 1938.
+ 277  iii. Clarence "Tinker" Myers, born 1889; died 1957.

More About Lexie Myers:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About Arza Dallas LEMASTERS:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Arza LEMASTERS and Lexie Myers:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1911, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV


More About Jessie E. Myers:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV

166. Elias Emezine Moore (Edith Caroline4 FETTY, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 15 Jan 1869 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, and died 17 Mar 1951 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV. He married (1) Mary Ellen EDGAR, daughter of Richard EDGAR and Mary HADLEY. He married (2) Margaret Catherine "Maggie" COOPER 01 Feb 1906, daughter of Abraham COOPER and Isabella STALLINGS. She was born 09 Feb 1883, and died 14 Jan 1945.

More About Elias Emezine Moore:
Burial: Archer's Chapel Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV. Tombstone reading 1869 - 1951
Death Age: 84y 2m 2d, widower. This would make his birth year 1867
Family Relationship: Foster son of William N. and Edith Caroline Fetty Moore (Source: Tyler Co. History Book)

More About Margaret Catherine "Maggie" COOPER:
Burial: Archer's Chapel Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

More About Elias MOORE and Margaret COOPER:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1906

Child of Elias MOORE and Mary EDGAR is:
  281  i.  Unnamed MOORE.

Children of Elias MOORE and Margaret COOPER are:
  282  i.  Wayne MOORE, born 29 Dec 1906 in Nowata, Oklahoma; died Jul 1907 in Tyler Co., WV.


  284  iii.  Lucy Edith MOORE, born 23 Jul 1910; died 23 Jul 1965 in Pasadena, California.


  286  v.  Mary Grace MOORE, born 22 Feb 1914; died 12 Feb 1920 in Newell, WV.


+  289  viii.  Emery Glenn MOORE, born 05 Oct 1922.

170. Lester Franklin MOORE (Edith Caroline Fetty, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 06 Jun 1887 in Tyler Co., WV. He married Gay BARKER, daughter of Tobias BARKER and Louisie SHEPPARD.

Notes for Lester Franklin MOORE:

56
Their foster son, Elias Emezine, born January 15, 1869, married Margaret Catherine Cooper.

Children of Lester MOORE and Gay BARKER are:

290  i.  William6 MOORE, died in Died young.
291  ii.  Elaine MOORE, died in Young.
292  iii.  Herman MOORE.
293  iv.  Olive MOORE.
294  v.  Juanita MOORE.


Notes for Nathan Franklin FETTY:
Notes for NATHAN FRANKLIN FETTY:
Marriage record for Nathan Fetty and Ada Tate states N. F. Fetty.

**Nathan Franklin Fetty purchased land from his father George Perry Fetty in 1912 as property on S. E. side Road, Tyler Co., WV. This deed is recorded in the General Index to Deeds, Leases, Etc., Tyler Co., WV, #46, Grantors, Book 72, page 1.

After his first wife Ada died, Nathan married Minnie Izora Michaels in 1924. Minnie was born in Shawnee, Pleasants County, West Virginia in 1894, the daughter of John and Martha Clair Peters Michaels. Martha Clair was the daughter of John Peters who was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania February 29, 1822, died February 11, 1896 and Rebecca Gray Peters formerly of Sarahsville, Ohio. John was the son of Ace (Aso) and Elsie Rice Michaels. Minnie came with her parents to Adonis, West Virginia in 1901 and lived there on their farm until her marriage, then she lived with Nathan on the Fetti farm, also at Adonis, where Nathan had built his own home on part of the ancestral farm. When the old log house of his family was for sale, Minnie bought it and the land it was on to keep it in the family because it was where Nathan was born. They had two sons;

1. Paul Robert, who married Betty Archer and they had two children, Daryl and Dina.
2. Charles Bernard married Jeannine Margaret Cecil, daughter of Floyd and Freda Cecil of Paden City, WV. Their children are Roger Lee and Janice Lynn. The two sons of Nathan and Minnie attended Sistersville schools. Charles bought and restored the Michaels home where his mother lived and they spend their summers there today. (Year 2001)

**Minnie’s father and George Perry Fetty, Nathan’s father, were both school officials together as recorded in Minnie’s yearbook, Adonis, WV.

**Minnie Michael’s tredle sewing machine has been donated to the Tyler County, West Virginia, Museum

**Using his father's horses, Nathan Franklin worked at an early age as a teamster in the oil fields; then he worked for the Melrose Oil Company as a tool dresser. Later he was superintendent of county roads and when the depression came, he returned to the farm to live. He continued to drive his 1946 Ford car until he was 97 years old, his vision was good and he enjoyed reading newspapers. Nathan had a 50 year pin from the Masonic Lodge and had the distinction of being the oldest member in the Middlebourne Lodge. Nathan was a member of the Sistersville Baptist Church. Nathan died on July 12, 1975 age of 99.

In 1974, Nathan and Minnie celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary, just one year prior to his death. And for their 50th anniversary, Minnie and Nathan received red roses to celebrate their special occasion.

**Children of John MICHAELS and Clara C. PETERS:

***John MICHAELS and Clara C. PETERS are CONTINUED ON PAGE 111.

More About Nathan Franklin FETTY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: To Ada Tate was 25 years
Religion: Sistersville Baptist Church, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

More About Ada Lee TATE:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Nephritis
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Nathan FETTY and Ada TATE:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1901, Doddridge Co., WV

Notes for Minnie Izora MICHAELS:
**OBITUARY - "The Parkersburg Sentinel" -- Parkersburg, WV
21 Aug 1990
MINNIE A. FETTY
20 Aug 1990
Minnie A. Fetty, 96, of Sistersville, died Monday at Sistersville General Hospital.
She was born in Pleasants County, a daughter of the late John and Clara Peters Michael.
She was a member of Sistersville Baptist Church. She is survived by two sons, Paul and Charles Fetty, both of
Sistersville; a stepdaughter, Wilma Sandy of Sistersville; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. She
was preceded in death by her husband, Nathan F. Fetty in 1975.
The funeral will be 1:30pm Wednesday at the Eckels Funeral Home in
Sistersville. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Minnie Izora MICHAELS:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Acute renal failure - Age 96 1/2 years

More About Nathan FETTY and Minnie MICHAELS:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1924, St. Marys, WV, M. E. Parsonage by Rev. John B. Cook

Children of Nathan FETTY and Ada TATE are:


297 ii. Zelma Ruth FETTY, born 12 Sep 1904 in Salem, WV; died 16 Nov 1978 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.
She married Clifford Raymond ALEXANDER 09 Dec 1933 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV; born 25 Mar
1903; died 13 Jun 1980 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

More About Zelma Ruth FETTY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

More About Clifford Raymond ALEXANDER:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

More About Clifford ALEXANDER and Zelma FETTY:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1933, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV

298 iii. Mildred Molly FETTY, born 14 Dec 1906 in Next, Tyler Co., WV; died 27 Dec 1967. She married
Boyd Taylor KELLER 15 Feb 1947 in New Martinsville, WV, Wetzel Co. By J. A. Wright; born 11 Sep

More About Mildred Molly FETTY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

More About Boyd Taylor KELLER:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Heart Attack
Occupation: Worked State Dept. of Highways, WV

More About Boyd KELLER and Mildred FETTY:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1947, New Martinsville, WV, Wetzel Co. By J. A. Wright

More About Raymond Roy "Buss" FETTY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

More About Mary R. FLOWERS:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

Notes for Eloise:
Eloise was married before to Unknown FARLEY. Eloise's marriage to Raymond is her 2nd marriage, of which she had a daughter from her first husband.

v. Earl Edward "Prune" FETTY, born 04 Jun 1911 in Next, Tyler Co., WV; died 05 Apr 1989 in Woodbury, NJ.

Children of Nathan FETTY and Minnie MICHAELS are:

i. Paul Robert FETTY, born 23 Aug 1925 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.


174. Charles Allman FETTY (George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 26 Mar 1877 in Sistersville, WV, Tyler Co., and died 28 Nov 1960 in Spencer, WV, Roane Co.. He married Stella Jane RICHARDS on 30 Nov 1907 in Wirt Co., WV, daughter of Doverner RICHARDS and Sarah BOICE. She was born 28 Feb 1884 in Wirt Co., WV, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Spencer, WV, Roane Co..

Notes for Charles Allman FETTY:
**Marriage license application dated November 30, 1907.
**CHARLES ALLMAN FETTY -Stella was born in Wirt County, West Virginia. Her father's parents were Otho and Rebecca Dodson Richards, who, also, lived in Wirt County. Stella's mother's parents were Edmund and Sarah E. Fett, Daughter of John Henry Fett and Sarah Boice, originally from Monongalia County, Virginia, now WV. Charles and Stella moved to Nancy's Run, Roane County, from Richardson, Calhoun County, in 1913. Then, an employee of the Carter Oil Company. He later went to work for the Hope Natural Gas Company, which became Consolidated Natural Gas Supply Corporation, and which has now merged with Dominion Resources, Inc. in January, 2000. He was employed there as a field foreman until his retirement.. It has been said Charles Allman received a pension of $88 to $90 monthly. He retired one year prior to the Enactment of Social Security Benefits. They moved from Nancy's Run to Schoolhouse Hill in Spencer, and by 1917 were living near Clover residing there until 1936. They then returned to Spencer and lived on Parkersburg Road until their deaths in 1960. At this time Charles and Stella had eleven grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Their church affiliation was with the Spencer Church of Christ.
* As a commentary note, Charles Allman Fetty, around 20 years of age, played his horn (trumpet or coronet) with a group of musicians for the inaugural of the 25th President of the United States, President William McKinley, who was elected for two terms from 1896-1904. President McKinley was shot in 1901, during his second term and died, and was succeeded by Theodore Roosevelt.
* Charles Allman, also, made a jig saw and a grinder out of a brass bed and the base of a beauty shop chair for one of his nephews, Charles B. Fetty, son of Nathan Franklin and Minnie Michael Fetty. This ingenuity or cleverness should challenge succeeding generations to perfect hidden talents. He, also, made other machine shop equipment for other nephews and family. In the year 2001, Charles Bernard Fetty graciously returned the jig saw to the care of the Charles Allman Fetty Family through granddaughter Rebecca Grace to be handed down to succeeding generations as an heirloom.
* During the Depression years, there was a shortage of gas and it was hard to get to the cemeteries from Spencer, WV to Tyler County, WV, but my grandparents made the trip twice a year to decorate the family graves, as remembered by Charles Bernard Fetty, nephew to Charles. Through our grandparents, and parents, my brothers and my sister and I have been given the responsibility of caring for our family cemeteries. My husband, and my brother and I worked on the Fetty-Hogue Cemetery where George Fetty, Sr., Phebe, John and Sarah Fetty, Martha Fetty Michael and her husband are buried. Julie Carolus has the care of the Fetty Cemetery at Adonis, Tyler Co.,
To his grandchildren, he was called Pa Fetty and Stella Jane was called Mama Fetty. My grandmother Stella could make the best salt pickles around and grow flower gardens that always seem to bloom the most around Memorial weekend. I still remember the summers my sister Judy Jane and I would spend at their house. We got to stay a week each summer, and Pa Fetty would give us money for ice cream, and we thought this was a "cool" treat. You could buy a chocolate imp for a dime. My how times have changed. I remember my grandfather having a walking cane and when he wanted to get someone's attention, he would tap that cane and you couldn't help but hear its sound echoing through the air. He wanted your attention! I also remember the day of my Grandmother Stella's funeral. I was only 15 years old at the time and we were getting my grandfather dressed and ready to go to the funeral. I knelt at my Grandfather's feet and tied the shoe lace on his shoes, not knowing that in later years, I would be trying to tie our family roots together with the help of other family members. I, also, remember my Mama Stella as a kind lady. Our memories are precious. Memories are wonderful and isn't this what genealogy is about. Documenting the past for future generations and preserving their heritage.

Thanks to preceding researchers we have our direct descendants burial places located and documented. My grandparents are buried at "Bethlehem Cemetery" in Calhoun, Co., WV where my parents are also buried, and which my husband and I will be also. "Bethlehem means "place of bread".

(Remarks by Granddaughter Rebecca)

*As a special note, my cousin Julia Fetty Boyles and I researched the Charles Allman Family for the Roane County, WV History Book 1989, giving us the opportunity over the years to add to our family history. Also, The Roane County Historical Society now has a link on our links page (http://www.rootsweb.com/~wvrchs/) As Roane County is my birth county, I have joined this Society in order to preserve our Fetty History. And as I am also a descendant of the following surnames, McCauley, Phillips, Boggs, McKinney, Harris, Hendrickson, Kittle, Smith, Carpenter, Hughes, Rife, Sharp, all prominent families in this county's past. Also, My husband's family McKown was also prominent in this county with Isaac McKown, my husband's great grandfather, being a schoolteacher, a Circuit Judge of Roane County and a past President of the Roane County Court in the late 1870's and 80's. As you have also read in this history, Joseph, presumed son of George and Phebe, had family that settled in Roane Co., WV. (Henry Middleton Fetty) Henry and his wife Arminta Ruhl Price are buried in the Spencer Memorial Cemetery, along with Isaac McKown and his wife and sons, and also my Uncle Billy. So, a lot of history is in the county, which has the famous West Virginia Black Walnut Festival. Charles and Stella Fetty had six children. Two of whom died in infancy. Their children were:

(1) Jess Raymond Fetty
(2) Clarence Allen Fetty
(3) Velma Fetty (Died: Age 2 yr.)
(4) Opal Kathryn Berkhouse
(5) Virgil Charles Fetty
(6) William Eugene Fetty (Died in Infancy)

**1910 Census of Calhoun County (Lee District) #170-170
Fetty, Charley A., Head of Household, Age 24, m1, 2y, WV WV WV
Fetty, Stella, wife, Age 23, m1, 2y, 2-2, WV WV WV
Fetty, Jess, son, age 2, WV WV WV
Fetty, Clarence, son, 11/12, WV WV WV

**1920 Census Roane County, WV (Smithfield District) #225-226
Fetty, Charles A., Head of Household, Age 41, m, b. WV US US
Stella, wife, Age 31, m, b. WV WV WV
Jesse, son, age 11, b. WV WV WV
Clarence, son, age 10, b. WV WV WV
Opal, dau., Age 5, b. WV WV WV
Virgil, son, Age 3, b. WV WV WV.

More About Charles Allman FETTY:
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery., Grantsville, WV, Calhoun Co.

More About Stella Jane RICHARDS:
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Grantsville, WV, Calhoun Co.

More About Charles FETTY and Stella RICHARDS:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1907, Wirt Co., WV

Children of Charles FETTY and Stella RICHARDS are:
+ 303 i. Jess Raymond FETTY, born 19 May 1907 in Calhoun Co., WV; died 29 Nov 1990 in Akron, Ohio.
+ 304 ii. Clarence Allen FETTY, born 19 Nov 1909 in Richardson, WV, Calhoun Co.; died 13 Sep 1999 in Wood Co., WV.
  305 iii. Velma FETTY, born 05 May 1911 in Roane Co., WV; died 05 Apr 1913 in Roane Co., WV.

Notes for Velma FETTY:
* Velma's birth date is May 31, 1911 on her monument.

More About Velma FETTY:
Burial: Fetty Cemetery, Adonis, Tyler Co., WV
  308 vi. William Eugene FETTY, born 24 May 1924 in Roane Co., WV; died 24 May 1924 in Roane Co., WV.

Notes for William Eugene FETTY:
Burial: Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Roane Co. WV

176. John Ancil FETTY (George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 16 Jan 1881 in Lincoln District, Tyler Co., WV, and died 26 May 1921 in Baltimore, MD. He married Elsie MARTIN.

More About John Ancil FETTY:
Residence: Baltimore, MD

Children of John FETTY and Elsie MARTIN are:
  309 i. Chelsea FETTY.
  310 ii. Perry FETTY.
  311 iii. Sylvia FETTY.
  312 iv. Terry FETTY.

177. Effie Jane FETTY (George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 03 Feb 1883 in Adonis, Tyler Co., WV, and died 18 Feb 1963 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV. She married Emery E. BOYLES 01 Jul 1900 in Tyler Co., WV, son of Felix BOYLES and Rebecca URTON. He was born 1872 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 10 Aug 1960 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

Notes for Effie Jane FETTY:
**Effie's parents were George Perry Fetty, age 33 years, and Ann M. Fetty, Age 30, at her birth.
Great Aunt Effie was a beautiful seamstress and here is a story that was written by her daughter Dixie Boyles Beeching, and permission given by Dixie’s daughter Dixie Bishop to include in our Family History.
"My mother was a beautiful seamstress and some of my fondest memories of being a little girl are of my sister and I being dressed so pretty. My mother had a flair for style. I remember once when hobble-skirts were in style (very narrow around the ankles and a short slit up the side) my mother walked to church 2 miles, because it was too cold to take the babies. On her way home, walking at her usual quick pace, she came to a small brook. Forgetting her fancy stylish skirt, she tried to jump. She didn’t succeed and was horrified at the results. Dad had a terrific, quiet sense of humor and was amused by the incident which only aggravated mamma’s spicy personality.

More About Effie Jane FETTY:
Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 80 years
Marriage Age: 17 years
More About Emery E. BOYLES:
Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 87y 9m 15d
Marriage Age: 26 years

More About Emery BOYLES and Effie FETTY:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1900, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Effie FETTY and Emery BOYLES are:
  More About Jessie Lee BOYLES:
  Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
  Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Sleeping Sickness
+ 317 v. George Fletcher BOYLES, born 31 May 1914 in Tyler Co., WV; died Sep 1994. He married Nelle LEMASTERS.

180. Presley Greely FETTY (George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 03 Dec 1889 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV, and died 1911. He married Minnie RAMP 19 Aug 1907 in Washington Co., OH, daughter of Lucy BERGEN. She was born Abt. 1891 in Washington Co., OH.

Notes for Presley Greely FETTY:
Cemetery reading for Presley Fetty, b. 1887, d. 1907, Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio, Source: WCP, p. 96.

More About Presley Greely FETTY:
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Washington Co., OH
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Oil Field Accident
Marriage Age: 21 years

Notes for Minnie RAMP:
Minnie's last name was spelled RAMPP on marriage license.

More About Minnie RAMP:
Marriage Age: 16 years

More About Presley FETTY and Minnie RAMP:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1907, Washington Co., OH

Child of Presley FETTY and Minnie RAMP is:
318 i. Audra FETTY, born 1907; died 1930 in Spencer, Roane Co., WV.

Notes for Audra FETTY:
Audra Fetty was in the Sophomore Class of the Spencer, Roane County, WV High School of 1926. She appears in the High School Year Book Rupicola with her cousins Jess Raymond Fetty and Clarence Allen Fetty. Their Class Flower was: Wild Rose, Colors: Silver and Rose, Motto: Watch Us Climb.

More About Audra FETTY:
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Washington Co., OH

181. Clarence Loyal FETTY (George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 03 Oct 1892 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 24 Dec 1984. He married (1) Lora Mae. He married (2) Emma EVANS 03
Aug 1915 in Roane Co., WV. She was born 1894 in Roane Co., WV, and died 1961.

Notes for Clarence Loyal FETTY:
**Clarence Loyal Fetty was the tenth child of George Perry and Anna Pyle Fetty and was born in Tyler Co., WV. He grew up with his brothers and sisters on the Fetty Family Farm. When he was about six years old, William McKinley came through riding a mule campaigning for the Presidency of the United States. Clarence would jump up on a fence post and wave his arms mimicking Mr. McKinley. That is how he got his nickname MAC. (Told by his son Harold Fetty to Rebecca McKown) Also, an excerpt from the Stories of Clarence Loyal Fetty by Harold Dewitt Fetty.
Clarence was an entrepreneur who tried his hand at everything. My Dad once joined another man and together they discovered some mud pits in the desert which had medicinal value. (He said) Women would pat it on their faces and lie down until it dried. This was supposed to eliminate wrinkles.
Clarence also built and owned a paint company, also manufactured orthopedic pillows for sitting in bed.

More About Clarence Loyal FETTY:
Marital Status: Divorced #1 Spouse Emma Evans, Married #2 Spouse Lora Mae.

More About Clarence FETTY and Emma EVANS:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1915, Roane Co., WV

Children of Clarence FETTY and Emma EVANS are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>319</td>
<td>Francis Dwayne FETTY</td>
<td>born 23 Apr 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320</td>
<td>Anna Delores FETTY</td>
<td>born 03 Jun 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321</td>
<td>Kenneth Dalton FETTY</td>
<td>born 23 Oct 1920; died 1944</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes for Kenneth Dalton FETTY:
A bomber pilot whose greatest desire was to fly the B-29's, Lieutenant Fetty was lost in a raid over Austria on Memorial Day in his Liberator bomber. He is the son of Mr. And Mrs. C. L. Fetty. The pilot had been decorated with the Air Medal and two oak leaf clusters recently and practically had completed his 50 missions. In fact, his parents believe he may have been on his 50th mission when lost. An East high school graduate and former Kent State University student, Fetty has a brother Harold serving in the navy in Puerto Rico, one other brother, Francis, who served in the Aleutians, and a sister. (An excerpt from Newspaper Clipping with his picture and other soldiers missing in action-(Source: Jeannne Fetty)

More About Kenneth Dalton FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Died in WWII


182. Mary Phyllis FETTY (George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 22 Jan 1898 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV, and died 13 Aug 2000 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co., WA. She married (1) Curtis C. JACKSON 04 Jun 1917 in Akron, Ohio. He was born 31 Mar 1893 in Uniontown, PA, and died 31 Jan 1932 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married (2) Johnny BINGLE 01 Sep 1944. He died 04 Apr 1967.

Notes for Mary Phyllis FETTY:
*Tyler County WV Delayed Births, F-1. Certificate was signed by Effie J. Boyles and filed June 6, 1941. Father, George Perry Fetty, Age 48 years, Mother, Anna Fetty, Age 43 years.
*Mary was the twelfth child of George Perry Fetty and Anna Maria Pyle. This is a lady that has stepped into three centuries. She outlived both her children, and two husbands. Before Mary entered an adult assisted living facility round 1998, she lived alone, and had a lovely yard full of flowers and a small patch of strawberries. Mary was an excellent cook and enjoyed people.
One particular story from the Dixie Beeching Stories, tells when the day that Dixie’s brother Fletcher was born. Mary was only 16 then. She was at the house to take care of everyone. For their noon day meal there was a big 6-layer strawberry shortcake. This was the first strawberry shortcake of the season. That was May 31, 1914. In her lifetime, Mary did a lot of traveling (around the world) and was a delightful lady to be around as told to Rebecca by Mary’s Pastor. She was still driving her car in the year 1989, and a good driver, too.
A couple of years later, she just decided that “no one my age should be driving a car,” so she sold the car, but that didn’t slow her down. She found other ways to get where she needed to be. By the time she was in her 90’s, her...
vision began to worsen by sugar diabetes. Her hearing deteriorated. Her height was only 5 foot, but she will stand tall to succeeding generations.

On Sunday, August 13, 2000, Mary died in her sleep at the age of 102 ½ in Port Angeles, Washington. I was able to get a video of this darling lady a week before she died.

(Remarks written by Rebecca McKown and given to her by Mary’s Pastor)

*OBITUARY OF MARY PHYLLIS BINGLE
January 22, 1898 - August 13, 2000
Mary Phyllis Bingle died in Port Angeles at age 102.
A 22-year resident of Clallam Country, she was born in Adonis, W.Va., to George Perry and Anna Maria (Pyle) Fetty. On June 4, 1917, she married Curtis C. Jackson in Akron, Ohio; he died January 31, 1932. She married John E. Bingle on September 1, 1944; he died April 4, 1967. For many years, she worked as a secretary and office manager and was a life member of the Church of Christ. Mrs. Bingle is survived by stepchildren, Paul Bingle of Boston and Norma Mae Clark of Santa Ana, Calif.; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren from her first marriage; four step-grandchildren, five great-step-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.
She was preceded in death by children Thomas and Dorothea, from her first marriage.

Services: Thursday at 2 p.m., memorial in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. The Rev. Roger White will officiate. Burial will be in Paradise Cemetery, Paradise, Calif., Harper-Ridgeview Funeral Chapel, Port Angeles, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Mary Phyllis FETTY:
Burial: Paradise Cemetery, Paradise, CA, Cremated
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Stroke
Death Age: 102 1/2 years
Occupation: Secretary

More About Curtis JACKSON and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Akron, Ohio

More About Johnny BINGLE and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1944

Children of Mary FETTY and Curtis JACKSON are:
+ 323 i. Thomas Clair JACKSON, born 14 Nov 1918 in Chester, Hancock Co., WV; died 25 Apr 1974 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

324 ii. Dixie Dorothea JACKSON, born 11 Dec 1920 in Akron, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1983 in Squem, Clallam Co., WA. She married Donald PATON 07 Aug 1954 in Anaheim, CA; born 21 Feb 1924 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Note: Born Dewey Brinsmead and Adopted at 2 weeks and name changed to Donald Gray).

Notes for Dixie Dorothea JACKSON:
Dorothea raised two step children, Sandra Rae and Donald Gray Paton, Jr.

More About Dixie Dorothea JACKSON:
Burial: April 25, 1983, Juan De Fuca, WA, Cremated, Ashes off the Dungeness Spit in the strait of Juan

More About Donald PATON and Dixie JACKSON:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1954, Anaheim, CA

**1910 Census Marion Co., WV, Paw Paw District, Household #19, Toothman, Ollie, Widow, Age 36 years, 5 children-4 living, occupation-Milliner
Toothman, Plennie, son, Age 14 years, b. WV
Toothman Erwin, son, Age 11 years, b. WV
Toothman, Zelma, Daughter, Age 9 years, b. WV
Toothman, Blendine, daughter, Age 6 years, b. WV

**OBITUARY FOR MRS. OLLIE ICE:**
Funeral Services will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the Methodist Episcopal Church at Fairview for
Mrs. Ollie Ice, who died yesterday at her home in Fairview, following an illness of six years. Mrs. Ice was born
August 3, 1872, near sistersville, She was the daughter of George and Ann Fetty. She was married to R. A.
Toothman September 14, 1893, and to this union were born five children; three sons, Dr. P. G. Toothman of
Monongahela, PA; E. J. Toothman, of Weston, and Brady Toothman, deceased; two daughters, Mrs. C. E.
Toothman of Clarksburg, and Mrs. T. M. Brookover, of Pittsburgh, PA. Her second husband, W. D. Ice, of
Fairview, and four brothers, Frank Fetty of Sistersville; Charles Fetty of Spencer; Dave and McKinley Fetty of
Akron, O. and four sisters, Mrs. Theodore Stewart and Mrs. E. E. Boyles, of Sistersville; Mrs. Mary Jackson, of
Phoenix, Ariz., also survive.
(Source: Compiled by W. Guy Tetrick,
Years 1931-1933-1934, Ollie's obituary appears on page 86-87.) Obtained at WV Archives, Charleston, WV by
RGM)

More About Ollie Edith FETTY:
Burial: Fairview Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: To Rem Toothman, 21 years
Occupation: Milliner

More About Rem A. TOOTHMAN:
Burial: Fairview Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

More About Rem TOOTHMAN and Ollie FETTY:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1893, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV by F. M. Malcolm, Pastor of the M. E. Church

Notes for William ICE:
1900 Marion Co., WV Census, #253, Paw Paw District
Rem Toothman, Head of Household, b. April 1871, Age 29, Married 8 years
Ollie Toothman, Wife, b. August 1875, Age 25 years, Married 8 years
Plenny, son, b. March 1896, Age 4 years
Erwin, Son, b. April 1898, Age 2 years
Miller, Curt (Boarder), b. August 1871, Age 29 years, Single

1910 Census for Marion Co., Ollie is listed at 36 years.

More About William ICE and Ollie FETTY:
Marriage: Aft. 1911

Children of Ollie FETTY and Rem TOOTHMAN are:
325 i. Bradad TOOTHMAN, born 25 Oct 1894; died 19 Mar 1895 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Bradad TOOTHMAN:
Burial: Fairview Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

326 ii. Plenney TOOTHMAN, born Abt. 1896.
327 iii. Edwin TOOTHMAN, born Abt. 1899.
328 iv. Zelma TOOTHMAN, born Abt. 1901.

184. Margaret Christina FETTY (George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 18 Feb 1873 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 16 Nov 1956 in Tyler Co., WV. She married Theodore "Dory" STEWART 25 Dec 1901 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV. He was born 21 Sep 1867 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 14 Apr 1953 in Tyler Co., WV.
More About Margaret Christina FETTY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 29 years

More About Theodore "Dory" STEWART:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 34 years

More About Theodore STEWART and Margaret FETTY:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1901, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV

Child of Margaret FETTY and Theodore STEWART is:

More About Loes E. STEWART:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

More About Loes STEWART and Hyla HARRIS:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1936, Tyler Co., WV

185. David Albert Loman⁵ FETTY (George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 05 Mar 1878 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 29 Jun 1969 in East Avenue Nursing Home, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., OH. He married Mollie DRUM 16 Jul 1903 in Washington Co., Ohio, daughter of James DRUM and Missouri BEAVER. She was born Abt. 1883 in Washington Co., OH.

More About David Albert Loman FETTY:
Burial: Union Hill Cem., near Sugar Creek, Holmes Co., or Tuscarawas Co., OH
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Mollie DRUM:
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About David FETTY and Mollie DRUM:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1903, Washington Co., Ohio

Children of David FETTY and Mollie DRUM are:
+ 331  i.  Wilda FETTY, born 1908.
    332  ii.  Edna FETTY, born 1910. She married REIDER.

199. Simon Francis⁵ FETTY (Sanford Cornelius⁴, Elmer H.³, John Henry², George¹) was born 24 Jan 1872, and died 29 Jul 1964. He married Ella Lee SHRIVER 12 Sep 1904 in Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of Moses SHRIVER and Orpha MORRIS. She was born 05 Oct 1879 in Monongalia Co., VA, and died 21 Jan 1967.

Notes for Simon Francis FETTY:
Simon Francis Fetty sources are from the Chronicles of Core, 3rd Edition, by Earl L. Core 1975, p. 150.
Marriage: 12 Sep 1904, Monongalia Co., WV

Children of Simon FETTY and Ella SHRIVER are:
   333  i.  Hazel FETTY, born 1910; died in Infancy.
+ 334  ii.  Alice Irene FETTY, born 30 Jul 1912.

201. Effa Dora FETTY (Michael Elza, Elmer H., John Henry, George) was born 20 Dec 1870 in Monongalia Co., VA. She married Daniel Wesley MICHAEL 14 Feb 1891 in Monongalia Co., WV, son of Francis MICHAEL and Helen STRAIGHT. He was born in Monongalia Co., WV.

Notes for Effa Dora FETTY:
**Marriage record states Effie D. Fettie.

More About Daniel Wesley MICHAEL:
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Daniel MICHAEL and Effa FETTY:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1891, Monongalia Co., WV

Child of Effa FETTY and Daniel MICHAEL is:
   335  i.  Hazel MICHAEL. She married John Ira GARRISON; born 18 Oct 1896; died 25 Jul 1965.

212. Lawrence N. FETTY (Ezra Taylor, Elmer H., John Henry, George) was born 15 May 1874 in Hagans, Monongalia Co., WV, and died 08 Jul 1960 in Shirley, Tyler Co., WV. He married Emma (Emily B.) DAVIS 24 Dec 1898 in Tyler Co., WV by William N. Needs. She was born 1875, and died 1923.

More About Lawrence N. FETTY:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant-Long Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 86y 1m 23d
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Emma (Emily B.) DAVIS:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant-Long Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Lawrence FETTY and Emma DAVIS:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1898, Tyler Co., WV by William N. Needs

Child of Lawrence FETTY and Emma DAVIS is:

     More About Opal T. FETTY:
     Burial: Long Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
     Marriage Age: 22 years

     More About Emery Marvin BARKER:
     Burial: McKim Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
     Marriage Age: 20 years

     More About Emery BARKER and Opal FETTY:
     Marriage: 15 Jul 1922, Tyler Co., WV

213. Cora B. FETTY (Ezra Taylor, Elmer H., John Henry, George) was born 01 Jun 1876 in Grimms Run, Tyler Co., WV, and died 24 Jul 1940 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married Oliver HENDERSON 25 Dec 1898 in Tyler Co., WV. He was born 28 Nov 1879, and died 17 Sep 1917.
More About Cora B. FETTY:
Burial: Henderson Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Oliver HENDERSON:
Burial: Henderson Cemetery Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Oliver HENDERSON and Cora FETTY:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1898, Tyler Co., WV

Child of Cora FETTY and Oliver HENDERSON is:
+ 337 i. Charles H. HENDERSON, born 12 Jun 1878; died 1971 in El Dorado, KS.

214. Isa Dell FETTY (Ezra Taylor 4, Elmer H. 3, John Henry 2, George 1) was born 15 Sep 1880, and died 11 Dec 1968. She married Dennis BAKER 03 Apr 1904 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV, son of M. J. BAKER. He was born 1884 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 1938.

More About Isa Dell FETTY:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant-Long Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 24 years

Notes for Dennis BAKER:

Dennis was a farmer and pottery worker at Paden City.

More About Dennis BAKER:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant-Long Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 19 years
Occupation: Farmer and Pottery Worker

More About Dennis BAKER and Isa FETTY:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1904, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Isa FETTY and Dennis BAKER are:
    338 i. Unknown BAKER.
    339 ii. Unknown BAKER.
    340 iii. Unknown BAKER.
    341 iv. Unknown BAKER.
    342 v. Unknown BAKER.
    343 vi. Unknown BAKER.
    344 vii. Unknown BAKER.

215. Elmer H. FETTY (Ezra Taylor 4, Elmer H. 3, John Henry 2, George 1) was born 15 Sep 1880, and died 01 Sep 1946 in Hagans, Monongalia Co., WV. He married Maud MORRIS, daughter of David MORRIS and Zella. She was born 01 Jul 1884 in Hagans, Monongalia County, WV, and died 03 Feb 1973.

More About Elmer H. FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): By Strangulation from hanging following a long illness.
Death Age: 63 years
Occupations: Farmer and Oil Field Worker, Elmer worked in the oil fields in WV, Ohio and KS.

More About Maud MORRIS:
Burial: Hagans, Monongalia County, WV
Child of Elmer FETTY and Maud MORRIS is:

345 i. Walter FETTY.

Notes for Walter FETTY:
Walter was an adopted son of Elmer and Maude Fetty. (Chronicles of Core, 3rd Edition, 1975, p. 226.


Notes for Theresa Gertrude FETTY:
Marriage information was from Joseph H. Kearns and E. T. Fetty.

More About Theresa Gertrude FETTY:
Marriage Age: 20 years

Notes for Friend William KEARNS:

Friend worked in the oil fields in KS.

More About Friend William KEARNS:
Burial: Springdale, KS
Marriage Age: 20 years
Occupation: Worked in the Oil fields in KS

More About Friend KEARNS and Theresa FETTY:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1905, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Theresa FETTY and Friend KEARNS are:

346 i. Unknown KEARNS.
347 ii. Unknown KEARNS.
348 iii. Unknown KEARNS.
349 iv. Unknown KEARNS.

217. Bessie Elizabeth FETTY (Ezra Taylor, Elmer H. 3, John Henry, George) was born 14 Nov 1887 in Grimms Run, Tyler Co., WV, and died 23 Jul 1964 in St. Marys, WV. She married George Lake OWENS 15 Dec 1906 in Tyler Co., WV. He was born Abt. 1884 in Tyler Co., WV.

More About Bessie Elizabeth FETTY:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant-Long Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About George Lake OWENS:
Burial: Waverly, WV
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About George OWENS and Bessie FETTY:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1906, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Bessie FETTY and George OWENS are:

350 i. Unknown OWENS.
351 ii. Unknown OWENS.
352 iii. Unknown OWENS.
353 iv. Unknown OWENS.
354 v. Unknown OWENS.
355 vi. Unknown OWENS.
221. Clarence O.\(^5\) FETTY (Ezra Taylor\(^4\), Elmer H.\(^3\), John Henry\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 01 Feb 1898 in Grimms Run, Tyler Co., WV. He married Ada FREELAND 28 Jan 1922 in Tyler Co., WV, daughter of Ulysses FREELAND and Suzannah JONES. She was born 20 Aug 1889, and died 16 Apr 1972.

More About Clarence O. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Ada FREELAND:
Marriage Age: 26 years

More About Clarence FETTY and Ada FREELAND:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1922, Tyler Co., WV

Child of Clarence FETTY and Ada FREELAND is:
+ 356 i. Virginia Dare\(^6\) FETTY, born 15 Dec 1922 in Bridgeway.

222. John Clarence Elmer\(^5\) FETTY (Nicholas Perry\(^4\), Elmer H.\(^3\), John Henry\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 19 Apr 1876 in Cass District, Monongalia Co., WV, and died 04 Feb 1955. He married Mary Myrtle BOWERS 1899 in Issac Bowers residence (farm), daughter of Issac BOWERS and Susanna RUSSELL. She was born 31 Jul 1883 in Cass District, Monongalia Co., WV, and died 10 Jan 1979.

More About John Clarence Elmer FETTY:
Occupation: Farmer

More About John FETTY and Mary BOWERS:
Marriage: 1899, Issac Bowers residence (farm)

Children of John FETTY and Mary BOWERS are:

   357 i. Harold Herbert\(^6\) FETTY, born 29 Jul 1900. He married Catherine WISE.
   359 iii. Audry Clarence (Jeff) FETTY, born 21 Jan 1904. He married Lena May LEMLEY.
   361 v. Olive Bernice FETTY, born 30 Mar 1907 in Dunkard Ridge, Green Co., PA; died in Mount Morris, PA. She married CAMPBELL.
   362 vi. Susanna Beatrice FETTY, born 30 Oct 1908. She married (1) Emmon SMITH. She married (2) Harold J. EASTERDAY.

   More About Susanna Beatrice FETTY:
   Marital Status: #1 Spouse was Emmon SMITH, #2 Spouse was Harold J. EASTERDAY

363 vii. Issac Nicholas FETTY, born 27 Mar 1913. He married Anna Belle LINTON.
364 viii. Mary Elizabeth FETTY, born 23 Jun 1920. She married CORDRAY.

224. Norman Spencer\(^5\) FETTY (Nicholas Perry\(^4\), Elmer H.\(^3\), John Henry\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born Aug 1879, and died 16 Dec 1941. He married Elizabeth BOWERS. She was born 09 Sep 1885, and died 26 Sep 1962.

Children of Norman FETTY and Elizabeth BOWERS are:

   365 i. Bessie\(^6\) FETTY. She married Francis R. FOX.
   366 ii. Edith FETTY. She married Dr. William E. MILLER.
   367 iii. Marie FETTY.

229. Ostella Gertrude\(^5\) FETTY (John Lindsey\(^4\), John Henry\(^3\), John Henry\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1877, and died 07 Apr 1969. She married Ross N. PYLES 20 May 1905, son of Warren PYLES and Amanda TROY. He died 13 Mar 1947.

More About Ross N. PYLES:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Died at work  
Death Age: 65 years  

More About Ross PYLES and Ostella FETTY:  
Marriage: 20 May 1905  

Children of Ostella FETTY and Ross PYLES are:  
368 i. Esther PYLES. She married William PILES.  
369 ii. Lester PYLES.  

More About Lester PYLES:  
Marital Status: 1975, Unmarried  


More About James FETTY and Nancy BRUCE:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1884, Tyler Co., WV  

Children of James FETTY and Nancy BRUCE are:  
370 i. Fred6 FETTY, born in WV.  
372 iii. Mary FETTY, born 14 Mar 1887 in Tyler Co., WV.  
+ 374 v. George Stephen FETTY, born 26 Jul 1891 in Tyler Co., WV; died 27 Apr 1973 in Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH.  
375 vi. Richard Charles FETTY, born 14 Oct 1893 in Greene District, Wetzel Co., WV.  
376 vii. Henry McClellen FETTY, born 16 Feb 1895 in Green District, Wetzel Co., WV; died 25 Nov 1962 in Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH.  
377 viii. Catherine Frances FETTY, born 23 May 1897 in Wetzel Co., WV; died 03 Apr 1964 in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV.  
378 ix. Robert Lester FETTY, born 23 Mar 1899 in Wetzel Co., WV; died 13 May 1969 in Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH.  
379 x. James FETTY, born 02 Apr 1901 in Wetzel Co., WV; died 22 Feb 1943.  
381 xii. Ellie FETTY, born 11 Jul 1905; died 11 Sep 1905.  


Notes for William Henry FETTY:  
Cemetery reading says birth 1868.  

More About William Henry FETTY:  
Burial: Fluharty Cemetery, Minnie, Wetzel Co., WV  
Death Age: 74 years  

More About Frances Belle FLUHARTY:  
Burial: Fluharty Cemetery, Minnie, Wetzel Co., WV  
Death Age: 74 years  

More About William FETTY and Frances FLUHARTY:  
Marriage: 05 Aug 1893, Wetzel Co., WV
Children of William FETTY and Frances FLUHARTY are:

+ 383 i. Daisy Mae FETTY.
ii. William "Willy" FETTY.

384 More About William "Willy" FETTY:
Burial: Fluharty Cemetery, Minnie, Wetzel Co., WV

iii. Minnie Myrtle FETTY, born 18 May 1894; died 01 Aug 1953. She married Porter HODGE; born 1876.

More About Minnie Myrtle FETTY:
Burial: Fluharty Cemetery, Wetzel Co., WV
Death Age: 59 years

More About Porter HODGE:
Burial: Fluharty Cemetery, Minnie, Wetzel Co., WV

iv. Dessie Mary FETTY, born 19 Jun 1898; died 24 Jan 1970 in Akron, Ohio. She married Francis WHITEMAN.

More About Dessie Mary FETTY:
Death Age: 71 years

247. Charley C. RICHARDS (Sarah E. BOICE, Sarah E. FETTY, John Henry, George) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Wood Co., WV, and died 01 Nov 1938. He married Laura E. ARTHUR 06 Aug 1904 in Calhoun Co., WV, daughter of John ARTHUR and Martha CRISS. She was born Jan 1882 in Calhoun Co., WV.

More About Charley C. RICHARDS:
Marriage Age: 28 years

More About Laura E. ARTHUR:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Charley RICHARDS and Laura ARTHUR:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1904, Calhoun Co., WV

Children of Charley RICHARDS and Laura ARTHUR are:

387 i. Martha A. RICHARDS, born 04 Sep 1905 in Calhoun Co., WV.

Notes for Martha A. RICHARDS:
Father's residence was Little Creek, Calhoun Co., WV, Informant was C.Connolly. M.D.

389 iii. Floda RICHARDS, born 20 Sep 1909.
390 iv. Elva V. RICHARDS, born 04 Jan 1915 in Creston, Calhoun Co., WV.

Notes for Elva V. RICHARDS:
Birth Record: Father's residence, Creston, Calhoun Co., WV. Informant: Assessor.

391 v. Goldie May RICHARDS, born 07 May 1922 in Creston, Calhoun Co., WV.

Notes for Goldie May RICHARDS:

248. George A. RICHARDS (Sarah E. BOICE, Sarah E. FETTY, John Henry, George) was born Mar 1880 in Wood Co., WV. He married Vernie ARTHUR 12 Mar 1905 in Calhoun Co., WV, daughter of I. W. ARTHUR. She was born 1886.

Notes for George A. RICHARDS:
**1910 Census of Calhoun Co, WV, Lee District
#141-141
George A. Richards, hd, age 30, marriage 1, 5y, WV WV WV
Luverna, wife, age 23, married 1, 5y, 2-2, WV WV WV
Evert W., son, age 4, WV WV WV
Walter C., son, age 1, WV WV WV
**1920 Census of Calhoun Co., WV, Lee District
George A. Richards, head, age 40m, WV WV WV
Vernie, wife, age 34m, WV WV WV
Carl, son, age 11, WV WV WV
Edna, dau., age 1, WV WV WV

More About George A. RICHARDS:
Marriage Age: 24 years

Notes for Vernie ARTHUR:
Vernie was listed as Luverna in the 1910 Census of Calhoun Co., WV, Lee District., WCP, p. 61, Household #141-141.
George A. Richards, head, age 30, m1, 10y, WV WV WV
Luverna, wife, age 23, m1, 10y, 2-2, WV WV WV
Evert W., son, age 4, WV WV WV
Walter C., son, age 1, WV WV WV

More About Vernie ARTHUR:
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About George RICHARDS and Vernie ARTHUR:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1905, Calhoun Co., WV

Children of George RICHARDS and Vernie ARTHUR are:

392 i. Everett W. RICHARDS, born 04 Jan 1906 in Calhoun Co., WV; died 18 Jan 1919.
   More About Everett W. RICHARDS:
   Burial: Cooper Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Annamoriah, WV

+ 393 ii. Walter Carl RICHARDS, born 26 Oct 1908 in Richardson, Calhoun Co., WV.
394 iii. Edna RICHARDS, born 1919.

249. Ona or Leona RICHARDS (Sarah E. BOICE, Sarah E. FETTY, John Henry, George) was born Mar 1882 in Calhoun Co., WV. She married Alfred E. STALLMAN 01 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co., WV, son of D. N. STALLMAN. He was born 1884 in Roane Co., WV.

Notes for Ona or Leona RICHARDS:
**Marriage record states Onia Richards. Also, known as Leona Richards.

More About Ona or Leona RICHARDS:
Marriage Age: 19 years

Notes for Alfred E. STALLMAN:
**1910 Census Calhoun Co., WV, Lee District, WCP, p. 74
Household #249-249
Alfred E. Stallman, hd, age 24, m1, 4y, WV WV WV
Onie, wife, age 26, m1, 4y, 2-2, WV WV WV
Eula M., dau., age 3, WV WV WV
Maudie D. or Mandie D., dau., age 1, WV WV WV
Daniel W., Brother, age 26s, WV WV WV

More About Alfred E. STALLMAN:
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Alfred STALLMAN and Ona RICHARDS:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1905, Calhoun Co., WV

Children of Ona RICHARDS and Alfred STALLMAN are:

395 i. Eula M. STALLMAN, born 1907 in WV.
396 ii. Maudie D. STALLMAN, born 1909 in WV.

250. Stella Jane RICHARDS (Sarah E. BOICE, Sarah E. FETTY, John Henry2, George1) was born 28 Feb 1884 in Wirt Co., WV, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Spencer, WV, Roane Co.. She married Charles Allman FETTY 30 Nov 1907 in Wirt Co., WV, son of George FETTY and Anna PYLES. He was born 26 Mar 1877 in Sistersville, WV, Tyler Co., and died 28 Nov 1960 in Spencer, WV, Roane Co..

More About Stella Jane RICHARDS:
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Grantsville, WV, Calhoun Co.

Notes for Charles Allman FETTY:
**Marriage license application dated November 30, 1907.
**CHARLES ALLMAN FETTY - Stella was born in Wirt County, West Virginia. Her father's parents were Otho and Rebecca Dodson Richards, who, also, lived in Wirt County. Stella's mother's parents were Edmund and Sarah E. Fetty, Daughter of John Henry Fetty and Sarah Boice, originally from Monongalia County, Virginia, now WV. Charles and Stella moved to Nancy's Run, Roane County, from Richardson, Calhoun County, in 1913. Then, an employee of the Carter Oil Company. He later went to work for the Hope Natural Gas Company, which became Consolidated Natural Gas Supply Corporation, and which has now merged with Dominion Resources, Inc. in January, 2000. He was employed there as a field foreman until his retirement. It has been said Charles Allman received a pension of $88 to $90 monthly. He retired one year prior to the Enactment of Social Security Benefits. They moved from Nancy's Run to Schoolhouse Hill in Spencer, and by 1917 were living near Clover residing there until 1936. They then returned to Spencer and lived on Parkersburg Road until their deaths in 1960. At this time Charles and Stella had eleven grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Their church affiliation was with the Spencer Church of Christ.
* As a commentary note, Charles Allman Fetty, around 20 years of age, played his horn (trumpet or coronet) with a group of musicians for the inaugural of the 25th President of the United States, President William McKinley, who was elected for two terms from 1896-1904. President McKinley was shot in 1901, during his second term and died, and was succeeded by Theodore Roosevelt.
* Charles Allman, also, made a jig saw and a grinder out of a brass bed and the base of a beauty shop chair for one of his nephews, Charles B. Fetty, son of Nathan Franklin and Minnie Michael Fetty. This ingenuity or cleverness should challenge succeeding generations to perfect hidden talents. He, also, made other machine shop equipment for other nephews and family. In the year 2001, Charles Bernard Fetty graciously returned the jig saw to the care of the Charles Allman Fetty Family through granddaughter Rebecca Grace to be handed down to succeeding generations as an heirloom.
* During the Depression years, there was a shortage of gas and it was hard to get to the cemeteries from Spencer, WV to Tyler County, WV, but my grandparents made the trip twice a year to decorate the family graves, as remembered by Charles Bernard Fetty, nephew to Charles. Through our grandparents, and parents, my brothers and my sister and I have been given the responsibility of caring for our family cemeteries. My husband, and my brother and I worked on the Fetty-Hogue Cemetery where George Fetty, Sr., Phebe, John and Sarah Fetty, Martha Fetty Michael and her husband are buried. Julie Carolus has the care of the Fetty Cemetery at Adonis, Tyler Co., WV.
* To his grandchildren, he was called Pa Fetty and Stella Jane was called Mama Fetty.

My grandmother Stella could make the best salt pickles around and grow flower gardens that always seem to bloom the most around Memorial week end. I still remember the summers my sister Judy Jane and I would spend at their house. We got to stay a week each summer, and Pa Fetty would give us money for ice cream, and we thought this was a "cool" treat. You could buy a chocolate imp for a dime. My how times have changed. I remember my grandfather having a walking cane and when he wanted to get someone's attention, he would tap that cane and you couldn't help but hear its sound echoing through the air. He wanted your attention! I also remember the day of my Grandmother Stella's funeral. I was only 15 years old at the time and we were getting my
grandfather dressed and ready to go to the funeral. I knelt at my Grandfather's feet and tied the shoelaces on his shoes, not knowing that in later years, I would be trying to tie our family roots together with the help of other family members. I, also, remember my Mama Stella as a kind lady. Our memories are precious. Memories are wonderful and isn't this what genealogy is about. Documenting the past for future generations and preserving their heritage.

Thanks to preceding researchers we have our direct descendants burial places located and documented. My grandparents are buried at "Bethlehem Cemetery" in Calhoun, Co., WV where my parents are also buried, and which my husband and I will be also. "Bethlehem means "place of bread".

(Remarks by Granddaughter Rebecca)

*As a special note, my cousin Julia Fetty Boyles and I researched the Charles Allman Family for the Roane County, WV History Book 1989, giving us the opportunity over the years to add to our family history. Also, The Roane County Historical Society now has a link on our links page (http://www.rootsweb.com/~wvrchs/) As Roane County is my birth county, I have joined this Society in order to preserve our Fetty History. And as I am also a descendant of the following surnames, McCauley, Phillips, Boggs, McKinney, Harris, Hendrickson, Kittle, Smith, Carpenter, Hughes, Rife, Sharp, all prominent families in this county's past. Also, My husband's family McKown was also prominent in this county with Isaac McKown, my husband's great grandfather, being a schoolteacher, a Circuit Judge of Roane County and a past President of the Roane County Court in the late 1870's and 80's.

As you have also read in this history, Joseph, presumed son of George and Phebe, had family that settled in Roane Co., WV. (Henry Middleton Fetty) Henry and his wife Arminta Ruhl Price are buried in the Spencer Memorial Cemetery, along with Isaac McKown and his wife and sons, and also my Uncle Billy. So, a lot of history is in the county, which has the famous West Virginia Black Walnut Festival.

Charles and Stella Fetty had six children. Two of whom died in infancy.

Their children were:
(1) Jess Raymond Fetty
(2) Clarence Allen Fetty
(3) Velma Fetty (Died: Age 2 yr.)
(4) Opal Kathryn Berkhouse
(5) Virgil Charles Fetty
(6) William Eugene Fetty (Died in Infancy)

**1910 Census of Calhoun County (Lee District) #170-170
Fetty, Charley A., Head of Household, Age 24, m1, 2y, WV WV WV
Fetty, Stella, wife, Age 23, m1, 2y, 2-2, WV WV WV
Fetty, Jess, son, age 2, WV WV WV
Fetty, Clarence, son, 11/12, WV WV WV

**1920 Census Roane County, WV (Smithfield District) #225-226
Fetty, Charles A., Head of Household, Age 41, m, b. WV US US
Stella, wife, Age 31, m, b. WV WV WV
Jesse, son, age 11, b. WV WV WV
Clarence, son, age 10, b. WV WV WV
Opal, dau., Age 5, b. WV WV WV
Virgil, son, Age 3, b. WV WV WV.

More About Charles Allman FETTY:
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery., Grantsville, WV, Calhoun Co.

More About Charles FETTY and Stella RICHARDS:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1907, Wirt Co., WV

Children are listed above under (174) Charles Allman FETTY.

Generation No. 5

257. James Elmer⁶ FETTY (George Christy⁵, Elmore H.⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 04 Oct 1880 in Tyler Co., WV, and died Nov. He married Asia Mae SMITH 11 Mar 1908 in Tyler Co., WV, by E. H. Waters, daughter of Alonzo SMITH and Ann PIERPOINT. She was born 03 Mar 1882, and died
06 Feb 1955 in Middlebourne, Tyler Co., WV.

More About James Elmer FETTY:
Burial: Middlebourne Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 27 years

More About Asia Mae SMITH:
Burial: Middlebourne Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 72y 11m
Marriage Age: 26 years

More About James FETTY and Asia SMITH:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1908, Tyler Co., WV, by E. H. Waters

Child of James FETTY and Asia SMITH is:
397   i.  James Edward FETTY, born 07 Sep 1927.

259. Lester E. "Lek" FETTY (George Christy5, Elmore H.4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 09 Aug 1887 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 25 Jan 1965 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV. He married Nora L. MCMAHON 18 Nov 1921 in Tyler Co., WV, daughter of Alice. She was born Abt. 1900 in Marshall, Belmont Co., OH.

More About Lester E. "Lek" FETTY:
Burial: Middlebourne Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 78 years, divorced
Marriage Age: 35 years
Military service: WV Cook Btry "F" 314th FA 80th Div WWI

More About Nora L. MCMAHON:
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Lester FETTY and Nora MCMAHON:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1921, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Lester FETTY and Nora MCMAHON are:
398   i.  Mabel Irene FETTY, born 11 Nov 1923.
399   ii. George Burton FETTY, born 17 Mar 1925.

260. Nancy Lee FETTY (George Christy5, Elmore H.4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 07 Mar 1888, and died 15 Mar 1969. She married Charles Frederick STARKEY 11 Aug 1907 in Tyler Co., WV, son of Benjamin STARKEY and Jemima RICHESON. He was born 24 Oct 1881, and died 25 Sep 1983.

More About Nancy Lee FETTY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About Charles Frederick STARKEY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 101 years
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Charles STARKEY and Nancy FETTY:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1907, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Nancy FETTY and Charles STARKEY are:
400   i.  Engle Ingram STARKEY, born 1908; died 1983.

Notes for Beatrice E. STARKEY:
**#1 Spouse was Henry A. Gaiser, Jr., #2 spouse was Charles Kehrer.

More About Beatrice E. STARKEY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

More About Henry A. GAISER, JR.:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

More About Charles KEHRER and Beatrice STARKEY:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1960

iii. Wayne Wilson STARKEY, born 1912.


v. Charles Fredrick STARKEY II, born 1917.


More About Robert Bruce STARKEY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV
Military service: S Sgt. US Army WW II, Purple Heart

Notes for Phyllis NEELY:
**No death date listed on monument.

More About Phyllis NEELY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

viii. Carylos Lee STARKEY, born 1925.

ix. Theodore Keith STARKEY, born 07 Feb 1928.

261. Charles Frank FETTY (George Christy4, Elmore H.4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 14 Jul 1890, and died 1952. He married (1) Nellie Mae RICHARD 08 Jul 1916 in Tyler Co., WV, daughter of W. D. RICHARD. She was born 1900, and died 1922. He married (2) Esther Mae HAUGHT 17 Apr 1926 in Tyler Co., WV, daughter of William HAUGHT and Lennie HOWARD. She was born 27 Feb 1908, and died 1993 in Tyler Co., WV.

More About Charles Frank FETTY:
Burial: Archer's Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 35 years, Widower

More About Charles FETTY and Nellie RICHARD:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1916, Tyler Co., WV

More About Esther Mae HAUGHT:
Burial: Archer's Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About Charles FETTY and Esther HAUGHT:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1926, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Charles FETTY and Nellie RICHARD are:

i. Mary Virginia7 FETTY, born 29 May 1917.


iv. Stanley FETTY, born 24 Nov 1921.
Children of Charles FETTY and Esther HAUGHT are:

414  i.  Velma Louise FETTY, born 04 Jun 1927.


416  iii.  Frank Myron FETTY, born 21 Jul 1936.


418  v.  David Edward FETTY, born 08 Nov 1943.

262. Sophia Inghram FETTY (George Christy5, Elmore H.4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 04 Apr 1893 in Pursley, Tyler Co., WV, and died 1989. She married Ralph Ross STARKEY 12 Dec 1914 in Tyler Co., WV, son of Benjamin STARKEY and Jemima RICHESON. He was born 20 Jun 1887 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 15 Jul 1961.

Notes for Sophia Inghram FETTY:
**Certificate filed for Delayed Birth of Sophia April 4, 1893 was by Mrs. Marchie Fetty Merritt on June 3, 1941. (Source:  Tyler Co., WV Courthouse Delayed Birth B 2, F-2.)**
Marchie is a sister, Father was George Christie Fetty, Age 35, Occupation: Farmer, b. Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV, Mother: Mary Engle, Age 33, b. Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

More About Sophia Inghram FETTY:
Burial: Middlebourne Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Ralph Ross STARKEY:
Burial: Middlebourne Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 27 years

More About Ralph STARKEY and Sophia FETTY:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1914, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Sophia FETTY and Ralph STARKEY are:

419  i.  Margaret Euvaughn STARKEY, born 26 Sep 1915; died 19 Mar 1999. She married Larry J. HOWARD; born 03 Mar 1944; died 17 Apr 1965.

More About Margaret Euvaughn STARKEY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

More About Larry J. HOWARD:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV


More About Harold Engle STARKEY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

More About Mary J. LIGHT:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

More About Harold STARKEY and Mary LIGHT:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1960

More About Harold STARKEY and Anita TURNER:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1963

423  v.  Phyllis Joanne STARKEY, born 11 Aug 1939; died 12 Sep 1939.
More About Phyllis Joanne STARKEY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

263. Fred Gerald⁶ FETTY (George Christy⁵, Elmore H.⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 06 Sep 1896, and died 10 Apr 1962. He married Martha STEALEY 05 Aug 1916 in Tyler Co., WV. She was born 16 Aug 1890.

More About Fred Gerald FETTY:
Burial: Brownsville, PA
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Martha STEALEY:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Fred FETTY and Martha STEALEY:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1916, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Fred FETTY and Martha STEALEY are:
424   i.  Lester Frederick⁷ FETTY, born 20 Feb 1918.
+ 426   iii. William Oliver FETTY, born 27 Nov 1925.
427   iv. Fred Gerald Fetty FETTY, JR., born 17 May 1929.

272. Lyda R.⁶ ASH (Mary Catherine⁵ MYERS, Louisa Jane⁴ FETTY, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 29 Apr 1892 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 12 Mar 1974. She married Homer L. KELCH 25 Feb 1914 in Tyler Co., WV, son of Milroy KELCH and Rebecca MALSON. He was born 18 Mar 1895 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 02 Sep 1995.

Notes for Lyda R. ASH:
*Marriage Record states Lyda L. Ash.

More About Lyda R. ASH:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Homer L. KELCH:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About Homer KELCH and Lyda ASH:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1914, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Lyda ASH and Homer KELCH are:
428   i.  Everett C.⁷ KELCH, born 16 May 1916; died 05 Oct 1996.

More About Everett C. KELCH:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Military service: Private US Army WWII


More About B. Kenneth KELCH:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Military service: Tec 5 US Army WWII

More About B. KELCH and Mary HALL:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1947

More About Ida May Ash:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Benjamin Harrison Kyle:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Benjamin Kyle and Ida Ash:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1917, Tyler Co., WV

Child of Ida Ash and Benjamin Kyle is:

More About Mary June Kyle:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

More About Everett Thomas and Mary Kyle:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1952


Notes for Bertha Maude Myers:
**Marriage Record lists an infant: G. A. Myers.

More About Bertha Maude Myers:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About Manuel K. Ash:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Manuel Ash and Bertha Myers:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1904, Tyler Co., WV

Child of Bertha Myers and Manuel Ash is:
431  i. G. A. Myers.


Notes for Ottie May Myers:
**Marriage record records an infant-George P. Myers.

More About Ottie May Myers:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About Samuel Garfield FERRELL:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Samuel FERRELL and Ottie MYERS:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1906, Tyler Co., WV

Child of Ottie MYERS and Samuel FERRELL is:
   432   i.  George P.7 MYERS.

277. Clarence "Tinker"6 MYERS (George Perry5, Louisa Jane4 FETTY, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 1889, and died 1957. He married (1) Stella SPENCER 17 Aug 1910 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV. She was born 1889, and died 1917. He married (2) Goldia YOHO 15 Mar 1919 in Tyler Co., WV, daughter of L. YOHO and T. MORRIS. She was born 1899 in Wetzel Co., WV, and died 1972.

More About Clarence "Tinker" MYERS:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: To Stella was 22 years

More About Stella SPENCER:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Clarence MYERS and Stella SPENCER:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV

More About Goldia YOHO:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About Clarence MYERS and Goldia YOHO:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1919, Tyler Co., WV

Child of Clarence MYERS and Goldia YOHO is:


More About John H. MYERS:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 23 years
Military service: PVT U.S. Army WWI

More About Lyndall UNDERWOOD:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About John MYERS and Lyndall UNDERWOOD:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Tyler Co., WV
Child of John MYERS and Lyndall UNDERWOOD is:

434  i. Unnamed MYERS.

More About Unnamed MYERS:
Death Age: No date given on cemetery reading

289. Emery Glenn M. MOORE (Elias Emeline, Edith Caroline FETTY, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 05 Oct 1922. He married Ruth KNOWLTON 22 Apr 1946, daughter of Lawrence KNOWLTON and Beatrice ARCHER. She was born 21 Sep 1926 in Stewarts Run, Tyler Co., WV.

More About Emery MOORE and Ruth KNOWLTON:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1946

Children of Emery MOORE and Ruth KNOWLTON are:
+ 435  i. Larry Glenn MOORE, born 23 Apr 1947 in Canton, Ohio.
+ 436  ii. Dennis James (Jamie) MOORE, born 08 Feb 1949 in Canton, Ohio.
+ 437  iii. Rebecca Charlene (Becky) MOORE, born 21 Nov 1952.


More About Stephen Gale MOORE:
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA

More About Stephen MOORE and Ellen FOLEY:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1941

Children of Stephen MOORE and Ellen FOLEY are:
438  i. Ellen Cecelia "Honey" MOORE, born 10 Feb 1953. She married Harry Craven WILLIAMS.


More About Wilma Georgia FETTY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About Clarence R. SANDY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Marriage Age: 27 years

More About Clarence SANDY and Wilma FETTY:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1921, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Wilma FETTY and Clarence SANDY are:
440  i. Jack W.? SANDY.
+ 441  ii. Martha Jean SANDY, died Jul 2003 in VA.

WILLIAMSON. She was born 1918 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 1981.

More About Earl Edward "Prune" FETTY:
Burial: Eglington Cemetery, Clarksboro, NJ

More About Earl FETTY and Pauline TUEL:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1934, Tyler Co., WV by Rev. D. B. Lloyd

Children of Earl FETTY and Pauline TUEL are:
+ 442 i. William Edward FETTY.
443 ii. Robert Earl FETTY.
+ 444 iii. Judith Ann FETTY, born 11 Jan 1938 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

301. Paul Robert6 FETTY (Nathan Franklin5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 23 Aug 1925 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV. He married Betty Nadine ARCHER 30 Aug 1947 in New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., WV. by J. A. Wright, daughter of Arthur ARCHER and Sylvia FOLGER. She was born 16 Jun 1926 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

More About Paul FETTY and Betty ARCHER:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., WV. by J. A. Wright

Children of Paul FETTY and Betty ARCHER are:

+ 446 ii. Dena Raye FETTY, born 05 Mar 1959 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

302. Charles Bernard6 FETTY (Nathan Franklin5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 12 Aug 1930 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV, and died 19 Jun 2003 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV. He married Jeannine Margaret CECIL 22 Dec 1950 in New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., WV, daughter of Floyd CECIL and Freda MOFFETT. She was born 17 Sep 1934 in Paden City, WV.

Notes for Charles Bernard FETTY:
**Charles Bernard Fetty was a Builder, World Wide Real Estate Developer.
**OBITUARY OF CHARLES BERNARD FETTY - The Parkersburg News, Page 2A, Friday, June 20, 2003. Sistersville - Charles Bernard Fetty, 72, of Port Orange, Fla., died June 19, 2003. He was born August 12, 1930, in Adonis, W. Va., to the proud parents Nathan Franklin Fetty and Minnie Izora Fetty, on the Fetty Family Farm where he enjoyed working and grew to adulthood. He was a graduate of Sistersville High School. He married Jeannine Margaret Cecil and of this union was born Roger Lee Fetty, October 1951, and Janice Lynn Fetty, December 1953.

Mr. Fetty was an honest, hardworking, loving and caring man who always tried his best to do what was right. He was dearly loved and respected by all who knew him and were also honest, hardworking, loving or caring. He was a member of the National Home Builders Association and three workers' unions, the Carpenters Union, Local 807 of West virginia, NTM-INT International Boilermakers Union of Kansas City, Kan., Operating Engineers Union Local 542 of Philadelphia, Pa.

He was project manager of construction operations for General Transportation Corp., a worldwide corporation based in Chicago, Ill., while also building and managing his own corporation. C. B. Fetty, Inc., designing and building custom homes.

The National Home Builders Association honored him in 1963. In Freehold, N.J., for building custom homes of superior quality. In 1965, he was seriously injured in a construction accident when 2,000 pounds of steel fell from a crane.

He continued working and enjoyed building throughout his life, not letting his injuries hold him back. In 1966, he received an Outstanding Achievement award with Special Recognition award from the National Home

Left to cherish his memories are his loving and devoted wife, Jeannine Margaret Fetty; son, Roger Lee Fetty and his wife, Theresa Mary Fetty; three grandsons, Navada Lee Fetty and wife Kristin Joanna Fetty, Chad Jason Fetty and Chase Douglas Fetty, two great-grandsons, Shane Anthony Fetty and Brandon Lee Fetty; relatives and his many dear friends throughout the world. Friends from the Caribbean, Great Britain, France, Germany, Greece, Canada and the U.S. recently sent cards, called, and visited.

Services will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Greenwood Cemetery in Sistersville with the Rev. Brian Seders officiating. There will be no visitation. Arrangements are by Myers Funeral Home, Sistersville.

Also, left to cherish him include, brother Paul Fetty of Sistersville, WV, and a great granddaughter, Giavanna Gabriella Fetty.

More About Charles Bernard FETTY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)

More About Charles FETTY and Jeannine CECIL:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1950, New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., WV

Children of Charles FETTY and Jeannine CECIL are:
+ 447  i.  Roger Lee FETTY, born 05 Oct 1951 in New Martinsville, WV, Wetzel Co..
448  ii. Janice Lynn FETTY, born 08 Dec 1953 in Union Co., Elizabeth, NJ; died 09 Dec 1953 in Union Co., Elizabeth, NJ.

More About Janice Lynn FETTY:
Burial: Rose Hill, Linden, NJ

303. Jess Raymond6 FETTY (Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 19 May 1907 in Calhoun Co., WV, and died 29 Nov 1990 in Akron, Ohio. He married Freeda LONGFELLOW 21 Sep 1929 in Roane Co., WV. She was born 29 Mar 1912, and died 13 Jun 1981 in Akron, Ohio.

Notes for Jess Raymond FETTY:
**Jess Fetty was employed by Union Carbide in Charleston, WV. He made his home on Speed Road near Spencer, WV. Jess and Freeda were antique dealers in Roane County for many years. Jess was a Roane County resident until the death of his wife in 1987. He, then, went to live with his daughter Eloise, until his death in 1990.

**OBITUARY
JESS R. FETTY
Jess R. Fetty, 83, of Lakemore, Ohio, formerly of Speed, died Thursday, November 29, 1990 in Akron City Hospital, Akron, Ohio.
He was born in Fly, Ohio, a son of the late Charles and Stella Richards Fetty. He was a retired operator for the Linde Division-Union Carbide Industrial Gases, Inc.
He is survived by one son, George Allen of Ripley; two daughters, Eloise Worstell of Lakemore and Linda Kay Downey of Akron; one brother, Clarence Fetty of Newark; one sister, Opal Berkhouse of Spencer, six grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by his wife, Freda K. Longfellow Fetty, in 1987.
Services were held Saturday at Sinnett-Taylor Funeral Home, with Rev. Orland Reynolds officiating. Burial was in the Clover Cemetery.
(The Times Record Newspaper, Spencer, WV)

More About Jess Raymond FETTY:
Burial: Clover Cem., Roane Co., WV

More About Freeda LONGFELLOW:
Burial: Clover Cem., Roane Co., WV
More About Jess FETTY and Freeda LONGFELLOW:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1929, Roane Co., WV

Children of Jess FETTY and Freeda LONGFELLOW are:
+ 449 i. George Allen7 FETTY, born 02 Feb 1930; died 01 Dec 2001 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

304. Clarence Allen6 FETTY (Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 19 Nov 1909 in Richardson, WV, Calhoun Co., and died 13 Sep 1999 in Wood Co., WV. He married Gladys PHILLIPS 24 Nov 1934 in M. Parsonage, Spencer, WV, Roane Co., By Rev. Otto Reeder, daughter of Ira PHILLIPS and Freeda MCCAULEY. She was born 04 Jan 1914 in Roane Co., WV, and died 10 Aug 1977 in Wood Co., WV.

Notes for Clarence Allen FETTY:
**Clarence Fetty left Spencer in 1946 and moved to Calhoun County where he worked for the Hope Natural Gas Company. Clarence was a welder by occupation. After his retirement of nearly 40 years, he moved to Newark, West Virginia in 1976. Gladys died in 1977 while they lived at Newark, and Clarence continued to live there for a number of years. He was a welder, and an excellent craftsman in wood. He taught his knowledge to all those that wanted to learn, especially his daughters Judy and Rebecca. I remember a special project I wanted to do for Christmas. I wanted to make a wooden star as an outside decoration for our house and put lights around it. I took my plans and explained to Daddy what I wanted. He looked at me with a twinkle in his eyes and said "I always wanted to make a Star." Immediately he ascended into the attic where he kept his wood stored and brought down the wood that we needed.

He got a piece of cardboard and laid it on the concrete floor and started marking off the dimensions that we needed. We made two Stars that day. My Dad always encouraged his children to do their best. He was multi talented.

He made gun cabinets, wooden toys, which included the old fashioned “mountain top” and yo yos. My sister and her husband and I made some of these toys in a craft business.

He was always busy helping neighbors and friends. He was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church in Wood County, WV. He sold his home and went to live with his daughter Judy for a while. Then, in December of 1998, he went to live with his other daughter Rebecca, until his death in September, 1999. He was 89. He lacked two months of being 90 years old. He left behind a legacy of experiences and skills that he taught to others, and the many stories of his life. Through my Genealogy Research with the help of Family Members we were able to gift several members of our family with Family History Books with pictures as a gift from my Dad; his final offering to the generations that are to follow.

11 grandchildren, 10 Great Grandchildren, and at his death, the 1st Great Great Grandchild was expected.

**Now there are in 2004, six great great grandchildren, five girls, 1 boy in our 13th Generation descending from George and Phebe Fetty, belonging to Charles Austin and Barbara Morgan Fetty.

**Even as I read this documentation on my daddy, it still brings back the memories of long ago. A picture was recently identified with my Dad, my Uncle Jess, and my Aunt Opal. In the picture my Dad as a child is holding a book in his hand. How ironic that it would be his family with a combined effort of our line to bring to you, as readers, our Fetty Family History. We owe a great debt of gratitude to Dixie Bishop, Granddaughter of Effie Fetty Boyles, for this picture. Thank you, Dixie.

**OBITUARY- Calhoun Chronicle 23 September 1999
CLARENCE FETTY,
Clarence Fetty, 89, of Murraysville, died Monday, Sept. 13, 1999, at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital.
He was born in Richardson, the son of the late Charles and Stella Richards Fetty. He was retired from Hope Natural Gas Co. with 40 years of service. He was a wood craftsman, welder and machinist, and was a member of Hope Freewill Baptist Church. Surviving are two sons, Pat Fetty of Sweet Springs and Charles Fetty of West Union; two daughters, Judy Little of Keyser and Rebecca McKown of Murraysville; 11 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Gladys Phillips Fetty; three brothers, Jess, Virgil and Billy Fetty; and two sisters, Opal Berkhouse and Velma Fetty. Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Rev. Kenny Welch and Rev. Lloyd Keith officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, near Grantsville.
(Larry Heffner)

More About Clarence Allen FETTY:
Burial: 16 Sep 1999, Bethlehem Cem., Grantsville, WV, Calhoun Co.

Notes for Gladys PHILLIPS:
**She was born in Roane County, West Virginia, the daughter of Ira and Freeda Alice McCauley Phillips. My mother grew up there around Spencer, WV. All my siblings and I were born in the town of Spencer. My mother was a homemaker and quilted quilts and sewed dresses for my sister and I as we grew from childhood. She could make a dress by placing a dress on the material and cutting it out. No paper patterns do I remember. We canned our vegetables and fruits each summer for we always had a big garden and she would always plant her vegetables by the almanac as to what signs it was in. I got to wash the jars for I had the smallest hand to go down into the jars. My mother had a way with flowers, also. My mother didn’t go any further than the eighth grade in education, but she sure could make my Dad’s pocketbook stretch which was ok with him. Oh, so many things could I write but the most important thing I can say about my mother is that she brought her children up to reverence the Lord and to be caring about others and to be loyal to our country. She was respected in the community for if she allowed her children to participate in something it must be ok and if anybody was sick, they would call on my mother to help. God blessed me with a wonderful mother.
(Remarks by daughter Rebecca)

**1930 Census Roane Co., WV, Spencer District, WCP, p. 120
Gladys PHILLIPS, Maid, age 16, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Household #105-105 of H. Jefferson Simmons

**OBITUARY:
Mrs. Gladys Fetty, 63, of Elizabeth, died Wednesday at the St. Joseph’s Hospital, Parkersburg, following a brief illness. She was born in Roane county, a daughter of the late Ira and Freeda McCauley Phillips. She was a lifelong resident of Roane and Calhoun Counties, and a member of the Knotts Memorial United Methodist Church. Surviving are her husband, Clarence Fetty; two sons, Patrick Fetty of Sweet Springs and Charles Fetty of Charleston; two daughters, Mrs. Judy Little of Davisville and Mrs. Rebecca McKown of Murrysville; three sisters, Mrs. Cammie Jones of Charleston, Mrs. Grace Harper of Harmony and Mrs. Betty Ford of Beaver Falls, Pa; a brother, Clyde Phillips of Athens, Ohio; and 11 grandchildren.
Funeral Services were held at 11:30 a.m. Saturday at the Stump Funeral Home with the Rev. Noble Crew and the Rev. Paul Riegel officiating. (Source: The Charleston Gazette, Charleston, WV, August 12, 1977)

**Children of Ira PHILLIPS and Freeda MCCAULEY: (Sources: Roane Co., WV Births, Deaths, Marriages & Family)


vi. Robert PHILLIPS, b. March 22, 1921, d. March 28, 1951, Drownend in the Ohio River, married Tess GRADY. He is buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery, Roane Co., WV.


More About Gladys PHILLIPS:

More About Clarence FETTY and Gladys PHILLIPS:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1934, M. Parsonage, Spencer, WV, Roane Co., By Rev. Otto Reeder

Children of Clarence FETTY and Gladys PHILLIPS are:
+ 452  i.  Patrick Allen7 FETTY, born 10 Jun 1935 in Roane Co., WV.
+ 453  ii. Charles Austin FETTY, born 31 Dec 1937 in Spencer, Roane Co., WV.
+ 454  iii. Judy Jane FETTY, born 23 Aug 1943 in Spencer, Roane Co., WV.
+ 455  iv.  Rebecca Grace FETTY, born 06 Oct 1945 in Spencer, Roane County, WV.

306. Opal Kathryn6 FETTY (Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 06 Apr 1915 in Spencer, Roane Co., WV, and died 28 Jul 1992 in Parkersburg, Wood County, WV. She married John Calvin BERKHOUSE, son of Clyde BERKHOUSE and Hazel ARNOTT. He was born 18 Jan 1917 in Spencer, Roane Co., WV, and died 02 Jan 1983 in Cleveland, Ohio.

More About Opal Kathryn FETTY:
Burial: Clover Cemetery, Roane County

Notes for John Calvin BERKHOUSE:
**Terry's parents, John and Opal, lived on Vandale Fork near Spencer. Opal lived her entire life in Roane County, West Virginia. John worked for the U.S. Postal Service for 32 years before retiring and becoming active in Roane County politics as County Commissioner and President of the County Commission. Opal and John loved to go to their cabin near Richwood, West Virginia, so they could trout fish day in and day out. They, also, enjoyed gardening; giving their harvest to relatives, neighbors, and friends. Both of them enjoyed hunting, and it was said by her brother Clarence that Opal was better with a gun then all of her brothers, a real "sharp shooter". John and Opal traveled to the states of Washington, Alaska, Idaho, and of course, Montana to visit Terry and, what else, to fish!!!
(Comments by Terry Berkhous) John Calvin Berthouse served in The U.S. Navy during WW II. Both John and Opal are buried in the Clover Cemetery, Roane Co., WV.

More About John Calvin BERKHOUSE:
Burial: Clover Cemetery, Roane County

Children of Opal FETTY and John BERKHOUSE are:
+ 456  i.  John Thomas "Tom"7 BERKHOUSE, born 16 Mar 1941; died 27 Dec 1999 in Roane Co., WV.

307. Virgil Charles6 FETTY (Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 22 May 1917 in Otto, WV, Roane County, and died 18 Sep 1987 in Spencer, WV, Roane County. He married Connie Iris KINCAID 10 Feb 1945 in Louisville, Kentucky. She was born 21 Sep 1925 in Looneyville, WV, Roane County.

Notes for Virgil Charles FETTY:
**Virgil Fetty was a life long resident of Roane County. He Retired in 1980 from Carl E. Smith, Inc. in Sandyville, WV. He was a woodworker and enjoyed his craft until his death in 1987. Connie enjoys her flowers and her children and grandchildren, and is always found helping a neighbor or friend. Year 2004.
**OBITUARY - VIRGIL FETTY
Virgil Fetty, 70, of Second St., Spencer died Friday, September 18, 1987 in Roane General Hospital, Spencer following a long illness.
He was born in Spencer, a son of the late Charles and Stella Richards Fetty. He was a lifelong resident of Roane County. He was a retired employee of Carl Smith Construction, Sandyville, a member of the First Advent Christian Church, Spencer, and the Roane County American Legion Post. He was a veteran of World War II. He is survived by his wife, Connie Kincaid Fetty; three sons, Stephen Fetty and Jeff Fetty, both of Spencer, and Bob Fetty of Flager Beach, Fla.; one daughter, Julia Boyles of Spencer: two brothers, Jess Fetty of Akron, Ohio, and Clarence Fetty of Newark; one sister, Opal Berkhouse of Spencer, and two grandsons.
Services were held Monday, 2 p.m. at Sinnett Funeral Home Chapel, Spencer, with the Rev. Marvin Horan officiating. Burial was in the Clover Cemetery near Spencer.
(The Times Record Newspaper, Spencer, WV)
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

More About Virgil Charles FETTY:
Burial: Clover Cemetery, Roane County
Military service: World World II
Organization: American Legion
Religious Affiliation: First Advent Christian Church

More About Virgil FETTY and Connie KINCAID:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1945, Louisville, Kentucky

Children of Virgil FETTY and Connie KINCAID are:
+ 458  i.  Donny Stephen FETTY, born 31 Jan 1948 in Charleston, Kanawha County, WV.

More About Robert Charles FETTY:
Divorced: From 1st Spouse Christine Miller
Marital Status: Divorced Christine Miller before 1994
Occupation: Sculptor in Bronze Metals
Residence: Florida, 2004

More About Robert FETTY and Christine MILLER:
Marriage: 23 May 1974

More About Amelia TIERNEY:
Occupation: Photographer

More About Robert FETTY and Amelia TIERNEY:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1994

+ 460  iii.  Jeffrey Wayne FETTY, born 15 Dec 1953 in Spencer, Roane County, WV.
+ 461  iv.  Julia Annette FETTY, born 03 Dec 1963 in Spencer, Roane County, WV.

313. Emery Gilmore BOYLES (Effie Jane FETTY, George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 12 Jan 1902, and died Oct 1974. He married Margaret BORTON 1923.

More About Emery BOYLES and Margaret BORTON:
Marriage: 1923

Children of Emery BOYLES and Margaret BORTON are:
  462  i.  Margaret Ann BOYLES.
  463  ii.  Nancy BOYLES.
  464  iii.  Ellis E. BOYLES.

315. Dixie M. BOYLES (Effie Jane FETTY, George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 19 Jul 1908, and died 16 May 1993. She married Francis Edward BEECHING 31 Dec 1930 in Summitt Co., Ohio, son of Eugene BEECHING and Lucinda OAKS. He was born 05 Nov 1907, and died 29 Jun 1976.

Notes for Dixie M. BOYLES:
Dixie was in the graduation Class of 1927 of Sistersville High School, Tyler Co., WV
Dixie’s activities included:
“A” Society
President “A” Society-4
Chairman Chapel Committee-4
Varsity Basketball-4
Treasurer Drame League-4
Debating Team-3
Third Place State Literary Meet-(Extemporaneous Speaking-3)
Winner District Literary Meet-(Extemporaneous Speaking-3)
Winner Elocution contest-1 (C. H. S.)
Class Basketball and Track-1
(C.H.S.) Akron, Ohio
Home Economics Club-4 (Source: History of Sistersville High School 1899-1993, p. 69)

More About Francis BEECHING and Dixie BOYLES:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1930, Summitt Co., Ohio

Children of Dixie BOYLES and Francis BEECHING are:
+ 465  i.  Thomas Allan BEECHING, born 12 Oct 1932 in Spokane, WA.
+ 466  ii. Dixie Anna BEECHING, born 01 Sep 1938 in Toledo, Ohio.
+ 467  iii. Jerry Edward BEECHING, born 24 Jun 1940 in Toledo, Ohio.


Notes for Harold Dewitt FETTY:
Harold Fetty is also an excellent woodworker as most Fetty descendants are. An example of his work indicates that Harold carved each individual flower from walnut and glued them onto a beautiful mahogany door presenting a striking combination of workmanship and beauty, a beautiful contribution to our Fetty Family History Book.

More About Harold Dewitt FETTY:
Divorced: From Gretchen
Occupation: A retired Industrial Designer

More About Harold FETTY and Gretchen ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1973

Notes for Rosaleen COLEMAN:
Roseleen was a Nun in the Catholic Church until 1972.

More About Rosaleen COLEMAN:
Degree: Teaching in Special Education
Education: Degree Teaching in Special Education

More About Harold FETTY and Rosaleen COLEMAN:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1973

Children of Harold FETTY and Gretchen ? are:
468  i. Margaret FETTY.
469  ii. Julia FETTY.
470  iii. Elizabeth FETTY.
471  iv. James FETTY.

323. Thomas Clair JACKSON (Mary Phyllis5 FETTY, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 14 Nov 1918 in Chester, Hancock Co., WV, and died 25 Apr 1974 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married Helen Margaret CLARK 21 Mar 1942 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA, daughter of Charles CLARK and Henrietta HAGEN. She was born 30 Jun 1918 in San Francisco, CA.

More About Thomas Clair JACKSON:
Burial: Cremated, Santa Barbara Channel
More About Thomas JACKSON and Helen CLARK:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA

Children of Thomas JACKSON and Helen CLARK are:


More About Curtis JACKSON and Kathleen BULMER:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1980, Bass Lake, CA

+ 473 ii. Mary Elisabeth JACKSON, born 05 Aug 1944 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.


More About Thomas JACKSON and Elizabeth CHATLIN:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1976, Boise, Idaho


More About Peter Michael JACKSON:
Burial: July 10, 1985, Cremated, Ashes in Santa Barbara Channel

331. Wilda6 FETTY (David Albert Loman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 1908. She married (1) Leasure TENNANT. He was born 1879. She married (2) John ANDERSON. He was born 1879.

More About Wilda FETTY:
Marital Status: #1 Spouse was Leasure Tennant, #2 Spouse was John Anderson

Children of Wilda FETTY and Leasure TENNANT are:

476 i. Unnamed7 TENNANT.

477 ii. Robert John TENNANT, born 17 Oct 1928 in Farmington, Marion Co., WV.

334. Alice Irene6 FETTY (Simon Francis5, Sanford Cornelius4, Elmer H.3, John Henry2, George1) was born 30 Jul 1912. She married William VAN ROYEN 02 Aug 1947.

Notes for Alice Irene FETTY:
Alice is a member of the Cornerstone Genealogical Society in Greene County, PA, and a distinguished librarian of which Earl L. Core mentions her in his book Chronicles of Core, 3rd Edition.

More About William VAN ROYEN and Alice FETTY:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1947

Child of Alice FETTY and William VAN ROYEN is:

478 i. John Francis7 VAN ROYEN, born 05 Jun 1949.

337. Charles6 HENDERSON (Cora B.5 FETTY, Ezra Taylor4, Elmer H.3, John Henry2, George1) was born 12 Jun 1878, and died 1971 in El Dorado, KS. He married Mary WILSON. She was born 14 Apr 1881, and died 02 Dec 1935 in El Dorado, KS.

More About Charles HENDERSON:
Burial: Sunset Lawns, El Dorado, KS

More About Mary WILSON:
Burial: Sunset Lawns, El Dorado, KS
Children of Charles HENDERSON and Mary WILSON are:

- i. Clarice HENDERSON.
- ii. Carlos HENDERSON.

356. Virginia Dare FETTY (Clarence O. H., Ezra Taylor, Elmer H., John Henry, George) was born 15 Dec 1922 in Bridgeway. She married James Thomas SPENCER. He was born 27 Oct 1920 in Blue, WV, and died 16 Jul 1966.

More About James Thomas SPENCER:
Burial: Glenhaven Memory Gardens, Paden City, WV

Child of Virginia FETTY and James SPENCER is:

- i. Wanda Dare "Bunnie" SPENCER.

358. Lester Earl FETTY (John Clarence Elmer, Nicholas Perry, Elmer H., John Henry, George) was born 27 Aug 1902 in Cass District, Monongalia Co., WV, and died 06 Nov 1968. He married Larene CARPENTER, daughter of William CARPENTER and Jeweletta KENNEDY. She was born 16 Mar 1904 in Hundred, WV, and died 05 Jun 1977 in Monongalia Co., VA.

Children of Lester FETTY and Larene CARPENTER are:

- i. William FETTY.
- ii. Herbert Ray FETTY, born 02 Jun 1921; died 18 Nov 1981.
- iii. Russell Franklin FETTY, born 01 Jul 1923.

360. Doris Esta FETTY (John Clarence Elmer, Nicholas Perry, Elmer H., John Henry, George) was born 19 Aug 1905. She married (1) Felix WESTWOOD. She married (2) ? FISHER.

More About Doris Esta FETTY:
Marital Status: #1 Spouse was Felix Westwood, #2 Spouse was FISHER

Children of Doris FETTY and Felix WESTWOOD are:

- i. Robert WESTWOOD.
- ii. Felix WESTWOOD.

374. George Stephen FETTY (James McClelland Thomas, Pleasant Ann Elizabeth, William L., John Henry, George) was born 26 Jul 1891 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 27 Apr 1973 in Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH. He married Bessie Leota PRATT, daughter of Thomas PRATT and Belle LINDER.

Children of George FETTY and Bessie PRATT are:

- ii. McClellen Thomas FETTY, SR., born 24 Sep 1919 in Jefferson Co., OH; died 20 Feb 1977 in Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH.
- iii. Leota Belle FETTY, born 22 Apr 1921 in Jefferson Co., OH.
- iv. James Syril FETTY, born 09 May 1923; died 20 Sep 1983 in Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH.
- v. Luther David FETTY, born 29 May 1927 in Jefferson Co., OH.
- vi. Edna Ellen FETTY, born 26 Oct 1929 in Jefferson Co., OH; died 02 Dec 1993 in Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH.
- vii. Roy Weston FETTY, born 27 May 1933 in Jefferson Co., OH.


Children of Daisy Mae FETTY are:

- i. Edward Ross FETTY.
- ii. Porter Lee FETTY.
393. Walter Carl\(^6\) RICHARDS (George A.\(^5\), Sarah E.\(^4\) BOICE, Sarah E.\(^3\) FETTY, John Henry\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 26 Oct 1908 in Richardson, Calhoun Co., WV. He married Melissa.

Notes for Walter Carl RICHARDS:
**Obituary."Calhoun Chronicle" - 17 February 2000 - CARL RICHARDS
Carl Richards, 91, of Dublin, Ohio, died Wednesday, February 9, 2000, in Columbus, Ohio. He was born in Cremo, moved to Athens, Ohio, and was a resident of the Convalarium at Indian Run, Dublin. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II.
He owned and operated retail businesses in Grantsville and Athens.
Surviving are his wife of 65 years, Melissa Richards; two sons, Richard Richards of Ft. Loramie, Ohio, and Bill Richards of Saugerties, N. Y.; one daughter, Vivian Schweb of Worthington, Ohio; and four grandchildren.
Services for the family were held February 12 in Columbus. Burial was in Athens. (Larry Heffner) ("Calhoun Chronicle"-Grantsville, WV)

Children of Walter RICHARDS and Melissa are:
497 i. Richard\(^7\) RICHARDS.
498 ii. Bill RICHARDS.
499 iii. Vivian RICHARDS. She married SCHWEB.

Generation No. 6

403. Clair Vernon\(^7\) STARKEY (Nancy Lee\(^6\) FETTY, George Christy\(^5\), Elmore H.\(^4\), George Franklin\(^3\), John Henry\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 18 Nov 1914. He married Hannah P. ROBERTS 21 Mar 1940, daughter of John ROBERTS and Lenora. She was born 08 Oct 1911.

More About Clair Vernon STARKEY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

More About Hannah P. ROBERTS:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

More About Clair STARKEY and Hannah ROBERTS:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1940

Children of Clair STARKEY and Hannah ROBERTS are:
500 i. Beverly Kay\(^6\) STARKEY. She married Harry D. WELTZ 04 Feb 1984.

More About Harry WELTZ and Beverly STARKEY:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1984

+ 501 ii. George Alan STARKEY.
+ 502 iii. Joseph Clair STARKEY.

405. Mary Jean\(^7\) STARKEY (Nancy Lee\(^6\) FETTY, George Christy\(^5\), Elmore H.\(^4\), George Franklin\(^3\), John Henry\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 30 Dec 1920, and died 03 Oct 1999. She married J. Lester KUEHNE 1944, son of Frank KUEHNE and Naomi HUBBARD. He was born 22 Sep 1924, and died 01 Jan 1989.

More About Mary Jean STARKEY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

More About J. Lester KUEHNE:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

More About J. KUEHNE and Mary STARKEY:
Marriage: 1944
Child of Mary STARKEY and J. KUEHNE is:

503  i.  Franklin C.° KUEHNE, born 25 Jul 1945; died 26 Jul 1998. He married Joan O'NEAL.

407. Carylos Lee° STARKEY (Nancy Lee° FETTY, George Christy°, Elmore H.°, George Franklin°, John Henry°, George) was born 1925. He married Estelle CLINE, daughter of Emmett GRIFFIN and Lula CLINE. She was born 1926.

More About Carylos Lee STARKEY:
Residence: 2004, Belpre, OH

Children of Carylos STARKEY and Estelle CLINE are:

504 i.  Katherine° STARKEY.
505 ii.  John STARKEY.
506 iii.  Richard STARKEY.

408. Theodore Keith° STARKEY (Nancy Lee° FETTY, George Christy°, Elmore H.°, George Franklin°, John Henry°, George) was born 07 Feb 1928. He married Betty Mabel KNOWLTON 01 Oct 1949 in Tyler Co., WV by Rev. Snodgrass, United Methodist Church, Sistersville, WV, daughter of Lawrence KNOWLTON and Beatrice ARCHER. She was born 11 Jul 1928.

Notes for Theodore Keith STARKEY:
The first year of marriage for Keith and Betty were living with Keith's parents on the family farm in Oil Ridge Area of Tyler Co., WV. Later, on Keith and Betty moved to Weirton, WV. Then, moved to Friendly, WV in 1954.

More About Theodore Keith STARKEY:
Military service: US Army

More About Theodore STARKEY and Betty KNOWLTON:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1949, Tyler Co., WV by Rev. Snodgrass, United Methodist Church, Sistersville, WV

Children of Theodore STARKEY and Betty KNOWLTON are:


More About Billy Joe GRANDSTAFF:
Occupation: Minister

More About Billy GRANDSTAFF and Sharon STARKEY:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1975

+ 509 iii.  Marilyn Elizabeth STARKEY, born 20 Aug 1953.

More About Sheila Marie STARKEY:
Occupation: Teacher, Ritchie Co., WV, 1984


426. William Oliver° FETTY (Fred Gerald°, George Christy°, Elmore H.°, George Franklin°, John Henry°, George) was born 27 Nov 1925. He married Henrietta H. 24 Jul 1948. She was born 09 Oct 1926.

More About William FETTY and Henrietta H.:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1948
Children of William FETTY and Henrietta H. are:

512  i.  Bruce Henry\textsuperscript{a} FETTY, born 06 Apr 1950.
513  ii.  William Albert FETTY, born 06 Jun 1951.
514  iii.  Mary Carol FETTY, born 24 Dec 1953.

433.  George W.\textsuperscript{7} MYERS (Clarence "Tinker"\textsuperscript{6}, George Perry\textsuperscript{5}, Louisa Jane\textsuperscript{4} FETTY, George Franklin\textsuperscript{3}, John Henry\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born 13 Sep 1923 in Centerville, Tyler Co., WV, and died 13 Feb 1989. He married Merle V. ANKROM 24 Mar 1945 in Tyler Co., WV. She was born 1925.

More About George W. MYERS:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

More About Merle V. ANKROM:
Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

More About George MYERS and Merle ANKROM:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1945, Tyler Co., WV

Children of George MYERS and Merle ANKROM are:

518  i.  George Robert\textsuperscript{8} MYERS, born 24 Oct 1946; died 1946.

  More About George Robert MYERS:
  Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Mt. Moriah Church, Tyler Co., WV

+  519  ii.  Randy Louis MYERS, born 30 Aug 1948.

  More About George Brent MYERS:
  Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

435.  Larry Glenn\textsuperscript{7} MOORE (Emery Glenn\textsuperscript{6}, Elias Emezine\textsuperscript{5}, Edith Caroline\textsuperscript{4} FETTY, George Franklin\textsuperscript{3}, John Henry\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born 23 Apr 1947 in Canton, Ohio. He married Betsy HURTT 1973.

More About Larry MOORE and Betsy HURTT:
Marriage: 1973

Children of Larry MOORE and Betsy HURTT are:

521  i.  Erin\textsuperscript{8} MOORE, born 10 Nov 1879.

436.  Dennis James (Jamie)\textsuperscript{7} MOORE (Emery Glenn\textsuperscript{6}, Elias Emezine\textsuperscript{5}, Edith Caroline\textsuperscript{4} FETTY, George Franklin\textsuperscript{3}, John Henry\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born 08 Feb 1949 in Canton, Ohio. He married Constance Ann SNYDER, daughter of William SNYDER and Lucy BAILEY. She was born 08 Aug 1949 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV.

More About Dennis James (Jamie) MOORE:
Education: Graduate, OSU, 1975, Veterinarian

More About Constance Ann SNYDER:
Education: Graduate, WVU, 1972, Cum Laude, BS Degree in Nursing

Children of Dennis MOORE and Constance SNYDER are:

523  i.  Lisa Ann\textsuperscript{8} MOORE, born 10 May 1974 in Columbus, OH.
524  ii.  Christopher James MOORE, born 08 Apr 1977.

439. Colleen Ann7 MOORE (Stephen Gale6, Lester Franklin5, Edith Caroline4 FETTY, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 19 Jul 1955. She married Enrico Eugenio SCIULLI, son of Carl SCIULLI and Amalia BUCCI.

Children of Colleen MOORE and Enrico SCIULLI are:

441. Martha Jean7 SANDY (Wilma Georgia6 FETTY, Nathan Franklin5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) died Jul 2003 in VA. She married Charles BROWN, SR..

More About Martha Jean SANDY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Martha SANDY and Charles BROWN are:
528  i. Charles8 BROWN, JR..
529  ii. David BROWN.

442. William Edward7 FETTY (Earl Edward "Prune"6, Nathan Franklin5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1)

Children of William Edward FETTY are:
530  i. Brett8 FETTY.
531  ii. Tara FETTY.

444. Judith Ann7 FETTY (Earl Edward "Prune"6, Nathan Franklin5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 11 Jan 1938 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

Child of Judith Ann FETTY is:
532  i. James David8 FETTY, born Abt. 1958. He married Pamely Ann MCKENNA.

More About James David FETTY:
Education: Gloucester County College, Colorado State University and Stockton State College
Occupation: Philadelphia Navy Yard, 1984

446. Dena Raye7 FETTY (Paul Robert6, Nathan Franklin5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 05 Mar 1959 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV. She married Everett Steven GRIMES 24 Nov 1979 in Peden City, Tyler Co., by Rev. Carlos L. Harris, son of Samuel GRIMES and Eileen HUTCHINSON. He was born 14 Dec 1948 in New Matamoras, Washington Co., OH, and died 27 Jul 2003 in New Martinsville, WV.

Notes for Everett Steven GRIMES:
Obituary:
Sistersville – Everett Steven Grimes, 54, of Sistersville died July 27, 2003, at Wetzel County Hospital, New Martinsville.
He was born December 14, 1948, in New Matamoras, the son of Sam Grimes and Eileen Hutchinson Grimes of New Matamoras. He was employed by TECO/Guardian Engineering and A. C. Ledbetter, both of Toledo, Ohio, and was a member of Iron Workers Local 549 of Wheeling. He was a U. S. Marine Corps veteran, having served two tours in Vietnam and received three purple hearts.
Survivors include his wife, Dena R. Fetty Grimes; a son, Robert S. Grimes and his wife, Connie, of Darlington, Pa.; Their children, Paige Grimes, Shawna Byers, Robert Grimes Jr. and Ashlea Grimes; a daughter, Valerie M.
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Grimes of Sistersville; her son, Preston Grimes; a sister, Sheryl Stockel and her husband, Todd, of Marietta; a brother, Sammy M. Grimes of Sardis, Ohio; and nephews, Barry, Brett and Brandon Grimes and Adam Hossman. Services will be 3 p.m. Wednesday at Myers Funeral Home, Sistersville, with the Rev. Tom Smith officiating. Burial will be in Archer's Chapel Cemetery, Tyler County, Calling hours will be 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Everett Steven GRIMES:
Death Age: 54 years

More About Everett GRIMES and Dena FETTY:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1979, Peden City, Tyler Co., by Rev. Carlos L. Harris

Child of Dena FETTY and Everett GRIMES is:

447. Roger Lee7 FETTY (Charles Bernard6, Nathan Franklin5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 05 Oct 1951 in New Martinsville, WV, Wetzel Co.. He married Theresa Mary NEDZA 03 Jan 1970 in Freehold, NJ, Monmouth Co., daughter of Walter NEDZA and Wanda. She was born 17 Jul 1954 in Neptune, New Jersey, Ocean Co..

Notes for Roger Lee FETTY:

More About Roger Lee FETTY:
DNA Proven: To George Fatty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
Occupations: Virginia State Courts Official, Aviation Pilot

More About Roger FETTY and Theresa NEDZA:

Children of Roger FETTY and Theresa NEDZA are:
+ 534 i. Navada Lee8 FETTY, born 31 Oct 1970 in Williamsburg, VA.
+ 535 ii. Chad Jason FETTY, born 27 Dec 1975 in Newport News, VA.

Notes for Chase Douglas FETTY:
Two Time World Taekwondo Black Belt Florida State Champion
2006 - 4th Degree Master Black Belt from the World Taekwondo Federation in Korea and instructor.

More About Chase Douglas FETTY:
DNA Proven: To George Fatty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)

449. George Allen7 FETTY (Jess Raymond6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 02 Feb 1930, and died 01 Dec 2001 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV. He married Julia Louise "Judy" HICKS 31 Jan 1952. She was born 24 Oct 1934.

Notes for George Allen FETTY:
**OBITUARY FOR GEORGE A. FETTY:
George A. Fatty, 71, of Ripley died December 1, 2001, at CAMC Memorial Division, Charleston, WV, following an extended illness.
He was born February 2, 1930, in Roane County, a son of the late Jesse R. and Freda Longfellow Fatty. He was retired and formerly owner of Fatty's Tire Shop of Ripley for 30 years and served with the National Guard.
He was a former member of the Ripley Volunteer Fire Department. He is survived by his wife of 49 years, Julia "Judy" Hicks Fetty of Ripley; one son, Jack L. Fetty and his wife Linda of Sandyville; two daughters, Linda L. Hill and her husband Cecil and Mary K. "Kathie" Starcher and her husband Jim, all of Mt. Alto, WV; one sister, Eloise Worstell of Akron, Ohio; three grandchildren, Scott and Stacy Hill, and Alison Fetty; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at Parsons-Waybright Funeral Home, Ripley, the Rev. Homer Hensley officiating. Burial in the Hicks Family Cemetery, Roane county. Visitation is from 6-8 p.m. today.

More About George Allen FETTY:
Burial: Hicks Family Cemetery, Roane Co., WV

More About George FETTY and Julia HICKS:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1952

Children of George FETTY and Julia HICKS are:
+ 537 i. Mary Kathern⁸ FETTY, born 31 Oct 1953.

450. Eloise June⁷ FETTY (Jess Raymond⁶, Charles Allman⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 25 Jan 1932. She married (1) Gene BOSO. She married (2) Jerry WORSTILL.

More About Eloise June FETTY:
Marital Status: Married #1 Spouse Gene Boso, #2 Spouse Jerry Worstill

Children of Eloise FETTY and Gene BOSO are:
540 i. Larry Gene⁸ BOSO.
541 ii. Debbie BOSO.

451. Linda Kay⁷ FETTY (Jess Raymond⁶, Charles Allman⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 17 Apr 1949, and died 23 Nov 1999 in Akron, Ohio. She married Paul W. DOWNY. He was born 25 Jan 1952, and died 14 Mar 1994 in Akron, Ohio.

Notes for Linda Kay FETTY:
**OBITUARY - LINDA K. DOWNEY
Linda Kay Downey, 50, of Akron, Ohio, died Tuesday, Nov. 23, 1999 following an extended illness. She was born in Spencer. She had lived in the Akron area for the past 32 years. She was an avid camper and collected toys and dolls.
She is survived by her mother, Eloise Worstell of Lakemore, Ohio; birth father, Russell Wood of Conneaut, Ohio; one son, Jack Fetty of Ripley; one daughter, Angela Adkins of Green, Ohio; one brother, Larry Boso of Akron; one sister, Deborah Wines of Lakemore; one uncle, George Fetty of Ripley; three grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul; stepfather, Gene Boso; and grandparents, Jess and Freeda Fetty.
Services were Saturday at Hopkins Lawver Funeral Home, Akron, with Rev. Howard D. Powell officiating.
Burial was in Hillside Memorial Park.
Memorial contributions may be made to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, Northeast Ohio Chapter, 520 S. Main Street, #2501, Akron, OH 44311.
(The Times Record Newspaper, Spencer, WV)

More About Linda Kay FETTY:
Burial: Akron, Ohio

More About Paul W. DOWNY:
Burial: Akron, Ohio

97
Child of Linda FETTY and Paul DOWNY is:
+ 542 i. Angie8 DOWNY.

452. Patrick Allen7 FETTY (Clarence Allen6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 10 Jun 1935 in Roane Co., WV. He married Phyllis Louise STARCHER 24 Nov 1956 in Sand Ridge, WV, daughter of Joseph STARCHER and Geraldine BLAND. She was born 04 Dec 1935 in Yellow Creek, Calhoun Co., WV.

Notes for Patrick Allen FETTY:
**Pat and Phyllis moved to Barberton, Ohio right after they were married in 1956. Amber and Kim were born there. They moved back to West Virginia to Pleasant Hill in 1961. Mike and Beverly were born in Parkersburg, West Virginia, while living at Pleasant Hill, West Virginia. Pat and Phyllis live on 105 acres of wooded paradise on Moss Mountain at Sweet Springs in Monroe County, West Virginia, and have been there since 1974. Pat has been successfully self-employed since moving back to West Virginia. He owned and managed the Country Store in Chimney Corner, West Virginia, since 1972. They leased a second gift shop later. Phyllis has managed it the last eight to nine years until her retirement in December 2000. Both are artists-Phyllis in weaving and spinning and Pat in woodworking and painting nature scenery. They have two grandchildren by Kimberly, Wesley and Meredith. (Comments by daughter Amber Renee Harrison)
**As an added note, Phyllis, as a weaver of rugs, has made rugs for President Jimmy Carter, which has appeared on the cover of a noted national magazine. In special recognition, Phyllis is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution through the Hathaway Family.
**As an added note, Pat was one of the leaders in getting started our widely known West Virginia Arts and Crafts Fair, held yearly at Ripley, West Virginia. (Notes: By Rebecca McKown, sister of Patrick.)

More About Patrick FETTY and Phyllis STARCHER:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1956, Sand Ridge, WV

Children of Patrick FETTY and Phyllis STARCHER are:

More About Amber Renee FETTY:
Comments: Amber has her own Spa business, 2004
Degree: Bachelor of Science in Chemistry
Divorced: Mar 1981, 1st Spouse Kenneth Mitchell
Education: WV Tech

More About Kenneth MITCHELL and Amber FETTY:
Marriage: Bef. 1986

Notes for Mark Owen HARRISON:
**Mark's Parents- Ross and Lucinda Marie Bevier Harrison-Divorced) (Ross is married to Jennifer ) Lucinda is married to Dave Bays)

More About Mark Owen HARRISON:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Motorcycle Accident, an organ donater
Death Age: 48 years
Degree: Bachelor of Science -Pulp Paper Engineer
Education: Graduate of Western Michigan

More About Mark HARRISON and Amber FETTY:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1986, Chillicothe, Ohio
More About Beverly Dare FETTY:
Education: B. S. Degree from West Virginia University
Marital Status: 2004, Single
Occupation: U.S. Government Employee

453. Charles Austin7 FETTY (Clarence Allen6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 31 Dec 1937 in Spencer, Roane Co., WV. He married Barbara Ann MORGAN 11 Jun 1960 in Doddridge County, WV, daughter of Edward MORGAN and Ila SEES. She was born 30 Jan 1943 in Doddridge County, WV, and died 01 May 2000 in Doddridge County, WV.

Notes for Charles Austin FETTY:
*Charles and Barbara Fetty were married on June 11, 1960, at which time they lived in Clarksburg, West Virginia. They then moved to Doddridge County for a while before Charles was transferred to Charleston, West Virginia, where he worked for the Hope Gas Company. They lived there until 1978 and then they moved back to Doddridge County so Barbara could take care of her invalid mother. Charles still resides there with his dogs Lightening and Lucky after Barbara's passing on May 1, 2000. Charles and Barbara both enjoyed boating, fishing, and camping. Charles enjoys gardening and spending time with his children and grandchildren. He has four children, six grandchildren and four great grandchildren (year 2004) which is the 10th generation that we have record of in the Fetty Family History. In the Descendants of James Boggs from Londonderry, Ireland, his 6 great grandchildren are the 13th Generation.
(Remarks by Daughter Teresa)
Addendum: six great grandchildren, 2004, five girls, 1 boy.

Notes for Barbara Ann MORGAN:
**OBITUARY:
Barbara Ann Fetty, 57, of West Union died May 1, 2000, in her residence. Survivors include her husband, Charles Fetty; one daughter; three sons; one brother; one sister; six grandchildren; and one great-granddaughter. She was preceded in death by two brothers; and one sisters. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday at Spurgeon Funeral Home, West Union, Pastor Denver L. Burnside officiating. Burial in Bethlehem Cemetery. Visitations is from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday and until service time Thursday. (Parkersburg News, Tuesday, May 2, 2000)

More About Barbara Ann MORGAN:
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Grantsville, Calhoun County, WV

More About Charles FETTY and Barbara MORGAN:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1960, Doddridge County, WV

Children of Charles FETTY and Barbara MORGAN are:
+ 547 i. Jeffrey Austin8 FETTY, born 26 Jul 1961 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.
+ 548 ii. Teresa Ann FETTY, born 29 Jun 1963 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.
+ 549 iii. Gregory Alan FETTY, born 25 Aug 1965 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.
+ 550 iv. Robert Franklin FETTY, born 04 Nov 1970 in Charleston, Kanawha County, WV.

More About Robert Franklin FETTY:
Family Relationship: Adopted as a baby
Marital Status: Year 2004, Single

454. Judy Jane7 FETTY (Clarence Allen6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 23 Aug 1943 in Spencer, Roane Co., WV. She married Ronald LITTLE 25 Jul 1964 in Grantsville, Calhoun County, WV, UM Parsonage, Rev. Noble Crew, Minister, son of Clarence LITTLE and Minnie O’DELL. He was born 27 Feb 1945 in Mt. Zion, Calhoun County, WV.
Notes for Judy Jane FETTY:
**Ronnie is retired from DuPont and also is a Freewill Baptist Minister and sings in a gospel quartet. Both enjoy

More About Ronald LITTLE and Judy FETTY:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1964, Grantsville, Calhoun County, WV, UM Parsonage, Rev. Noble Crew, Minister

Child of Judy FETTY and Ronald LITTLE is:
+  551    i.  Douglas Allen Little, born 11 Jun 1966 in Parkersburg, Wood County, WV.

455. Rebecca Grace FETTY (Clarence Allen, Charles Allman, George Perry, George Franklin, John
Henry, George) was born 06 Oct 1945 in Spencer, Roane County, WV. She married Donald Edward
MCKOWN 11 Jun 1965 in Grantsville, Calhoun County, WV, UM Church by Rev. Noble Crew, Minister, son of
General MCKOWN and Inez HOUCHIN. He was born 29 Jun 1945 in Canton, Ohio.

Notes for Rebecca Grace FETTY:
**Rebecca enjoys her grandchildren and Genealogy. Rebecca is a graduate of Calhoun County High School,
Class of 1963, graduating as the Class Valendictorian, and listed in the book "Who's Who Among High School
Students in America 1963".
Rebecca is a member of the Calhoun County High School Alumni Association, and is also, a graduate of
Mountain State Business College in Parkersburg, WV., Class of 1964. Rebecca is a member of the Calhoun
County Historical and Genealogical Society, Roane County, WV Historical Society, and West Augusta Historical
and Genealogical Society of Wood County, WV, and attends Praise Cathedral in Ravenswood, WV.

Notes for Donald Edward MCKOWN:
**Donald retired in 2003 with 39 years of service from the Du Pont Company and is an Elder at Praise Cathedral
Church in Ravenswood, WV.

More About Donald MCKOWN and Rebecca FETTY:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1965, Grantsville, Calhoun County, WV, UM Church by Rev. Noble Crew, Minister

Children of Rebecca FETTY and Donald MCKOWN are:
+  552    i.  Darren Edward McKown, born 01 Nov 1967 in Wood Co., WV.
+  553    ii. Lisa Dawn McKown, born 18 Mar 1971 in Parkersburg, Wood County, WV.

456. John Thomas "Tom" BERKHOUSE (Opal Kathryn, Charles Allman, George Perry, George Franklin,
John Henry, George) was born 16 Mar 1941, and died 27 Dec 1999 in Roane Co., WV. He
married Cora Belle BOGGS, daughter of Simon BOGGS and Pearl HARDMAN.

Notes for John Thomas "Tom" BERKHOUSE:
**OBITUARY - TOMMY BERKHOUSE - The Times Record, Spencer, Roane Co., WV
Tommy Berkhouse, 58, of Spencer, died Monday, Dec. 27, 1999 at Roane General Hospital following a short
illness.
He was born in Roane Co., a son of the late John C. and Opal K. Fetty Berkhouse. He was retired from the West
Virginia Department of Highways, formerly worked for Pace Pipeline and United Welding and attended Zion
United Methodist Church.
He is survived by his wife, Cora B. Berkhouse; one son, John Berkhouse of Charleston; one daughter and son-in-
law, Natalie and Scott Freshwater of Spencer; and one brother, Dr. Terry Berkhouse of Stevensville, Montana.
Services were Wednesday at Taylor-Vandale Funeral Home with Rev. Mike King and Rev. Robert Keen
officiating. Burial was at Clover Cemetery.

More About John Thomas "Tom" BERKHOUSE:
Burial: Clover Cemetery, Roane County
Church Affiliation: Zion UM Church
Death Age: 58 years
Occupation: Retired from WV Dept. of Highways, Formerly worked for Pace Pipeline and United Welding
Children of John BERKHOUSE and Cora BOGGS are:

554  i.  John Thomas\textsuperscript{8} BERKHOUSE, JR., born 28 Apr 1962 in Roane Co., WV; died 28 Dec 1999 in Roane Co., WV.

   More About John Thomas BERKHOUSE, JR.:
   Marital Status: Single


457. Terry\textsuperscript{7} BERKHOUSE (Opal Kathryn\textsuperscript{6} FETTY, Charles Allman\textsuperscript{5}, George Perry\textsuperscript{4}, George Franklin\textsuperscript{3}, John Henry\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born 15 Jun 1955 in Spencer, Roane Co., WV. He married Laura BATTERMANN 18 Mar 1989 in Missoula, MT, daughter of William BATTERMANN and Martha ?. She was born 06 Oct 1952 in Odessa, WA.

Notes for Terry BERKHOUSE:
**Laura works at The University of Montana, as Legal Administrator for the University Legal Counsel. Laura and Terry like to travel, camp, hike, and read together. While Terry's main hobbies are fishing and elk hunting, Laur's hobbies mostly deal with sewing and crafts.

More About Terry BERKHOUSE:
Education: Indiana University, M.B. A. Degree, Ph.D. in Forestry-emphasis in Wildlife Policy from the University of Montana,
Occupation: Director of Internship Services, The University of Montana, 2004

More About Terry BERKHOUSE and Laura BATTERMANN:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1989, Missoula, MT

Children of Terry BERKHOUSE and Laura BATTERMANN are:

+ 556  i.  Lisa Carolynn\textsuperscript{8} ROSENTHAL, born 12 Apr 1975 in Oakland, CA.
+ 557  ii.  Karin Laura ROSENTHAL, born 13 May 1978 in Berkley, CA.

458. Donny Stephen\textsuperscript{7} FETTY (Virgil Charles\textsuperscript{6}, Charles Allman\textsuperscript{5}, George Perry\textsuperscript{4}, George Franklin\textsuperscript{3}, John Henry\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born 31 Jan 1948 in Charleston, Kanawha County, WV. He married Barbara GRADY 01 Aug 1980 in Spencer, Roane County, WV. She was born 05 Jul 1959 in Charleston, Kanawha County, WV.

Notes for Donny Stephen FETTY:
**Stephen lives in Roane Co, WV, and has his own business Woodworks and Signs, Inc. Barbara is a schoolteacher in Accounting and Math. Year 2000.

More About Barbara GRADY:
Occupation: Schoolteacher in Accounting and Math, 2001

More About Donny FETTY and Barbara GRADY:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1980, Spencer, Roane County, WV

Children of Donny FETTY and Barbara GRADY are:

558  i.  Andrew Seth\textsuperscript{8} FETTY, born 22 Jun 1988.

460. Jeffrey Wayne\textsuperscript{7} FETTY (Virgil Charles\textsuperscript{6}, Charles Allman\textsuperscript{5}, George Perry\textsuperscript{4}, George Franklin\textsuperscript{3}, John Henry\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born 15 Dec 1953 in Spencer, Roane County, WV. He married Charlotte HOPKINS 03 Aug 1973 in Spencer, Roane County, WV, daughter of Jack HOPKINS and Gertrude WESTFALL. She was born 09 May 1954 in Spencer, Roane County, WV.

Notes for Jeffrey Wayne FETTY:
Jeff and family make their home on Lion Run in Roane Co., WV, where he is a full time Artist / Blacksmith. His business name is Leaning Oak Forge, Inc. Jeff has his web site on the internet in the year 2004. Jeff joined the Fetty DNA program to represent the Charles Allman FETTY Family in 2003.

More About Jeffrey Wayne FETTY:
DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
Occupation: World Renowned Artist Blacksmith
Residence: Roane Co., WV 2004

More About Charlotte HOPKINS:
Occupation: Nurse

More About Jeffrey FETTY and Charlotte HOPKINS:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1973, Spencer, Roane County, WV

Children of Jeffrey FETTY and Charlotte HOPKINS are:
561 ii. Jacob Andrew FETTY, born 29 Nov 1978.

More About Jacob Andrew FETTY:
Occupation: Professional cyclist for a team of Americans based in Belgium

461. Julia Annette7 FETTY (Virgil Charles6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 03 Dec 1963 in Spencer, Roane County, WV. She married David M. BOYLES 23 Nov 1985 in Spencer, Roane County, WV, son of Garrett BOYLES and Mary CONLEY. He was born 04 Apr 1955 in Parkersburg, Wood County, WV.

More About David BOYLES and Julia FETTY:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1985, Spencer, Roane County, WV

Children of Julia FETTY and David BOYLES are:
562 i. Grace Elizabeth® BOYLES, born 10 Nov 1988 in Charleston, Kanawha County, WV.
563 ii. Rebecca Faith BOYLES, born 04 Oct 1990 in Charleston, Kanawha County, WV.
564 iii. Mary Kathryn BOYLES, born 27 Apr 1995 in Charleston, Kanawha County, WV.

465. Thomas Allan7 BEECHING (Dixie M.6 BOYLES, Effie Jane5 FETTY, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 12 Oct 1932 in Spokane, WA. He married Shirley HEMMERLY 08 Aug 1957.

More About Thomas BEECHING and Shirley HEMMERLY:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1957

Children of Thomas BEECHING and Shirley HEMMERLY are:

466. Dixie Anna7 BEECHING (Dixie M.6 BOYLES, Effie Jane5 FETTY, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 01 Sep 1938 in Toledo, Ohio. She married Walter L. BISHOP 04 Jul 1959.

More About Walter L. BISHOP:
Residence: Park City

More About Walter BISHOP and Dixie BEECHING:
Children of Dixie BEECHING and Walter BISHOP are:


More About Jerry BEECHING and Karen RITCHIE:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1962

Children of Jerry BEECHING and Karen RITCHIE are:


473. Mary Elisabeh JACKSON (Thomas Clair, Mary Phyllis FETTY, George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 05 Aug 1944 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She married Paul MAIN 26 May 1973 in Montecito Santa Barbara, CA. He was born 21 Sep 1943 in Tacoma Pierce, WA.

More About Paul MAIN and Mary JACKSON:
Marriage: 26 May 1973, Montecito Santa Barbara, CA

Child of Mary JACKSON and Paul MAIN is:

573  i.  Thomas Wesley MAIN, born 30 Jan 1977 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

483. Herbert Ray FETTY (Lester Earl, John Clarence Elmer, Nicholas Perry, Elmer H., John Henry, George) was born 02 Jun 1921, and died 18 Nov 1981. He married Nita ?.

Children of Herbert FETTY and Nita ? are:

574  i.  Ronnie FETTY.

485. Mary Louise FETTY (Lester Earl, John Clarence Elmer, Nicholas Perry, Elmer H., John Henry, George) was born 19 Mar 1926 in Laurel Point, Monongalia Co., WV (At Home). She married James Arthur ADAMS 24 Dec 1942 in Laurel Point, Morgantown, WV, son of Gilbert ADAMS and Mariah BRANT. He was born 1923 in Cheat Lake (At Home).

More About James ADAMS and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1942, Laurel Point, Morgantown, WV

Children of Mary FETTY and James ADAMS are:

577  i.  Joseph Edward ADAMS.
+ 578  ii.  James Fred ADAMS, born 02 Jul 1944 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co., WV, Vincent Polloti, Hos.


Child of Edward Ross FETTY is:

581  i.  Linda Darlene FETTY, born 19 Oct 1943 in Canton, OH. She married Louie Ruffus STRAIGHT 29
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Jun 1962 in Wetzel Co., WV.

More About Louie STRAIGHT and Linda FETTY:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1962, Wetzel Co., WV


Child of Porter Lee FETTY is:
+ 582 i. Carolyn FETTY.

Generation No. 7

501. George Alan STARKEY (Clair Vernon, Nancy Lee FETTY, George Christy, Elmore H., George Franklin, John Henry, George) He married Yvonne Lee KEMP 02 Jul 1965, daughter of Truman KEMP and Vesta.

More About George STARKEY and Yvonne KEMP:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1965

Children of George STARKEY and Yvonne KEMP are:


More About Joseph STARKEY and Nancy SAPP:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1972

Children of Joseph STARKEY and Nancy SAPP are:

509. Marilyn Elizabeth STARKEY (Theodore Keith, Nancy Lee FETTY, George Christy, Elmore H., George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 20 Aug 1953. She married Mark Alan SPIKER 09 Aug 1975 in Jackson's Mills, Weston, WV, son of Brad SPIKER and Alice. He was born 04 Feb 1953.

More About Marilyn Elizabeth STARKEY:
Education: WV University School of Nursing, Morgantown, WV
Occupation: Nurse

Notes for Mark Alan SPIKER:
Mark, Marilyn, Sarah Joy, and Angela Elizabeth Starkey's picture is in the History of Tyler Co., WV to 1984, p. 454.

More About Mark Alan SPIKER:
Military service: US Army Dental Core, Captain, 2 1/2 years, Fort Rucker, Alabama
Occupation: Dentist
Residence: Pennsboro, WV, 1984

More About Mark SPIKER and Marilyn STARKEY:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1975, Jackson's Mills, Weston, WV

Children of Marilyn STARKEY and Mark SPIKER are:
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

105


517. **Julie M. FETTY** (William Oliver⁷, Fred Gerald⁶, George Christy⁵, Elmore H.⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 17 Nov 1959. She married **Terrance L. CAROLUS** 30 May 1980.

More About Terrance CAROLUS and Julie FETTY:
Marriage: 30 May 1980

Child of Julie FETTY and Terrance CAROLUS is:


519. **Randy Louis MYERS** (George W.⁷, Clarence "Tinker"⁶, George Perry⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ FETTY, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 30 Aug 1948. He married Diana EFAW, daughter of Robert EFAW and Wanda WILCOX.

Children of Randy MYERS and Diana EFAW are:

590 i. Amanda Diane⁹ MYERS, born 09 Jan 1975 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.


533. **Valerie Marie GRIMES** (Dena Raye⁷ FETTY, Paul Robert⁶, Nathan Franklin⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 13 Dec 1980.

Child of Valerie Marie GRIMES is:

592 i. Presley Reeve⁹ GRIMES, born 24 Oct 2000 in Wetzel Co., WV.

534. **Navada Lee FETTY** (Roger Lee⁷, Charles Bernard⁶, Nathan Franklin⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 31 Oct 1970 in Williamsburg, VA. He married (1) **Dawn Marie RATCLIFFE**, daughter of Ward RATCLIFFE and Norma. She was born 14 Jun 1973. He married (2) **Kristin Joanna FLY**, 06 Dec 1997 in Jamestown Presbyterian Church, Williamsburg, VA, daughter of Francis FLY and Barbara. She was born 05 Dec 1970.

More About Navada Lee FETTY:
DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
Education: Graduate Navy College A.S.B.A. Degree completing B.S.B.A. Degree at Liberty University
Marital Status: Divorced Dawn Marie Ratcliffe
Marriage Status: Kristin Joanna FLY, December 06, 1997
Military service: USS George Washington / Nuclear Division / Petty Officer / CVN-73

More About Navada FETTY and Kristin FLY:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1997, Jamestown Presbyterian Church, Williamsburg, VA

Children of Navada FETTY and Dawn RATCLIFFE are:

593 i. Shane Anthony⁹ FETTY, born 27 Jun 1991 in Williamsburg, VA.

Notes for Shane Anthony FETTY:
World Taekwondo Federation Rank: 1st Dan Black Belt
Honors Student, Musical Instrument Student with School Band on Trumpet and 3 years Varsity Football, recruited to Liberty University. 2009 Freshman, Liberty University in Lynchburg, Va.
See Sports Resume at: <http://fetty.us/SHANE_A_FETTY.pdf>

More About Shane Anthony FETTY:
DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
Brandon Lee FETTY, born 23 Apr 1993 in Daytona Beach, FL.
Notes for Brandon Lee FETTY:
World Taekwondo Federation Rank: 1st Dan Black Belt
Honors Student, Musical Instrument Student with School Band on Snare Drums and Keyboards.
2009 H.S. junior, 2nd year varsity football.

More About Brandon Lee FETTY:
DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)

Chad Jason FETTY (Roger Lee7, Charles Bernard6, Nathan Franklin5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 27 Dec 1975 in Newport News, VA. He met Catherin LaRubbio.

More About Chad Jason FETTY:
DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
Occupation: Industrial Construction Contractor

Child of Chad FETTY and Catherin LaRubbio is:
Giavanna Gabriella FETTY, born 19 Oct 1997 in Daytona Beach, FL.

More About Giavanna Gabriella FETTY:
DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)

Mary Kathern FETTY (George Allen7, Jess Raymond6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 31 Oct 1953. She married James Robert STARCHER.

Child of Mary FETTY and James STARCHER is:

Linda Lou FETTY (George Allen7, Jess Raymond6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 27 Apr 1961. She married Cecil Robert HILL.

Children of Linda FETTY and Cecil HILL are:
Scott Allen HILL.
Stacey Lynn HILL.

Jack Lee FETTY (George Allen7, Jess Raymond6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 18 Jan 1969. He married Linda Ann BOGGESS.

Child of Jack FETTY and Linda BOGGESS is:
Alison Leeann FETTY, born 22 Sep 1999.

Angie DOWNY (Linda Kay7 FETTY, Jess Raymond6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) She married ADKINS.

Children of Angie DOWNY and ADKINS are:
Christine ADKINS.
Casey ADKINS.

Kimberly Ann FETTY (Patrick Allen7, Clarence Allen6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 07 Jan 1960 in Barberton, Ohio. She married Robert Watt HAYNES 29 Jun 1985 in Kanawha County, WV.

More About Kimberly Ann FETTY:
Divorced: 1st Spouse Robert Haynes
Education: Salutatorian, Class of 1978, Union High School, Union, Monroe Co., WV
Honors: Phi Beta Kappa (an Honorary society)
Marital Status: Divorced Robert Haynes

More About Robert HAYNES and Kimberly FETTY:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1985, Kanawha County, WV

Children of Kimberly FETTY and Robert HAYNES are:

545. Michael Allen8 FETTY (Patrick Allen7, Clarence Allen6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 26 May 1961 in Parkersburg, Wood County, WV. He married Lisa Marie WILLIAMS.

More About Michael Allen FETTY:
Divorced: Lisa Marie
Marital Status: Divorced Lisa Marie, but then reunited, as of 2004

Children of Michael FETTY and Lisa WILLIAMS are:
604 i. Grant8 WILLIAMS.
More About Grant WILLIAMS:
Education: East Tennessee State University, Degree- Bachelor of Business Administration With Concentration in Corporate Finance, May 3, 2003

605 ii. Nickolas WILLIAMS.

547. Jeffrey Austin8 FETTY (Charles Austin7, Clarence Allen6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 26 Jul 1961 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV. He married (1) Sharon Diane VANDRUFF 04 Jul 1980 in Wood County, WV, daughter of Raymond VANDRUFF and Esther ANDERSON. She was born 1959 in Tyler County, WV. He married (2) Rose RUNION 1998 in Rock Hill, SC, daughter of ? STARCHER. She was born 17 Aug 1955.

More About Jeffrey FETTY and Sharon VANDRUFF:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1980, Wood County, WV
More About Jeffrey FETTY and Rose RUNION:
Marriage: 1998, Rock Hill, SC

Children of Jeffrey FETTY and Sharon VANDRUFF are:
+ 606 i. Teonna Marie9 FETTY, born 28 Nov 1980.
+ 607 ii. Lindsay Rae FETTY, born 31 Mar 1983.

548. Teresa Ann8 FETTY (Charles Austin7, Clarence Allen6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 29 Jun 1963 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV. She married Ronald Thomas WOODRUFF 07 Jul 1979 in West Union, Doddridge County, WV, son of Robert WOODRUFF and Jean MCDONALD. He was born in Doddridge County, WV.

More About Ronald WOODRUFF and Teresa FETTY:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1979, West Union, Doddridge County, WV

Children of Teresa FETTY and Ronald WOODRUFF are:
+ 608 i. Shantel Nicole9 WOODRUFF, born 27 Jan 1980 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.
+ 609 ii. Kristi Ann WOODRUFF, born 23 Jan 1983 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.
549. **Gregory Alan⁸ FETTY** (Charles Austin⁷, Clarence Allen⁶, Charles Allman⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 25 Aug 1965 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV. He met **Rebecca Joanne WOODRUFF**. She was born 01 Aug 1964 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.

Children of Gregory FETTY and Rebecca WOODRUFF are:

+ 610 i. Shelby Jean⁹ FETTY, born 15 Apr 1983 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.
+ 611 ii. Cody Alan FETTY, born 11 Sep 1988 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.

551. **Douglas Allen⁸ LITTLE** (Judy Jane⁷ FETTY, Clarence Allen⁶, Charles Allman⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 11 Jun 1966 in Parkersburg, Wood County, WV. He married **Elizabeth EPPINGER** 27 Dec 1992 in Berkley Springs, WV, daughter of Herbert EPPINGER and Elizabeth RUSSELL. She was born 30 Aug 1966 in Berkley Springs, WV.

More About Douglas Allen LITTLE:
Education: Graduate, Alderson-Broaddus College, B. A. Degree in Physical Education
Occupation: Athletic Director & Head Baseball Coach, at a WV College

More About Elizabeth EPPINGER:
Education: Graduate, Alderson-Broaddus College, B. A. Degree in Political Science
Occupation: Admissions Director, same college as Douglas.

More About Douglas LITTLE and Elizabeth EPPINGER:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1992, Berkley Springs, WV

Children of Douglas LITTLE and Elizabeth EPPINGER are:

+ 612 i. Hannah Elizabeth⁹ LITTLE, born 31 Oct 1998 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co., WV.

552. **Darren Edward⁸ MCKOWN** (Rebecca Grace⁷ FETTY, Clarence Allen⁶, Charles Allman⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 01 Nov 1967 in Wood Co., WV. He married (1) **Debbie Ann CHRISTOPHER** 02 Jun 1990 in Ravenswood, Jackson County, WV, by Rev. Dick Tennant and Rev. James Dale, Praise Cathedral Church. She was born 21 Sep 1966. He married (2) **Patti VAUGHT** 05 Apr 2002 in Virginia Beach, VA, daughter of Willard VAUGHT and Linda BORING. She was born 15 Feb 1973 in Prospect, OH. #1 Spouse was REIMIE.

More About Darren Edward MCKOWN:
Education: Associate Degree in Applied Science, DeVry Institute of Technology in Columbus, Ohio
Honors: High School, "Who's Who Among High School Students in America 1986"
Marital Status: Divorced Debbie Christopher January 20, 1993, Columbus, OH
Marriage Status: Patti Vaught Reimie, April 5, 2002
Occupation: Computer I/O Technician

More About Darren MCKOWN and Debbie CHRISTOPHER:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1990, Ravenswood, Jackson County, WV, by Rev. Dick Tennant and Rev. James Dale, Praise Cathedral Church

More About Darren MCKOWN and Patti VAUGHT:
Marriage: 05 Apr 2002, Virginia Beach, VA

Child of Darren MCKOWN and Patti VAUGHT is:

+ 614 i. Corey Wayne⁹ VAUGHT, born 27 Jan 1991 in Big Spring, Texas.

553. **Lisa Dawn⁸ MCKOWN** (Rebecca Grace⁷ FETTY, Clarence Allen⁶, Charles Allman⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 25 Aug 1965 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV. He met **Rebecca Joanne WOODRUFF**. She was born 01 Aug 1964 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.

Children of Gregory FETTY and Rebecca WOODRUFF are:

+ 610 i. Shelby Jean⁹ FETTY, born 15 Apr 1983 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.
+ 611 ii. Cody Alan FETTY, born 11 Sep 1988 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.

551. **Douglas Allen⁸ LITTLE** (Judy Jane⁷ FETTY, Clarence Allen⁶, Charles Allman⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 11 Jun 1966 in Parkersburg, Wood County, WV. He married **Elizabeth EPPINGER** 27 Dec 1992 in Berkley Springs, WV, daughter of Herbert EPPINGER and Elizabeth RUSSELL. She was born 30 Aug 1966 in Berkley Springs, WV.

More About Douglas Allen LITTLE:
Education: Graduate, Alderson-Broaddus College, B. A. Degree in Physical Education
Occupation: Athletic Director & Head Baseball Coach, at a WV College

More About Elizabeth EPPINGER:
Education: Graduate, Alderson-Broaddus College, B. A. Degree in Political Science
Occupation: Admissions Director, same college as Douglas.

More About Douglas LITTLE and Elizabeth EPPINGER:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1992, Berkley Springs, WV

Children of Douglas LITTLE and Elizabeth EPPINGER are:

+ 612 i. Hannah Elizabeth⁹ LITTLE, born 31 Oct 1998 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co., WV.

552. **Darren Edward⁸ MCKOWN** (Rebecca Grace⁷ FETTY, Clarence Allen⁶, Charles Allman⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 01 Nov 1967 in Wood Co., WV. He married (1) **Debbie Ann CHRISTOPHER** 02 Jun 1990 in Ravenswood, Jackson County, WV, by Rev. Dick Tennant and Rev. James Dale, Praise Cathedral Church. She was born 21 Sep 1966. He married (2) **Patti VAUGHT** 05 Apr 2002 in Virginia Beach, VA, daughter of Willard VAUGHT and Linda BORING. She was born 15 Feb 1973 in Prospect, OH. #1 Spouse was REIMIE.

More About Darren Edward MCKOWN:
Education: Associate Degree in Applied Science, DeVry Institute of Technology in Columbus, Ohio
Honors: High School, "Who's Who Among High School Students in America 1986"
Marital Status: Divorced Debbie Christopher January 20, 1993, Columbus, OH
Marriage Status: Patti Vaught Reimie, April 5, 2002
Occupation: Computer I/O Technician

More About Darren MCKOWN and Debbie CHRISTOPHER:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1990, Ravenswood, Jackson County, WV, by Rev. Dick Tennant and Rev. James Dale, Praise Cathedral Church

More About Darren MCKOWN and Patti VAUGHT:
Marriage: 05 Apr 2002, Virginia Beach, VA

Child of Darren MCKOWN and Patti VAUGHT is:

+ 614 i. Corey Wayne⁹ VAUGHT, born 27 Jan 1991 in Big Spring, Texas.
George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 18 Mar 1971 in Parkersburg, Wood County, WV. She married John Darrell KULICK 05 Sep 1991 in Croaton Beach, Virginia, son of Pete KULICK and Beverly HETTERMAN. He was born 24 Dec 1967 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.

More About Lisa Dawn MCKOWN:
Education: Ravenswood, High School, Jackson Co., WV, National Honor Society, High School Chorus

Notes for John Darrell KULICK:
John is father of John Darrell Kulick, JR. born January 10, 1987 from his first marriage to Margaret Smith.

More About John Darrell KULICK:
Marital Status: Divorced Margaret Smith before 1991

More About John KULICK and Lisa MCKOWN:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1991, Croaton Beach, Virginia

Children of Lisa MCKOWN and John KULICK are:
   615 i. Rebecca Shyanne⁹ KULICK, born 12 Sep 1996 in Columbus, Ohio.
   616 ii. Coleton Harley G. KULICK, born 22 Jan 2001 in Columbus, Ohio.

555. Natalie Dawn⁸ BERKHOUSE (John Thomas "Tom"⁷, Opal Kathryn⁶ FETTY, Charles Allman⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 23 Jul 1972. She married Jacob Scott FRESHWATER Dec 1996, son of David FRESHWATER and Susanne ROGERS. He was born 21 Feb 1971 in Jackson County, WV.

More About Jacob FRESHWATER and Natalie BERKHOUSE:
Marriage: Dec 1996

Child of Natalie BERKHOUSE and Jacob FRESHWATER is:

556. Lisa Carolynn⁸ ROSENTHAL (Terry⁷ BERKHOUSE, Opal Kathryn⁶ FETTY, Charles Allman⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 12 Apr 1975 in Oakland, CA. She married Joshua Steven ANDERSON 16 Mar 1996 in Ohio, son of Gene ANDERSON and Elizabeth ?. He was born 08 Nov 1974 in Florida.

Notes for Lisa Carolynn ROSENTHAL:
**Lisa graduated from Capital University in Columbus, Ohio, as a Registered Nurse and lives with her husband Joshua in Colorado Springs, Colorado. They just had their first child on March 26, 2004. Her name is Lauren Opal Anderson.

More About Lisa Carolynn ROSENTHAL:
Education: Graduate, Capital University, Columbus Ohio, Degree for a Registered Nurse

More About Joshua Steven ANDERSON:

More About Joshua ANDERSON and Lisa ROSENTHAL:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1996, Ohio

Child of Lisa ROSENTHAL and Joshua ANDERSON is:

557. Karin Laura⁸ ROSENTHAL (Terry⁷ BERKHOUSE, Opal Kathryn⁶ FETTY, Charles Allman⁵, George Perry⁴, George Franklin³, John Henry², George¹) was born 13 May 1978 in Berkley, CA. She married
Cole Michael MAYN 15 Jul 2000 in Bozeman, MT, son of Jack MAYN and Lissa ?. He was born 13 Sep 1975 in Montana.

Notes for Karin Laura ROSENTHAL:
** Karin attended Montana State University, Bozeman, MT, - Degree in Land Rehabilitation. Year 2004.
Karin and Cole both work for the U.S. Forest Service in Craig, Alaska. They have a son, Bryce Patrick Mayn, who was born September 16, 2002.

More About Cole MAYN and Karin ROSENTHAL:
Marriage: 15 Jul 2000, Bozeman, MT

Child of Karin ROSENTHAL and Cole MAYN is:

578. James Fred8 ADAMS (Mary Louise7 FETTY, Lester Earl6, John Clarence Elmer5, Nicholas Perry4, Elmer H.3, John Henry2, George1) was born 02 Jul 1944 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co., WV, Vincent Polloti, Hos.. He married Peggy Sue DULEY 11 Feb 1972 in Laurel Point Meth. Church, Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of Clyde DULEY and Josephine UPHOLD. She was born 28 Feb 1949 in Morgantown, WV (At Home) Monongalia County.

More About James ADAMS and Peggy DULEY:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1972, Laurel Point Meth. Church, Monongalia Co., WV

Children of James ADAMS and Peggy DULEY are:
621  ii. James Andrew ADAMS, born 17 Jan 1978 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co., WV.

579. Arthur William8 ADAMS (Mary Louise7 FETTY, Lester Earl6, John Clarence Elmer5, Nicholas Perry4, Elmer H.3, John Henry2, George1) was born 09 Feb 1952. He married Georgette GRESKO, daughter of Ann ?.

Child of Arthur ADAMS and Georgette GRESKO is:
622  i. Ryan9 ADAMS.

580. Nancy Jeanne8 ADAMS (Mary Louise7 FETTY, Lester Earl6, John Clarence Elmer5, Nicholas Perry4, Elmer H.3, John Henry2, George1) was born 09 Aug 1957. She married John HOLBERT.

Children of Nancy ADAMS and John HOLBERT are:
623  i. Luke Johnathan9 HOLBERT.
624  ii. Laura Louise HOLBERT, born in Vincent Polloti (Hospital).

582. Carolyn8 FETTY (Porter Lee7, Daisy Mae6, William Henry5, Pleasant Ann Elizabeth4, William L.3, John Henry2, George1) She married Howard Dean CORK.

Child of Carolyn FETTY and Howard CORK is:

Generation No. 8

606. Teonna Marie9 FETTY (Jeffrey Austin8, Charles Austin7, Clarence Allen6, Charles Allman5, George Perry4, George Franklin3, John Henry2, George1) was born 28 Nov 1980.

Child of Teonna Marie FETTY is:
607. Lindsay Rae FETTY (Jeffrey Austin, Charles Austin, Clarence Allen, Charles Allman, George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 31 Mar 1983.

Child of Lindsay Rae FETTY is:
   627   i.  Araya Starr FETTY, born 10 Mar 2003 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV.

608. Shantel Nicole WOODRUFF (Teresa Ann FETTY, Charles Austin, Clarence Allen, Charles Allman, George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 27 Jan 1980 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV. She married Alan BRADY 19 Jun 1999 in West Union, Doddridge County, WV.

More About Alan BRADY and Shantel WOODRUFF:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1999, West Union, Doddridge County, WV

Child of Shantel WOODRUFF and Alan BRADY is:
   628   i.  Taylor Brooke BRADY, born 29 Jan 2000 in Winchester, Virginia.

609. Kristi Ann WOODRUFF (Teresa Ann FETTY, Charles Austin, Clarence Allen, Charles Allman, George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 23 Jan 1983 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.

More About Kristi Ann WOODRUFF:
Education: 02 Jun 2001, Graduated from Musselman High School

Child of Kristi Ann WOODRUFF is:

610. Shelby Jean FETTY (Gregory Alan, Charles Austin, Clarence Allen, Charles Allman, George Perry, George Franklin, John Henry, George) was born 15 Apr 1983 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, WV.

Children of Shelby Jean FETTY are:


More About Kevin LOY and Shana CORK:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1985

Children of Shana CORK and Kevin LOY are:
   632   i.  Kayla J. LOY.
   633   ii.  Kathy Sue LOY.
Continued from page 56, Nathan Franklin Fetty and Minnie I. Michaels Fetty

**Children of John Michaels and Clara C. Peters**

(1) Olive, (2) Ira Elmer, (3) James, (4) William, (5) Mary, (6), Minnie, (7) Alice

(1) Olive M. MICHAELS, b. December 7, 1884, Shawnee, Pleasants, Co., WV, and d. November 29, 1941, Vienna, WV., m. Herbert E. STANLEY on April 10, 1910 in Tyler Co., WV. (Tyler Co., WV Marriages, p. 74, WCP & Greenwood Cemetery Book, p. 118, WCP) Herbert was born in Mason Co., WV in 1885 and died September 20, 1931. His marriage age was 25, and Olive's was 25. Olive was born December 7, 1884 in Pleasants Co., WV and died November 29, 1941. Both Olive and Herbert are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, WV 
(Source: Greenwood Cemetery Book, WCP, p. 74).

Children of Herbert E. and Olive M. Michaels Stanley:

i. Lawrence A. STANLEY, b. October 19, 1911, d. April 11, 1995, m. Erma E. ANDERSON, daughter of Daniel H. & Belle V. (Ratliff) ANDERSON. Erma was born on February 8, 1914, d. March 16, 1990. Lawrence and Erma are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV. 
(Source: Greenwood Cemetery Book, WCP, p. 118)

ii. Bernard Louis STANLEY, born 1913, and died April 22, 1997. Married Hilda M. STROEHMAN, daughter of Milton W. & Kathryn (Jordan) STROEHMAN. She was born December 2, 1919 and died October 2, 1998. Both Bernard and Hilda are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV. 
(Source: Greenwood Cemetery Book, WCP, p. 127)

iii. Forrest E. STANLEY, born October 20, 1920, died September 11, 1996, married Mary Kathryn MCINTIRE, daughter of Bruce & Helen (Athey) MCINTIRE. Mary was born January 6, 1928, and died October 3, 1983. Both Forrest and Mary are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV. 
(Source: Greenwood Cemetery Book, WCP, p. 98.)


**OBITUARY FOR IRA ELMER MICHAELS** reads:

Michael, Ira:age 92 of Eureka formerly of Sistersville, WV. Died March 26, 1979, Sistersville, WV; Born in Pleasants County, WV, August 8, 1886, son of John C. & Clara Peters Michael. His spouse Mary Michael died in 1967. Surviving are four daughters: Mrs. Irene Knowlton, Eureka, WV; Mrs. Wilma Fiest, Sistersville, WV; Mrs. Marjorie Racer, Paden City, WV; Mrs. Edna Dcoba, Poconote Summit, PA; two sons: Harry Michael, St. Marys, WV; Virgil Michael, Parkersburg, WV; One sister: Minnie Fetty, Sistersville, WV; 25 Grandchildren, 43 great grandchildren.Interment: Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, WV. (This information on Ira MICHAELS family came from Family and Branches Of Our Family Tree by Virgil Lee Michaels 2002 and Greenwood Cemetery Book, WCP))

Children:

i. Twin Boy, Died at Birth 1908 in Adonis, Tyler Co., WV, Buried: Archer Farm

ii. Twin Boy, Died at Birth 1908 in Adonis, Tyler Co., WV, Buried: Archer Farm


**OBITUARY - MICHAEL, Harry A.**

Died Apr. 21, 1991 

Sentinel - Apr. 23, 1991 

Harry Archer Michael, 81, of 512 Riverside Drive, St. Marys, died Sunday at St. Joseph's Hospital. Michael was a member of St. Marys United Methodist Church, American Legion Pleasants Post No. 79, a charter member of St. Marys Volunteer Fire Department and a veteran of World War II. He operated Michael Cleaners in St. Marys for over 30 years. He was born in Adonis, W.Va., a son of the late Ira Elmer and Mary Tallman Michael. He is survived by his wife, Mary Ash Michael; a brother, Virgil L. Michael of Parkersburg; three sisters, Mildred Irene Knowlton of Eureka, Wilma Estelene Fiest of Sistersville and Marjorie Helen Racer of Paden City. He was preceded in death by a sister.
The funeral will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at St. Marys United Methodist Church with the Rev. Darrel Gooden officiating. Burial will be in Friendly Cemetery, Friendly, W.Va. Friends may call at Ruttencutter Funeral Home after 4 p.m. today and one hour prior to the services at the church.

OBITUARY - MICHAEL, Mary Ash
Died Jan 24, 1996
Leader - Jan 27, 1996
Mary Ash Michael of St. Marys, 90, died Jan. 24 at CareHaven of Pleasants at Belmont. She was born, Aug. 17, 1905, in Friendly, a daughter of the late Wilbur and Kate Pailing Ash. She was a member of St. Mary's United Methodist Church, a former school teacher and with her husband, owned and operated Tire former Michael's Cleaners in St. Marys for many years. She is survived by four nephews, Howard Arnett of Winter Park, Fla., Warren Arnett of Maitland, Fla., William Ash of Dothan, Ala., and Carrel Leon Ash of Charleston, W.Va. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harry A. Michael in 1991, two sisters; Ruth Brown and Dessie Amick, two brothers; Ray and Cecil Ash. Services will be held on Saturday, Jan. 27, at 11 a.m. in St. Marys United Methodist Church Chapel with Rev. Darrel L. Gooden officiating. Burial will be in the Friendly Cemetery, Tyler County.


Children of Mildred Irene MICHAELS and Delmas KNOWLTON are:
  i. Harry Lewis KNOWLTON, b. in Friendly, Buried Friendly Cemetery
  ii. John Richard KNOWLTON, b. 1932, d. 1975 (Source: Michael Family)
  iii. Martha Carol, b. 1935
  iv. James Norris, b. 1935, d. 1938

Continued Children of Ira Elmer MICHAELS and Mary Allie TALLMAN:
  v. Virgil Lee MICHAELS, born April 3, 1914 in Tyler Co., WV. Married #1 Spouse Geneva Geraldine GARRISON, daughter of David and Mary (Carpenter) GARRISON, Geneva died November 6, 2000 in Belmont, WV and is buried in the Maple Lane Cemetery, Hebron, WV. On September 5, 1936, in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV, Virgil married Glenda Ruth HEDDELSON, daughter of David Alexander and Goldie Faye (McKinzie) HEDDELSON. Glenda was born May 8, 1911 in New Matamoras, OH and died December 16, 1996, Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV. Glenda is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Parkersburg, WV.

Child of Virgil Lee MICHAELS and Geneva Geraldine GARRISON:
  i. Larry Virgil (Mike) MICHAEL

Children of Virgil Lee MICHAELS and Glenda Ruth HEDDELSON:
  i. Jack Duane MICHAELS
  ii. Nancy Lynn MICHAELS
  iii. Judith Lee MICHAELS
  iv. Elizabeth Ann MICHAELS

**Virgil is the author of "Branches Of Our Family Tree, 2002.
**Virgil just celebrated his 90th birthday April 3, 2004 and a reception was held at the Woodridge Plantation Golf Course at Mineral Wells, WV. (Source: The Parkersburg News, Page 4E, Sunday, March 28, 2004)
(Source for Virgil and his family from Branches Of Our Family Tree by Virgil Lee Michaels 2002)

Continued Children of Ira Elmer MICHAELS and Mary Allie TALLMAN:
  vi. Edna Elnora MICHAELS

vii. Wilma Esteline MICHAELS

viii. Marjorie Helen MICHAELS
(3) James I. MICHAELS, b. January 1888, Pleasants, Co., WV, d. September 7, 1959, m. Lucy I. MERRITT, daughter of John and Viola (James) MERRITT, on November 8, 1923 in Tyler Co., WV. Lucy was 18 and James was 30.  
(Source: Tyler Co., WV Marriages, WCP, p. 126 & History of Tyler Co., WV 1984)

OBITUARY - MICHAEL, Lucy I.  
Died Oct. 31, 1987  
Oracle - Nov. 5, 1987  
Lucy I. Michael, 81, Route 1, Friendly, died Saturday evening at the Sistersville General Hospital. She was born in Tyler County, daughter of the late John and Viola James Merritt. She was a Protestant. She is survived by one son, Everett Michael, Friendly; two grandsons, O'Neil Michael, Sistersville and Douglass Michael, Friendly; three granddaughters, JoAnn Hanning, Weirton, Kathy Harris, Friendly, and Betty Pierce, Sistersville; two nieces, Irene Knowlton, Eureka, and Virginia Kirkbride, St. Marys; one nephew, Harry Michael, St. Marys; and ten greatgrandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, James I. Michael, in 1959. Services were held Tuesday at Eckels Funeral Home in Sistersville with Layman William Williamson officiating. Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children of James A. MICHAELS and Lucy MERRIT are:  
i.  John Everett MICHAELS, m. Phyllis Smith, dau. of George and Ethel Smith.

Child of John Everett MICHAELS and Phyllis SMITH are:  
i.  Joann MICHAELS m. Richard HANING

Children of Joann MICHAELS and Richard HANING:  
i.  Kimberly HANING  
ii.  Kenneth O'Neil MICHAELS m. Barbara RHODES

Children of Kenneth O'Neil MICHAELS and Barbara RHODES are:  
i.  Scott MICHAELS  
ii.  Jeremy MICHAELS  
iii.  Kathryn MICHAELS m. Andrew HARRIS

Children of Kathryn MICHAELS and Andrew HARRIS are:  
i.  Jolene HARRIS  
ii.  Nathan HARRIS  
iii.  Tabitha HARRIS  
iv.  Betty L. MICHAELS m. Gary PIERCE

Children of Betty L. MICHAELS and Gary PIERCE are:  
i.  Michael PIERCE  
ii.  Marlena PIERCE (twin)  
iii.  Christina PIERCE (twin)  
iv.  Jason PIERCE


Child of William MICHAELS and Tena MOORE are:  
(Source: Greenwood Cemetery Book, WCP, p. 33)

OBITUARY - MICHAELS, Alden O'Neal  
Died Apr. 14, 1994  
Sentinel - Apr. 15, 1994
Alden O'Neal Michaels Sr., 77, of Route 2, Sistersville, died Thursday at Sistersville General Hospital. Michaels was a member of the Long Reach United Methodist Church, and was a retired construction pipefitter. He was a member of the Phoenix Lodge #73 AF & AM of Sistersville, Nemesis Temple, Parkersburg, Tyler County Shrine Club, BPOE #333, Sistersville, The Friendly Lions Club, Local #565 of the Plumbers and Steamfitters Union, Parkersburg, and Local #565 FCU of Parkersburg. He was a former member of the Tyler County Fair Board. He was born in Friendly, a son of the late William L. and Tena Moore Michaels. He is survived by his wife, Martha Ladie Michaels; two sons, Alden O'Neal Michaels Jr. and Michael A. Michaels, both of Sistersville; one daughter, Karen Michaels Templeton, of El Paso, Texas; one sister, Virginia Kirkbride of St. Marys; and five grandsons. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, at Eckels-Myers Funeral Home, Sistersville, with the Rev. Floyd Richmond officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville with masonic graveside services. There will be an Elks Memorial service at 7:30 p.m. Saturday, at the funeral home.

ii. Virginia Marie MICHAELS (Source: “Branches Of Our Family Tree” by Virgil Lee Michaels 2002)

(5) Mary Elizabeth MICHAELS, b. April 1892 in Pleasants, Co., WV, d. 1918 in Adonis, Tyler Co., WV, m. Everett N. Williamson on September 29, 1912 in Tyler Co., WV. Witness to Marriage: J. C. Michael. (Source: Tyler Co., WV Marriages, WCP, p. 81 & Greenwood Cemetery Book, P. 118, WCP) Mary was 20 and Everett was 23, b. Wirt Co., WV. Everett died in Charleston, WV. Mary is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

Children of Mary Elizabeth MICHAELS and Everett WILLIAMSON:
I. James Robert WILLIAMSON
ii. Paul E. WILLIAMSON
iii. Earl Michael WILLIAMSON

(6) Minnie I. MICHAELS FETTY, (See information on Nathan Franklin Fetty, #177)

(7) Alice F. MICHAELS, b. December 15, 1897, Shawnee, Pleasants Co., WV, d. January 23, 1942, age 44y 1m 8d, in Friendly, WV, m. Claude Guy Patterson December 24, 1928, in Tyler Co., WV. Alice was 31 and Claude was 39, Div., and the son of Amos and Nancy (Wilson) PATTERSON. Alice and Claude are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV. Claude was born May 21, 1889 and died December 17, 1959, age 70y 6m in Friendly, WV. Alice was Claude's 2nd Spouse. Claude m. (1) Alma MIKES Sources for Alice Michaels and Claude Patterson information:
Tyler County Deaths 1936-1950, WCP, p. 70)
Tyler Co., WV Marriages, WCP, p. 150, & Greenwood Cemetery Book, WCP, p. 118)

Children of Claude PATTERSON and Alma MIKES:
i. Gladys MIKES
(2) Spouse Alice MICHAELS
(3) Spouse Dorothy Smith WELLING

Claude's grave marker reads: Claude Guy Patterson, West Virginia PVT 6 Co 154 Depot Brigade, World War I.

Children of Alice MICHAELS and Claude G. PATTERSON:

Descendants of Elizabeth FETTY

Generation No. 1

1. Elizabeth² FETTY (George¹) was born Bet. 1775 - 1780.

Notes for Elizabeth FETTY:
**1820 Census Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.
ELIZABETH FIDDY
one female 16-26
one female 45 and over
Descendants of William FETTY

Generation No. 1

1. William² FETTY (George¹) was born Abt. 1780 in Probably NJ, and died 15 Nov 1851 in Marion or Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He married Elizabeth Bef. 1804. She died Bef. 1863.

Notes for William FETTY:
**1810 Census Monongalia Co., WV
4 males under the age of 10
one male 45 and over
one or two females under age of ten
1 female 10-16, one female 16-26
one in household in Agriculture
**1820 Census Monongalia Co., WV
WILLIAM FETTY,
four males under 10
one male 45 and over
one or two females under 10
one 10-16, one 26-45
one in household in Agriculture,
**1840 Census Monongalia Co., WV
Fetty, William Sr.,
1 male 60-70
1 female 60-70
**William and Elizabeth Fetty are probably buried in the Murray Cemetery/Fetty/Batson Cemetery in Marion Co., WV with John D. and Arsrilla Fetty, along with Cora Fetty, Mirindia Fetty, Paul Fetty and Zana Fetty. John and Arsrilla's daughter Minnie is the original source to this information. (Source: The Hulsey Family of Marion Co., WV.) There are some marked tombstones that might indicate William and Elizabeth are buried there.

**COURT CASE NAMING GEORGE FETTY AS FATHER OF WILLIAM FETTY:
Volume 8, Monongalia County, WV Superior and County Court Records, p. 62 Court Case involving William Fetty. It states George FETTY, father of William FETTY in one part. Year 1818.
Volume 8 - Monongalia County, WV Superior and County Court Records 180a - 1816, Monongalia Superior Court. John CUNNINGHAM summoned to answer William FETTY in a plea of slander damage $1000, 9 September and 11 October 1815. FETTY said CUNNINGHAM was heard to say that he (FETTY) swore to a lie and perjured himself. John WOOD, Peter STRAIT, William STRATT Jr., Thomas KNIGHT, John THORN and William STRAIT summoned to testify on behalf of CUNNINGHAM, 6 February and 16 July 1816.
CUNNINGHAM swore that John WOOD and William WOOD were material witnesses for him and they were about "to set off for the State of Ohio" when he asked the court to hear their depositions, 18 December 1815.
Deposition of William and John WOOD heard at the house of William JARRETT on 18 December 1815.
William said he rented a plantation for 4 years to Samuel FETTY who lived on it for 3 years. When he rented the place to FETTY it was in poor repair. FETTY was to pay $40 per year with an allowance for expenses and improvements made beyond what was necessary to keep the place in rentable repair. The repairs were to be made by the end of the 4 years. He said one year's rent ($40) was paid and the other 2 years ($80) was not. FETTY claimed the $80 for improvements and repairs. WOOD's son and agent, John WOOD, prosecuted a suit, before Justice Josh BAILEY, of Gram County, Pennsylvania for the $80 rent and recovered judgement against FETTY. FETTY lived on the land during the years 1811, 1812 and 1813. John WOOD said he was the son of William and the person who prosecuted the suit against FETTY. He said FETTY appeared before Justice BAILEY and swore that when William FETTY came on the property, it was in good repair which was at the expiration of Samuel FETTY's time. John WOOD said the place was in worse repair when Samuel FETTY left it then it was when WOOD first rented it and this he could verify because he examined it before and after Samuel FETTY's term. He said George FETTY, father of William FETTY, mid John HOCKINBERRY lived on the same parcel during the 4th and last year of the time which Samuel FETTY rented the place of WILLIAM WOOD. David MUSGROVE,
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

constable. William FETTY swore that Peter MYERS, Job/Joab BAILEY, Paul REED, David/Daniel CROSS, Samuel FETTY and Roger HEARTLEY, all of Greene County, Pennsylvania, were material witnesses for him and asked the court to direct Justices of Greene County Job BAILEY, David TAYLOR and John GLASSCO to hear their depositions, 6 August 1816. Thomas BAKER, George LOVE, Isaac SNODGRASS, John PARKER and John HOCKINBERRY summoned to testify on behalf of William FETTY, 2 February and 22 July 1818. "I agree to dismiss the suit which I have brought against John CUNNINGHAM in the Superior Court for slander, the said CUNNINGHAM agreeing to pay the costs up to this time then with five dollars as a fee for the plaintiff's attorney." signed by William (x) FETTY on 19 August 1818. September 1818 term, dismissed, defendant confessing judgement for costs.

**1810 Monongalia Co., WV Census Microfilm #500 reads:
WILLIAM FETTY,
one male under ten
one male sixteen-twenty six
one female under ten
one female between sixteen-twenty six

**1812 Monongalia Co. Records of District and County Courts, Monongalia County, WV Personal Property Taxes, Microfilm 10, 70a.
"Charles BYRN's Tithable List for 1812" lists William FETTY as 1 male over 16, 2 (horses, mares, colts, mules), p. 371

**1820, #173b, Monongalia County Court,. p. 80, Monongalia Co., WV Records of the District, Superior and County Courts, V 11: 1819-1822. Compiled by Melba Pender Zinn,
William FETTY is mentioned in a court case that is secured by him on 2 March 1814.

**1820, #277, Monongalia County Court, List of Deeds, William WOOD to William FETTY for 178 acres, acknowledged by WOOD. (Compiled by Melba Pender Zinn, p. 165, V 11: 1819-1822)

**1820 Census, Monongalia Co., WV
WILLIAM FETTY,
four males under 10

More About William FETTY:
Burial: Fetty-Batson Cemetery, Marion-Monongalia Co., WV Line

More About Elizabeth:
Burial: Fetty-Batson Cemetery, Marion-Monongalia Co., WV Line

More About William FETTY and Elizabeth:
Marriage: Bef. 1804

Children of William FETTY and Elizabeth are:
+ 2 i. Pheobe (Fibi)3 FETTY, born 23 Feb 1804 in PA; died Aft. 1880.
+ 3 ii. Jesse M. FETTY, born 1805 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 11 Dec 1875 in Marion Co., WV.
+ 4 iii. Daniel FETTY, born 1808; died 1846.
+ 5 iv. Joseph L. FETTY, born Feb 1812 in Marion Co., WV; died Aft. 1900.
+ 6 v. George L. FETTY, born 1814 in Marion Co., WV; died 04 Sep 1874 in Marion Co., WV Children 1 thru 7 by Elizabeth, #8 by Catharine, #9 by Hannah.
+ 7 vi. Sarah Elizabeth FETTY, born 1816.
+ 8 vii. Harkley (Heartley) M. FETTY, born 1816 in PA; died 26 Aug 1881 in Randolph Co., MO.
+ 9 viii. William L. FETTY, JR., born 1819 in Marion Co., WV; died Jun 1887 in Marion Co., WV.
10 ix. Mary FETTY, born 1823.
11 x. Elizabeth L. FETTY, born 1825.

Generation No. 2

2. Pheobe (Fibi)3 FETTY (William2, George1) was born 23 Feb 1804 in PA, and died Aft. 1880. She married David SULLIVAN 12 Oct 1830 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He was born Abt. 1810 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for Pheobe (Fibi) FETTY:
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

**Fibi was born February 23, 1804 to William Fetti and Elisabeth Fetti and baptized May 10, 1804 in the Jacobs Lutheran Church, German Township, Fayette County, PA. (Parish Records, Part II, 1793-1885, The German Church Records of Western Pennsylvania by Paul Miller Ruff, p. 32, and Fibi is #445.) The pastor for this period 1791-1806 was Johannes Stauch. (Page 77 in above source) The Jacobs Lutheran Church Records were begun by Pastor Stauch in 1793. **

**Death Date is stated because of appearing in 1880 Census with Joseph and Adeline.**

Notes for David SULLIVAN:
**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF DAVID SULLIVAN TO PHOEBE FETTY**
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE, David Sullivan, John Sullivan and William Fetty are held and firmly bound unto John Floyd, Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this ___ of October, 1830.

WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound David Sullivan and Phoebe Fetty, daughter of the above bound William Fetty, both of this county.

NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue:

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of:

R. M____
David (His Mark) Sullivan (His Seal)
John (His Mark) Sullivan (His Seal)
Wm. (His Mark) Fetty (His Seal)

Source: Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Record Book 3, Page 570.

More About David SULLIVAN and Phoebe FETTY:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Phoebe FETTY and David SULLIVAN are:
12 i. Caroline⁴ SULLIVAN, born Sep 1836.
14 iii. Delilah SULLIVAN, born 13 Sep 1840.

3. Jesse M.³ FETTY (William², George¹) was born 1805 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 11 Dec 1875 in Marion Co., WV. He married Nancy Aughlen SMITH 25 Jun 1827 in Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of John SMITH and Elizabeth. She was born 27 Jan 1811 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 15 Aug 1873 in Marion Co., WV.

Notes for Jesse M. FETTY:
**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF JESSE FETTY TO NANCY SMITH**
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE Jesse Fety and Jacob Hockinbury are held and firmly bound unto William B. Giles, Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 25th day of June 1827.

WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Jesse Fety and Nancy Smith, daughter of John Smith, both of this County.

NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered, in the presence of Dudley Evans.
Jesse Fetty (Seal)
Jacob (his mark) Hockinbury (His Seal)
*Fetty is spelled Fety in Bond.
Source: Monongalia County, WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, 637.
Date Taken: March 28, 2001
Place Taken: Monongalia Co., WV Courthouse, Morgantown, WV

More About Jesse M. FETTY:
Burial: Pitcher Cemetery, Paw Paw District, Marion Co., WV
Death Age: 70 years
Death Reported: By son, Jesse D. Fetty, Monongalia Co., WV

More About Nancy Aughlen SMITH:
Burial: Pitcher Cemetery, Paw Paw District, Marion Co., WV
Death Age: 62 years

More About Jesse FETTY and Nancy SMITH:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1827, Monongalia Co., WV

Children of Jesse FETTY and Nancy SMITH are:
+ 17 i. Levi* FETTY, born 24 Dec 1830; died 24 Jun 1885 in Marion Co., WV.
18 ii. Unnamed FETTY, born Jan 1833 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.
19 iii. Sarah Ann FETTY, born 1835 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. She married Newton SATTERFIELD 26 Apr 1855 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1832 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.

More About Sarah Ann FETTY:
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About Newton SATTERFIELD:
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Newton SATTERFIELD and Sarah FETTY:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1855, Marion County, WV

20 iv. Matilda FETTY, born 1837 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV; died 23 May 1864 in Harrison Co., WV. She married Waitman BROWN 1854 in Marion County, WV.

More About Matilda FETTY:
Death Age: 27y 1m 3d

More About Waitman BROWN and Matilda FETTY:
Marriage: 1854, Marion County, WV

+ 21 v. Permelia J. FETTY, born 06 Jun 1839 in VA; died 02 Jul 1927 in Marion Co., WV.
22 vi. Jeremiah FETTY, born 10 Jun 1841; died 29 Dec 1897. He married Amanda ADAMS 12 Sep 1894 in Marion County, WV.

Notes for Jeremiah FETTY:
1880 Census, Marion Co., WV, Fairmont District
Jeremiah FETTY, Self, Single, Male, W, 38, b. VA, Farmer VA VA

More About Jeremiah FETTY:
Burial: Fetty Cemetery, Paw Paw District, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 53 years
Military service: Civil War

More About Amanda ADAMS:
Marriage Age: 40 years

More About Jeremiah FETTY and Amanda ADAMS:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1894, Marion County, WV
23 vii. Nancy Ellen FETTY, born 1848 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV. She married Frances M. POWELL 22 Apr 1869 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1835 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.

More About Nancy Ellen FETTY:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Frances M. POWELL:
Marriage Age: 34 years

More About Frances POWELL and Nancy FETTY:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1869, Marion County, WV

+ 24 viii. Jesse D. FETTY, born Sep 1850 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.

+ 25 ix. Unnamed Female FETTY, born 03 Jan 1853 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.

+ 26 x. Isaac Wilson FETTY, born 12 Feb 1854 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.

27 xi. Margaret L. FETTY, born 1855. She married Henry GROWER 09 Aug 1874 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1852.

More About Margaret L. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About Henry GROWER:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Henry GROWER and Margaret FETTY:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1874, Marion County, WV

4. Daniel1 FETTY (William2, George1) was born 1808, and died 1846. He married (1) Sarah Catharine MUSGRAVE 11 Aug 1832 in Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of David MUSGRAVE and Mary JONES. She was born Aft. 1798. He married (2) Sisson SWISHER 21 Mar 1839 in Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of Frederick SWISHER and Hannah MOORE. She was born 1813.

Notes for Daniel FETTY:
**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF DANIEL FETTY TO SARAH MUSGRAVE

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE Daniel Fetty and David Musgrave are held and firmly bound unto John Floyd, Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 11th day of August 1832.

WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Daniel Fetty and Sarah, daughter of David Musgrave, both of this county.

NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH,
That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered, in the presence of: Daniel Fetty (His Seal) and D Musgrave (His Seal)
Source: Monongalia County, WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 633.
Date Taken: March 28, 2001
Place Taken: Monongalia Co., WV Courthouse, Morgantown, WV

**DESCRIPTION OF MARRIAGE BOND OF DANIEL FETTY TO SISSON SWISHER:

Know all men by these presents: That we Daniel Fetty and Johbn Wagner are held and firmly bound unto David Campbell Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and Truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally, Firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated this sixteenth day of March 1839.

Whereas a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above Bound Daniel Fetty and Sisson Swisher, daughter of Frederick Swisher, both of This county.
Now the condition of the above obligation is such, That if there be no lawful cause or just Impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to Remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of:
Daniel Fetty (His Seal)
John Wagner (His Seal)

The document below reads:
W. John Waggoner,
You will please to go with Daniel Fetty to Morgantown to get licence for him and My daughter Sisson Swisher to be joined together in Matrimony. She is of full Age and that you know and I am willing they shall be joined together.
Given under my hand this 14th of March 1839.
Signed: Fredrick Swisher

Date Taken: March 28, 2001
Place Taken: Monongalia Co., WV Courthouse, Morgantown, WV
Source: Monongalia County, WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 632

*1840 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Western District, p. 40, WVGS
Fetty, Daniel, 1 male 20-30, 2 females 0-5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30

More About Daniel FETTY and Sarah MUSGRAVE:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1832, Monongalia Co., WV

More About Sisson SWISHER:
As Daniel died in 1846 before the 1850 Census Marion Co., WV, Sisson Fetty is found in her father's household, Frederic Swisher, #25-25.

Notes for Sisson SWISHER:
Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Rivesville, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 23 years

Notes for Alpheus FETTY:
Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Rivesville, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 23 years
5. Joseph L. FETTY (William^2, George^1) was born Feb 1812 in Marion Co., WV, and died Aft. 1900. He married (1) Nancy Ann WILCOX 09 Oct 1834, daughter of Stephen WILCOX and Sarah SPILLMAN. She was born 1812, and died 20 May 1883. He married (2) Margaret EDGEL 30 Sep 1884 in Marion County, WV, Married by Daniel Kendall. She was born 1861 in Marion Co., WV.

Notes for Joseph L. FETTY:
**All Children by Nancy Wilcox.
**1850 Census Marion Co., WV
Household #165-165, Property Value $1,680.
Fetty, Joseph, Age 37, b. VA, Occupation: Farmer
Nancy, Age 38, b. VA
Lovorna, Age 14, b. VA
Purlina, Age 12, b. VA,
Justina, Age 11, b. VA
Diana, Age 9, b. VA
Linana, Age 8, b. VA,
Perfinny, Age 7, b. VA
Susan, Age 5, b. VA
Silas, Age 4, b. VA
Christiana, Age 3, b. VA
Martin, Age 1, b. VA

**1860 Census Marion Co., WV, Household #1045-992
Joseph L. Fetty, Age 47, b. VA, Farmer
Ann, Age 48, b. VA
Justina M., Age 21, b. VA
Diana E., Age 20, b. VA
Lurenna, Age 18, b. VA
Proxina, Age 17, b. VA
Silas E., Age 15, b. VA, Laborer
Ruhanna, Age 14, b. VA
Martin, Age 12, b. VA
Christina, Age 10, b. VA
Roanna, Age 8, b. VA
Rebecca, Age 6, b. VA

**1870 Census Marion Co., WV, MCGC, p. 114
Household #71-72, -0-, 100
Fetty, Joseph, Age 57, Occupation: Farmer, b. VA
Ann, Age 58, Keep House, b. VA
Proxcinny A., Age 25, w/oc, b. VA
Martin, Age 23, Laboroer, b. VA

**1880 Census Marion Co., WV, Compiled by William A. Marsh, p. 633,
Household #M025
Fetty, Joseph L., WM, Age 67, Farmer, VA VA VA
Ann, WF, Age 69, Wife, Keeping House, VA VA VA
Rebecca A., WF, Age 22, Dau., VA VA VA
Charles C., WM, Age 1, G/Son, WV VA VA
Bertha L., WF, Age 4/12, G/Dau., b. Jan. 1880, OH VA VA
ARNETT, Florence, WF, Age 11, G/Dau., WV VA VA
YOST, Emma B., WF, Age 4, G/Dau., WV VA VA

**Joseph L. Fetty is found living with his son Silas Fetty in the 1900 Census of Marion Co., WV, Mannington District at the age of 88 years, a widower.
Household #241 246
Fetty, Silas, H, WM, b. Aug. 1843, Age 56, Married 12, WV WV WV, Farmer

123
Mary, W, WF, b. July 1859, Age 40, Married 12, 3 children-3 living, OH OH OH
May, D, WF, b. July 1889, Age 10, Single, OH WV OH
Forest, D., WF, b. Oct. 1893, Age 6, OH WV OH
David, S, WM, b. Oct. 1895, Age 4, OH WV OH
Fetty, Joseph, Father, WM, b. Feb. 1812, Age 88, WD, WV VA VA, Farmer
Tilda, SIL, WF, b. March 1885, Age 15, Single, WV WV WV
Dollie, SIL, WF, b. April 1886, Age 14, Single, WV WV WV

More About Joseph L. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 65 years (W)

More About Joseph FETTY and Nancy WILCOX:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1834

More About Margaret EDGEL:
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Joseph FETTY and Margaret EDGEL:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1884, Marion County, WV, Married by Daniel Kendall

Children of Joseph FETTY and Nancy WILCOX are:
31   i.  Lavina J. FETTY, born 02 Sep 1835 in Marion Co., WV. She married Elisha ATHA 28 Jul 1857 in Marion County, WV; born 1837 in Marion Co., WV.

       More About Lavina J. FETTY:
       Marriage Age: 21 years
       Nickname: Senna

       More About Elisha ATHA:
       Marriage Age: 20 years

       More About Elisha ATHA and Lavina FETTY:
       Marriage: 28 Jul 1857, Marion County, WV

32   ii. Perlina E. FETTY, born Bet. 1836 - 1838 in Monongalia Co., WV. She married Daniel CLELLAND 05 Nov 1855 in Marion County, WV; born 1836 in Monongalia Co., WV.

       More About Perlina E. FETTY:
       Marriage Age: 19 years

       More About Daniel CLELLAND:
       Marriage Age: 19 years

       More About Daniel CLELLAND and Perlina FETTY:
       Marriage: 05 Nov 1855, Marion County, WV

33   iii. Justina M. FETTY, born Abt. 1839.

34   iv. Diana E. FETTY, born Abt. 1841 in Marion Co., WV. She married William H. BATSON 21 Sep 1871 in Marion County, WV; born 1833 in Monongalia Co., WV.

       More About Diana E. FETTY:
       Marriage Age: 28 years

       More About William H. BATSON:
       Marriage Age: 38 years (W)

       More About William BATSON and Diana FETTY:
       Marriage: 21 Sep 1871, Marion County, WV

35   v. Lurenna FETTY, born 1842.

36   vi. Perthena FETTY, born 1843.
37 vii. Susan FETTY, born 1845.
+ 38 viii. Ruhama FETTY, born 1846.
+ 39 ix. Silas E. FETTY, born Aug 1846 in WV.
 40 x. Christina FETTY, born 1847.
 41 xi. Martin V. FETTY, born 1849.
 42 xii. Rebecca A. FETTY, born 1852. She married Abraham WISEMAN 08 Mar 1849.

Notes for Rebecca A. FETTY:
DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF ABRAHAM WISEMAN AND REBECCA JANE FETTY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE Abraham Wiseman and Milton Stewart are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 5th day of March 1849.

WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be held and solemnized between the above bound Abraham Wiseman and Rebecca Jane, daughter of (Unknown), both of this county.

NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered, in the presence of:
Abraham (his mark) Wiseman (His Seal) and
Milton Stewart (His Seal)

Source: Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Record Book 3, Page 876.
Date Taken: March 28, 200
Place Taken: Monongalia Co., WV Courthouse, Morgantown, WV

More About Abraham WISEMAN and Rebecca FETTY:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1849

43 xiii. Sophia FETTY, born Sep 1854.

6. George L.³ FETTY (William², George¹) was born 1814 in Marion Co., WV, and died 04 Sep 1874 in Marion Co., WV Children 1 thru 7 by Elizabeth, #8 by Catharine, #9 by Hannah. He married (1) Elizabeth E. WILCOX 17 Jan 1834 in Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of Stephen WILCOX and Sarah SPILLMAN. She was born 1813, and died 12 Mar 1853. He married (2) Catharine PHILLIPS 23 Feb 1858 in Marion County, WV, daughter of Isaac PHILLIPS and Mary. She was born 1833, and died 07 Jun 1869 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV. He married (3) Hannah FAST 18 Aug 1871 in Marion County, WV, daughter of John FAST and Elizabeth MILLER. She was born Abt. 1852 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.

Notes for George L. FETTY:
**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF GEORGE L. FETTY TO ELIZABETH E. WILCOX

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE George L. Fetty and Stephen Wilcox are held and firmly bound unto John Floyd, Esq Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 17th day of January 1834.

WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound George L. Fetty and Elizabeth E. Wilcox, daughter of the above bound Stephen, both of this County.

NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue. Signed, sealed and delivered, in the presence of:
George L. Fetty (His Seal)
and Stephen Willcox (His Seal)

*Notice Wilcox with two l’s.

Source: Monongalia County, WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 637.
Date Taken: March 28, 200
Place Taken: Monongalia County, WV Courthouse, Morgantown, WV

**1860 Census Marion Co., WV, MCGC, p. #1662-1586
George L. Fetty, age 41, Farmer, Real Estate $4,750, Personal Property, $1,373, b. VA
Catherine, age 26, b. VA
Phalmessa, female, age 19, b. VA
Narcissa, age 17, b. VA
Lourinda, age 15, b. VA
Mary, age 11, b. VA
Asbury, age 10, b. VA
Elizabeth, age 1, b. VA

More About George L. FETTY:
Death Age: 64y 6m 16d
Marriage Age: To Catharine Phillips was 38 years

More About Elizabeth E. WILCOX:
Death Age: 40 yrs.

More About George FETTY and Elizabeth WILCOX:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1834, Monongalia Co., WV

More About Catharine PHILLIPS:
Death Age: 36 years

More About George FETTY and Catharine PHILLIPS:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1858, Marion County, WV

More About George FETTY and Hannah FAST:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1871, Marion County, WV

Children of George FETTY and Elizabeth WILCOX are:

44 i. Francis M.+ FETTY, born 1837.

+ 45 ii. Salathiel Washington FETTY, born 1839 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.

46 iii. Phalmessa FETTY, born 1841. She married Abia WAMSLEY 17 Jan 1867 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1836.

More About Phalmessa FETTY:
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Abia WAMSLEY:
Marriage Age: 31 years

More About Abia WAMSLEY and Phalmessa FETTY:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1867, Marion County, WV

47 iv. William M. FETTY, born Abt. 1843 in Marion Co., WV. He married N. E. FETTY 02 Dec 1862 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1844 in Marion Co., WV.

More About William M. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About N. E. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 18 years

More About William FETTY and N. FETTY:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1862, Marion County, WV

48 v. Narcissa FETTY, born 1843 in Marion Co., WV; died 13 Sep 1883 in Marion Co., WV. She married Emery William FETTY 02 Dec 1862 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1843 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Narcissa FETTY:
Death Age: 39y 6m 3d
Death Reported: Son, Ellis L. Fetty
Marriage Age: 18 years

Notes for Emery William FETTY:

More About Emery William FETTY:
Marital Status: 19 years

More About Emery FETTY and Narcissa FETTY:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1862, Marion County, WV

49 vi. Lorinda A. FETTY, born 1845. She married Shadrack FREELAND 20 May 1866 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1844 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Lorinda A. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 21 years
Nickname: "Serinda"

More About Shadrack FREELAND:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Shadrack FREELAND and Lorinda FETTY:
Marriage: 20 May 1866, Marion County, WV

50 vii. Mary V. FETTY, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Marion Co., WV. She married Calvin H. PHILLIPS 11 Sep 1869 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1847.

More About Mary V. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 18 years

More About Calvin H. PHILLIPS:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Calvin PHILLIPS and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1869, Marion County, WV

51 viii. Asbury W. FETTY, born 1850 in Marion Co., WV. He married Ellen R. TALKINGTON 07 Oct 1869 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1853 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Asbury FETTY and Ellen TALKINGTON:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1869, Marion County, WV

Children of George FETTY and Catharine PHILLIPS are:
52 i. Elizabeth R. FETTY, born 20 Dec 1858. She married Joseph FAST 16 Apr 1874 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1853.

More About Joseph FAST and Elizabeth FETTY:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Marion County, WV

54 iii. Van Cisero FETTY, born 25 Aug 1867.

Children of George FETTY and Hannah FAST are:
55 i. Claudius E. (Claydens) FETTY, born 1872; died 08 Jul 1872 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Claudius E. (Claydens) FETTY:
Death Age: 1m 20d

56 ii. Georgia V. FETTY, born 08 Jul 1874 in Marion Co., WV.
7. Sarah Elizabeth\(^3\) FETTY (William\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 1816. She married James BOOTH 08 Nov 1836 in Monongalia Co., WV.

Notes for James BOOTH:

**MARRIAGE BOND OF JAMES BOOTH AND ELIZABETH FETTY**

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE James Booth and Joseph Fetty
are held and firmly bound unto Wyndham Robertson, Esq., Lieutenant Governor, or Chief Magistrate of the
Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the
sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and
each of our heirs jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 8th day of
November 1836.

WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound James Booth
and Elizabeth Fetty, daughter of William Fetty, both of this county.

NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that if there be no lawful cause or just
impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and
virtue.

Signed, Sealed and delivered,
in the presence of:
Thomas Read, Suter,
James Booth (His Seal)
Joseph Fetty (His Seal)

**Document at the bottom reads:**

To the Clerk of the County court of Monongalia.
You are herby authorized to grant license to James Booth to marry my daughter Elizabeth.
As witness my hand and seal the 5 of November 1836.
Attest. Joseph Fetty,
John S. Willcox
Signed: William (his mark) Fetty
(His Seal)

Source: Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Book 1, Page 208

More About James BOOTH:
Occupation: Cooper (one who makes or repairs barrels, cask, etc.

More About James BOOTH and Sarah FETTY:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1836, Monongalia Co., WV

Children of Sarah FETTY and James BOOTH are:

57 i. Louisa\(^4\) BOOTH, born Abt. 1837 in Marion Co., WV. She married Stansberry PHILIPS 02 Oct 1862 in
Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1827 in Monongalia Co., WV.

More About Louisa BOOTH:
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Stansberry PHILIPS:
Marriage Age: 35 years

More About Stansberry PHILIPS and Louisa BOOTH:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1862, Marion County, WV

58 ii. Mary Margaret BOOTH, born Abt. 1848 in Marion Co., WV. She married Jacob S. ENSMNGER 31
Dec 1868 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1845 in Marion Co., WV.

Notes for Mary Margaret BOOTH:
Her sister Susan C. Booth were both married the same day.

More About Mary Margaret BOOTH:
Marriage Age: 20 years
More About Jacob S. ENSMINGER:
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Jacob ENSMINGER and Mary BOOTH:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1868, Marion County, WV

59 iii. Susa C. BOOTH, born Abt. 1852 in Marion Co., WV. She married Benjamin BISE 31 Dec 1868 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1838 in Harrison Co., WV.

More About Susa C. BOOTH:
Marriage Age: 16 years

More About Benjamin BISE:
Marriage Age: 30 years

More About Benjamin BISE and Susa BOOTH:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1868, Marion County, WV

8. Harkley (Heartley) M. FETTY (William², George¹) was born 1816 in PA, and died 26 Aug 1881 in Randolph Co., MO. He married Catherine MCROBERTS. She was born Abt. 1821 in KY.

Notes for Harkley (Heartley) M. FETTY:
**1850 Marion Co., WV Census, Fetty, Heartley, Age 34, Farmer, b. PA, Catherine, Age 29, b. KY, Leah, Age 9, b. KY, Edward, Age 7, b. KY, Sarah J., Age 5, b. KY, Josephus, Age 2, b. VA, Rufus H., Age 3/12, b. VA

More About Harkley (Heartley) M. FETTY:
Occupation: Minister

Children of Harkley FETTY and Catherine MCROBERTS are:
60 i. Leah FETTY, born Abt. 1841.
61 ii. Edward FETTY, born Abt. 1843.

More About Edward FETTY:
Military service: Robertson's Regiment, Missouri State Guard, Confederate

62 iii. Sarah J. FETTY, born 1845.
63 iv. Josephus FETTY, born Abt. 1848. He married Margaret LYLE.
64 v. Rufus H. FETTY, born Abt. 1850.

9. William L. FETTY, JR. (William², George¹) was born 1819 in Marion Co., WV, and died Jun 1887 in Marion Co., WV. He married (1) Rebecca Jane WILCOX 25 Nov 1839 in Monongalia Co., WV. He married (2) Sarah J. HAYHURST 09 Mar 1873 in Marion County, WV. She was born 1847 in Marion Co., WV.

Notes for William L. FETTY, JR.:
**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF WILLIAM L. FETTY AND REBECCA JANE WILCOX KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE William L. Fetty and Stephen Wilcox are held and firmly bound unto David Campbell, Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being, and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 25th day of November 1839. WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound William L. Fetty and Rebecca Jane Wilcox, daughter of Stephen Wilcox, both of this county. NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue. Signed, sealed and delivered, in the presence of John McCray.
William (his mark) Fetty (His Seal)
Stephen Wilcox (His Seal)
Source: Monongalia County, WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 640.
Date Taken: March 28, 2000
Place Taken: Monongalia County, WV Courthouse, Morgantown, WV
**1850 Census Marion Co., WV, MCGC, P. 50
#171-175 $2,010
Fetty, William, age 29, Farmer, b. VA
Rebecca, age 32, b. VA
Emelia, age 9, b. VA
Jeniza, age 7, b. VA
Emory, age 6, b. VA
Larned, age 4, b. VA
Edgar, age 3, b. VA
Sarah, age 1, b. VA
Christiana, age 3/12, b. VA
**1860 Census Marion Co., WV, MCGC, p. 212
#2131-2055
William L. Fetty, age 43, Farmer, 0, 0, b. VA
Jenny E., age 17, b. VA
Emery, age 15, Farm Laborer, 0, 100, b. VA
Larned E., age 14, b. VA
Sanford, age 13, b. VA
Sarah, age 11, b. VA
Christina, age 10, b. VA
Harkley L., age 8, b. VA
Albert, age 6, b. VA
Martha J., age 4, b. VA
Mary, age 2, b. VA
**1870 Census Marion Co., WV, MCGC, p. 58
#177-177
Fetty, William L., age 45, (Think this is a misprint), Laborer, b. VA
Clark L., age 19, Laborer, b. VA
Newton A., age 16, Laborer, b. VA
Martha Jane, age 14, kh, b. VA
Mary Ann, age 13, ah, b. VA
Marcelles A., m, age 7, ah, b. WV

More About William L. FETTY, JR.:
Death Age: 68 years, Death reported by Son, Emery
Marriage Age: To Sarah J. Hayhurst was 49 years

More About William FETTY and Rebecca WILCOX:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1839, Monongalia Co., WV

More About Sarah J. HAYHURST:
Marriage Age: To William L. Fetty, Jr. was 26 years

More About William FETTY and Sarah HAYHURST:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1873, Marion County, WV

Children of William FETTY and Rebecca WILCOX are:
   65 i.  Amelia Marion FETTY, born Abt. 1841 in Marion Co., WV; died 1922. She married (1) William B.
   SNODGRASS, JR. Sep 1858 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1837 in Marion Co., WV. She married
   (2) Ebenezer JONES 12 May 1867 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1839 in Monongalia Co., WV.

Notes for Amelia Marion FETTY:
Name on Marriage record is Mary Fetty, d/o William and Rebecca.
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

More About Amelia Marion FETTY:
Divorced: From William Snodgrass when marrying Ebenezer Jones.
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About William B. SNODGRASS, JR.:
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About William SNODGRASS and Amelia FETTY:
Marriage: Sep 1858, Marion County, WV

More About Ebenezer JONES and Amelia FETTY:
Marriage: 12 May 1867, Marion County, WV

66 ii. Mary Ann FETTY, born 1841. She married William SNODGRASS, JR. Sep 1858 in Marion County, WV; born 1837.

More About Mary Ann FETTY:
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About William SNODGRASS, JR.:
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About William SNODGRASS and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: Sep 1858, Marion County, WV

+ 68 iv. Emery William FETTY, born 1843; died 30 Apr 1876 in Marion Co., WV.
+ 69 v. Leonard Emery FETTY, born 1845 in Harrison Co., WV; died 22 Dec 1887 in Marion Co., WV.
+ 70 vi. Sandford Edgar FETTY, born Mar 1847 in VA, Now WV.
71 vii. Sarah E. FETTY, born 1849 in Marion Co., WV. She married Henry L. HAYS 08 Oct 1867 in Marion County, WV; born 1848 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Sarah E. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 18 years

More About Henry L. HAYS:
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About Henry HAYS and Sarah FETTY:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1867, Marion County, WV

+ 72 viii. Harkley Leroy FETTY, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in VA, Now WV.
+ 73 ix. Christina V. FETTY, born 1850.
74 x. Albert Newton FETTY, born 1854. He married Clara DECK 23 Dec 1883 in Marion County, WV.

More About Albert Newton FETTY:
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Clara DECK:
Marriage Age: 18 years

More About Albert FETTY and Clara DECK:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1883, Marion County, WV

75 xi. Martha Jane FETTY, born 1856 in Marion Co., WV. She married Elias KENDALL 03 Apr 1879 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1853 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Martha Jane FETTY:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Elias KENDALL:
Marriage Age: 26 years

131
More About Elias KENDALL and Martha FETTY:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1879, Marion County, WV

Generation No. 3

16. Napoleon (Nip)⁴ SULLIVAN (Pheobe (Fibi)³ FETTY, William², George¹) was born 28 Jun 1856. He married Unknown.

Child of Napoleon SULLIVAN and Unknown is:
+ 76    i. Kuhn⁵ SULLIVAN, born 14 Jul 1899; died 11 Apr 1988.

17. Levi⁴ FETTY (Jesse M.³, William², George¹) was born 24 Dec 1830, and died 24 Jun 1885 in Marion Co., WV. He married Sarah J. She was born Abt. 1841.

Notes for Levi FETTY:
**Levi was Mustered into the Marion County, WV Vol. Infantry September 1862:
Mustered out of the Union Army, Company H, 14th Regiment, June 1865 (Source: Pension Certificate #300)
**1880 Marion County WV Census, p. 633, V6, Compiled by William A. Marsh
Household #D009
Fetty, Levi, WM, age 50, Farmer, VA VA VA
Sarah J., WF, age 39, Wife, Keeping House, VA VA VA
Florence B., WF, age 16, Dau., Cook at Hotel, WV VA VA
Noah, WM, age 14, Son, Works on Farm, WV VA VA
Ida, WF, age 11, Dau., WV VA VA
Loyd, WM, age 8, Son, WV VA VA
James O., WM, age 3, Son, WV VA VA

More About Levi FETTY:
Burial: Fairmont Cemetery, Fairmont, WV
Death Age: 54y 6m 0d
Occupation: Farmer

Children of Levi FETTY and Sarah J. are:
77 i. Margaret Louise⁵ FETTY, born 26 Jul 1854 in Marion Co., WV.
78 ii. Florence B. FETTY, born Abt. 1864. She married Joshua KERNS 28 Dec 1882 in Marion County, WV.

More About Joshua KERNS and Florence FETTY:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1882, Marion County, WV

79 iii. Noah E. FETTY, born Abt. 1866. He married Jemima MCINTYRE 24 Dec 1885 in Marion County, WV.

More About Noah FETTY and Jemima MCINTYRE:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1885, Marion County, WV

80 iv. Oliver H. FETTY, born 28 Aug 1866 in Marion Co., WV.
81 v. Ida FETTY, born Abt. 1869.
82 vi. William L. FETTY, born 05 Feb 1871 in Marion Co., WV.
83 vii. Loyd FETTY, born Abt. 1872.
84 viii. Alpheus G. FETTY, born 08 Apr 1873 in Marion Co., WV.
85 ix. Alpheus G. FETTY, born 15 Jul 1874 in Marion Co., WV.
86 x. James O. FETTY, born Abt. 1877.

21. Permelia J.⁴ FETTY (Jesse M.³, William², George¹) was born 06 Jun 1839 in VA, and died 02 Jul 1927 in Marion Co., WV. She married Joshua FERRELL 17 Nov 1859 in Marion Co., WV, son of Enoch FERRELL and Margaret FAST. He was born 29 Mar 1832 in Marion Co., WV, Western VA, and died 13 Jun 1894 in
Marion Co., WV.

More About Permelia J. FETTY:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery., Marion Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Severe cole bronch. pneumonia
Marriage Age: 20 years to Joshua Ferrell
Nickname: "Milly" and "Amelia Jane Fetty"

Notes for Joshua FERRELL:
**1860 Census Marion Co., WV, MCGC, p. #389-375
Joshua Ferrell, age 27, Laborer, 0 Real Estate, $55 Personal Property, b. VA
Milley, age 19, Married within year, b. VA
**1870 Census Marion Co., WV, MCGC, #145-146, Real Estate $600, Personal Property $200
Ferrill, Joshua, age 37, farmer, b. VA
Vercillia J., age 29, keep house, b. VA
Isabell, age 10, at home, b. VA
Elizabeth M., age 8, at home, b. VA
Enoch, age 4, at home, b. WV
Sarah J., age 1, at home, b. WV

More About Joshua FERRELL:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Apoplexy at 63 yrs. age. D. Cert.

More About Joshua FERRELL and Permelia FETTY:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1859, Marion Co., WV

Children of Permelia FETTY and Joshua FERRELL are:

87  i.  Rhuhana Belle\textsuperscript{3} FERRELL, born 18 Oct 1860 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV; died 07 Dec 1953. She married David Edward HAYHURST 02 Mar 1876 in Marion County, WV; born 1852 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV; died 1934.

More About Rhuhana Belle FERRELL:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 16 years

More About David Edward HAYHURST:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 23 years
Occupation: Farmer, 1876

More About David HAYHURST and Rhuhana FERRELL:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1876, Marion County, WV

88  ii.  Elizabeth (Maggie) FERRELL, born 09 Sep 1861 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV; died 12 May 1949. She married James Reason SATTERFIELD 31 Mar 1878 in Marion County, WV; born 1859.

More About James Reason SATTERFIELD:
Marriage Age: 19 years
Occupation: Farmer, 1878

More About James SATTERFIELD and Elizabeth FERRELL:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1878, Marion County, WV

+ 89  iii.  Enoch Jess FERRELL, born 05 May 1866 in Metz, Marion Co., WV; died 11 Feb 1955 in Arthurdale, Preston Co., WV.

+ 90  iv.  Sarah Jane (Bertie) FERRELL, born 01 Nov 1868 in Marion Co., WV; died 17 Jun 1949.

91  v.  Charles Wesley FERRELL, born 11 Apr 1873 in Marion Co., WV; died 16 Oct 1952. He married Martha A. LINN 14 Oct 1896 in Marion County, WV; born 04 Oct 1874 in Marion Co., WV; died 1942.
More About Charles Wesley FERRELL:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Martha A. LINN:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 18 years

More About Charles FERRELL and Martha LINN:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1896, Marion County, WV

24. Jesse D.⁴ FETTY (Jesse M.³, William², George¹) was born Sep 1850 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV. He married Malinda MARKLEY 26 Sep 1869 in Marion County, WV, daughter of Andrew MARKLEY and Minerva BRAKIRON. She was born Mar 1848 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.

Notes for Jesse D. FETTY:
**1880 Census Marion County, WV, p. 633, V6, Compiled by William a. Marsh, #D005
Fetty, Jesse D., WM, age 33, Farmer, VA VA VA
Melinda, WF, age 34, Wife, Keeping House, VA VA VA
Fannie L., WF, age 9, Dau., WV VA VA
Henry, WM, age 8, Son, WV VA VA
Willie, WM, age 7, Son, WV VA VA
Charles, WM age 5, Son, WV VA VA
**1910 Marion Co., WV Census, Paw Paw District, MCGC, p. 43, #83
FETTY, JESSE, Head, age 60, Married/49, b. WV WV WV, Farmer
Melinda, Wife, age 60, Children 7, 3 living children, b. WV WV WV
MERRIFIELD, MALESA E., Niece, age 60, Single, b. WV WV WV, Blind
FETTY, WALTER J., Gr-son, age 15, b. WV WV WV, Laborer
FETTY, GUY O., Gr-son, age 10, b. WV WV WV, Laborer

More About Jesse FETTY and Malinda MARKLEY:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1869, Marion County, WV

Children of Jesse FETTY and Malinda MARKLEY are:

93 i. Fannie Lee⁵ FETTY, born 1871. She married Thomas E. WILSON 01 Jul 1891 in Marion County, WV.

More About Thomas WILSON and Fannie FETTY:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1891, Marion County, WV

94 ii. Henry FETTY, born 1872.
95 + iii. William Alva FETTY, born 15 Apr 1874 in Marion Co., WV; died 10 Jul 1954 in Marion Co., WV.
96 + iv. Charley FETTY, born 05 Jan 1876; died 1958.
97 v. Mary FETTY, born Aug 1880 in Marion Co., WV.
98 vi. Rosa FETTY, born 1885; died 28 Mar 1892 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Rosa FETTY:
Death Age: 7y 11m 21d
26. Isaac Wilson⁴ FETTY (Jesse M.³, William², George¹) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV. He married Eliza Jane MAHAFFY 16 Mar 1876 in Marion County, WV. She was born 1855, and died 1929.

Notes for Isaac Wilson FETTY:
1900 Marion Co., WV Census, MCGC, p. 13, Winfield District
P148-148
FETTY, ISAAC W., Head of Household, Male, b. February 1855, age 45, married 24, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farmer, Owned Home
Eliza J., Wife, Female, b. September 1855, age 44, Children 7, 6 living, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
John W., Son, Male, b. September 1878, age 21, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Ellen, Daughter, Female, b. August 1881, age 18, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
Virginie, Daughter, Female, b. October 1886, age 13, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
William, Son, Male, b. June 1885, age 14, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Joseph O., Son, Male, b. February 1890, age 10, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Rosa A., Daughter, Female, b. December 1894, age 5, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV

More About Isaac Wilson FETTY:
Marriage Age: 22 years
Occupation: Farmer

More About Eliza Jane MAHAFFY:
Burial: Bunner Cemetery, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About Isaac FETTY and Eliza MAHAFFY:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1876, Marion County, WV

Children of Isaac FETTY and Eliza MAHAFFY are:

99 i. Linsey⁵ FETTY, born 09 Oct 1877; died 09 Oct 1877.

More About Linsey FETTY:
Burial: Bunner Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

100 ii. John W. FETTY, born 30 Sep 1878 in Marion Co., WV.

Notes for John W. FETTY:
1900 Marion Co., WV Census, MCGC, p. 13, Winfield District
P148-148
FETTY, ISAAC W., Head of Household, Male, b. February 1855, age 45, married 24, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farmer, Owned Home
Eliza J., Wife, Female, b. September 1855, age 44, Children 7, 6 living, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
John W., Son, Male, b. September 1878, age 21, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Ellen, daughter, female, b. August 1881, age 18, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
Virginie, daughter, female, b. October 1886, age 13, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
William, son, male, b. June 1885, age 14, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Joseph O., son, male, b. February 1890, age 10, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Rosa A., daughter, female, b. December 1894, age 5, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV

101 iii. Ellen FETTY, born Aug 1881.

Notes for Ellen FETTY:
1900 Marion Co., WV Census, MCGC, p. 13, Winfield District
P148-148
FETTY, ISAAC W., Head of Household, Male, b. February 1855, age 45, married 24, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farmer, Owned Home
Eliza J., Wife, Female, b. September 1855, age 44, Children 7, 6 living, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV.
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

WV
John W., Son, Male, b. September 1878, age 21, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Ellen, daughter, female, b. August 1881, age 18, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
Virginie, daughter, female, b. October 1886, age 13, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
William, son, male, b. June 1885, age 14, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Joseph O., son, male, b. February 1890, age 10, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Rosa A., daughter, female, b. December 1894, age 5, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV

102 iv. William FETTY, born Jun 1885.

Notes for William FETTY:
1900 Marion Co., WV Census, MCGC, p. 13, Winfield District
P148-148
FETTY, ISAAC W., Head of Household, Male, b. February 1855, age 45, married 24, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farmer, Owned Home
Eliza J., Wife, Female, b. September 1855, age 44, Children 7, 6 living, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
John W., Son, Male, b. September 1878, age 21, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Ellen, daughter, female, b. August 1881, age 18, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
Virginie, daughter, female, b. October 1886, age 13, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
William, son, male, b. June 1885, age 14, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Joseph O., son, male, b. February 1890, age 10, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Rosa A., daughter, female, b. December 1894, age 5, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV


Notes for Virginia FETTY:
1900 Marion Co., WV Census, MCGC, p. 13, Winfield District
P148-148
FETTY, ISAAC W., Head of Household, Male, b. February 1855, age 45, married 24, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farmer, Owned Home
Eliza J., Wife, Female, b. September 1855, age 44, Children 7, 6 living, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
John W., Son, Male, b. September 1878, age 21, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Ellen, daughter, female, b. August 1881, age 18, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
Virginie, daughter, female, b. October 1886, age 13, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
William, son, male, b. June 1885, age 14, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Joseph O., son, male, b. February 1890, age 10, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Rosa A., daughter, female, b. December 1894, age 5, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV

104 vi. Joseph O. FETTY, born Feb 1890.

Notes for Joseph O. FETTY:
1900 Marion Co., WV Census, MCGC, p. 13, Winfield District
P148-148
FETTY, ISAAC W., Head of Household, Male, b. February 1855, age 45, married 24, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farmer, Owned Home
Eliza J., Wife, Female, b. September 1855, age 44, Children 7, 6 living, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
John W., Son, Male, b. September 1878, age 21, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Ellen, daughter, female, b. August 1881, age 18, Single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
Virginie, daughter, female, b. October 1886, age 13, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
William, son, male, b. June 1885, age 14, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Joseph O., son, male, b. February 1890, age 10, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer
Rosa A., daughter, female, b. December 1894, age 5, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
28. Phylinda FETTY (Daniel3, William2, George1) was born 1832 in Marion Co., WV, and died 10 Jul 1894 in Marion Co., WV. She married Elijah W. SATTERFIELD Bef. 1859. He was born 1830 in VA, and died 1916 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Phylinda FETTY:
Burial: Pitcher Cemetery, Marion Co., WV
Death Age: 58 years, Informant: Batharine Satterfield, friend
Nickname: Sometimes Felinda

Notes for Elijah W. SATTERFIELD:
**1870 Census Marion Co., WV, Fairmont District, p. 111, MCGC
#20-20, Value of Real Estate -0-, Value of Personal Property $100
Satterfield, Elijah, age 34, cm, b. Va
Zelinda, age 33, kh, b. Va
Catharine, age 11, ah, b. Va
Basha Jane, age 8, ah, b. Va (Possibly Barbara Jane)
Benjamin, age 7, ah, b. Va
Louisa A., age 2, b. Va
Mary A., age 1/12, b. Va
**Note* Elijah SATTERFIELD #2 Marriage to Catherine E. SMITH on September 5, 1894 in Marion County, WV. Elijah was 54 years and a widower. Catherine was born in Westmoreland Co., PA and age was 52 years.
Marion Co., WV Marriages, WCP, p. 188, Marriages 1842-1899
**Note: Some research by Ken Loudermill.

More About Elijah W. SATTERFIELD:
Burial: Pitcher Cemetery, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 54 years to Catherine E. Smith, Elijah was a widower
Occupation: Miner

More About Elijah SATTERFIELD and Phylinda FETTY:
Marriage: Bef. 1859

Children of Phylinda FETTY and Elijah SATTERFIELD are:

i. Catharine5 SATTERFIELD, born 1859 in Marion Co., WV; died 1925. She married Lark HAWKINBERRY 31 Jan 1878 in Marion County, WV; born 1843 in Marion Co., WV; died 1906.
Burial: Hawkinberry Cemetery, Paw Paw District, Marion Co., WV  
Marriage Age: 19 years

Notes for Lark HAWKINBERRY:
Cemetery readings at Hawkingberry Cemetery:

Sara K. Hawkinberry, died 1925, w. of Lark.  
Lark Hawkinberry, b. 1843, died 1906, s/o Jonathan & Phebe Hawkinberry.

More About Lark HAWKINBERRY:  
Burial: Hawkinberry Cemetery, Paw Paw District, Marion Co., WV  
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Lark HAWKINBERRY and Catharine SATTERFIELD:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1878, Marion County, WV

107  ii.  Barbara SATTERFIELD, born 26 Jan 1862; died 27 Jan 1883 in Marion Co., WV.

Notes for Barbara SATTERFIELD:  
Death Record states Jane Satterfield.

More About Barbara SATTERFIELD:  
Death Age: 18y 11m 26d

109  iv.  J. B. SATTERFIELD, born 26 Jan 1864; died 26 Jan 1864.

Notes for J. B. SATTERFIELD:  
Cemetery Reading states J. B. is daughter of E. W. and P.

More About J. B. SATTERFIELD:  
Burial: Pitcher Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

110  v.  Louisa A. SATTERFIELD, born 1868.  
111  vi.  Mary A. SATTERFIELD, born 20 Aug 1870.  
112  vii.  Rawley SATTERFIELD, born 22 Jun 1874; died 05 Mar 1892 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Rawley SATTERFIELD:  
Death Age: 19 years

38. Ruhama⁴ FETTY (Joseph L.³, William², George¹) was born 1846. She married John FREELAND 01 Apr 1869 in Marion County, VA, Now WV, son of David FREELAND and Rebecca BERDINE. He was born 1846.

More About Ruhama FETTY:  
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About John FREELAND:  
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About John FREELAND and Ruhama FETTY:  
Marriage: 01 Apr 1869, Marion County, VA, Now WV

Child of Ruhama FETTY and John FREELAND is:
113  i.  Charles L.⁵ FETTY, born 10 Feb 1867 in Marion Co., WV.

39. Silas E.⁴ FETTY (Joseph L.³, William², George¹) was born Aug 1846 in WV. He married Mary Bef. 1889. She was born Jul 1859 in OH.

Notes for Silas E. FETTY:
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

1900 Marion Co., WV Census, Mannington District, Household #241-246
Fetty, Silas, Husband, white male, b. August 1843, WV, Age 56, Married 12 years, Occupation: Farmer
Fetty, Mary, wife, white female, b. July 1859, OH, Age 40, Married 12 years, 3 children born, 3 living
Fetty, May, Dau. white female, b. July 1889, OH, Age 10, Single
Fetty, Forest, Dau. white female , b. October 1893, OH, Age 6
Fetty, David, Son, white male, b. October 1895, OH, Age 4
Fetty, Joseph, Father, white male, b. February 1812, WV, Age 88, Widower, Occupation: Farmer
Tilda, SIL, white female, b. March 1885, WV, Age 15, Single
Dollie, SIL, white female, b. April 1886, WV, Age 14, Single
*In this census Silas birthday is stated as August 1843, b. in WV.

More About Silas E. FETTY:
Military service: Civil War

More About Silas FETTY and Mary:
Marriage: Bef. 1889

Children of Silas FETTY and Mary are:
114 i. May FETTY, born Jul 1889.
115 ii. Forest FETTY, born Oct 1893.
116 iii. David FETTY, born Oct 1895.

45. Salathiel Washington FETTY (George L.², William¹, George¹) was born 1839 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He married Sarah E. JONES 04 Aug 1857 in Marion County, WV, daughter of Isaac JONES and Ann. She was born Abt. 1834 in Harrison Co., WV.

Notes for Salathiel Washington FETTY:
1880 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Battelle
Salatheal FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 42, WV, Farmer, WV
Sarah FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 41, WV, Housekeeping, WV WV
William F. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 18, WV, At home, WV WV
Oliver H. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 13, WV, At Home, WV WV
Ellis N. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 11, WV, AT Home, WV WV
Labertha E. FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 9, WV WV WV
Virginia B. FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 6, WV WV WV
Isaac E. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 3, WV WV WV
Rosa A. FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 1, WV WV WV

More About Salathiel Washington FETTY:
Marriage Age: 19 years
Military service: 4th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry

More About Sarah E. JONES:
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Salathiel FETTY and Sarah JONES:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1857, Marion County, WV

Children of Salathiel FETTY and Sarah JONES are:
117 i. William F. FETTY, born Abt. 1862.
118 ii. Oliver H. FETTY, born Abt. 1867.
119 iii. Ellis N. FETTY, born 29 Dec 1868 in Mannington District, Marion Co., WV.
120 iv. Labertha E. FETTY, born Abt. 1871.
121 v. Virginia B. FETTY, born Abt. 1874.
122 vi. Isaac E. FETTY, born Abt. 1877.
68. Emery William⁴ FETTY (William L.³, William², George¹) was born 1843, and died 30 Apr 1876 in Marion Co., WV. He married Narcissa M. She was born Abt. 1842 in VA, Now WV.

Notes for Emery William FETTY:
1870 Census Marion Co., WV, MCGC, p. 59
#188-188, Real Estate $410, Personal Property 0
Fetty, Emery, age 26, farm hand, b. VA
Narcissa, age 27, keep house, b. VA
Ira W., age 3, at home, b. WV
Ellis, age 8/12, (September), b. WV

More About Emery William FETTY:
Death Age: 33 years

Notes for Narcissa M.:
1880 Census Marion Co., WV, Mannington District
Narcissa M. FETTY, Self, W, Female, W, 38, VA, Keeping House, VA VA
Ira W. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 13, WV, Farm Hand, VA VA
Ellas R. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 10, WV, Home, VA VA

Children of Emery FETTY and Narcissa M. are:
124 i. Unnamed⁵ FETTY, born 30 Aug 1865 in Marion Co., WV.
125 ii. Ira W. FETTY, born 27 Nov 1866 in Marion Co., WV. He married Priscilla GRAY 29 Mar 1889 in Marion County, WV.

More About Ira FETTY and Priscilla GRAY:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1889, Marion County, WV

126 iii. Virginia FETTY, born Jun 1868 in Mannington District, Marion Co., WV.
127 iv. Ellis Lester FETTY, born 10 Nov 1869 in Mannington District, Marion Co., WV; died 02 Apr 1943 in Harrison Co., WV.
128 v. Jasper S. FETTY, born 06 Oct 1871 in Marion Co., WV.

69. Leonard Emery⁴ FETTY (William L.³, William², George¹) was born 1845 in Harrison Co., WV, and died 22 Dec 1887 in Marion Co., WV. He married Lavina "Vina" HAYHURST 10 Sep 1863 in Marion County, WV, daughter of Joseph HAYHURST and Elizabeth. She was born Jul 1842 in Marion Co., WV.

Notes for Leonard Emery FETTY:
1880 Marion Co., WV Census, p. 633, compiled by William A. Marsh
#M035
Fetty, Lonard, WM, age 35, Farmer, VA VA VA
Levina, WF, age 37, Wife, Keeping House, VA VA VA
John D., WM, age 16, Son, Farm Hand, WV VA VA
Sanford E., WM, 14, Son, Farm Hand, WV VA VA
Newton A., WM, age 12, Son, Farm Hand, WV VA VA
Sarah J., WF, age 9, Dau., WV VA VA
Benjamin, WM, age 7, Son, WV VA VA
Cora, WF, age 5, Dau. WV VA VA
Franklin, WM, age 2, Son, WV VA VA

More About Leonard Emery FETTY:
Death Age: 42 years
Marriage Age: 18 years
Occupation: Farmer, 1868

Notes for Lavina "Vina" HAYHURST:
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

1900 Census Marion Co., WV, Mannington District, MCGC p. 11
Fetty, Levina, Head of Household, #100 103, white Female, b. July 1842, WV, Age 57, Widow 10 children-9 living
Fetty, Newton A., Son, white Male, b. September 1868, WV, age 31, Single, Occupation: Farmer
Fetty, Benjamin, Son, white Male, b. June 1873, WV, Age 26, Single, Occupation: Farm Laborer
Fetty, Cora, Dau., white Female, b. Feb. 1876, WV, Age 24, Single
Fetty, Frank, Son, white Male, b. April 1878, WV, Age 22, Single, Occupation: Farm Laborer
Fetty, Louis, Son, white Male, b. February 1880, WV, Age 20, Single, Occupation: Farm Laborer
Fetty, Marinda, Dau., white Female, b. September 1881, WV, Age 18, Single

More About Lavina "Vina" HAYHURST:
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Leonard FETTY and Lavina HAYHURST:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1863, Marion County, WV

Children of Leonard FETTY and Lavina HAYHURST are:
+ 129 i. John David5 FETTY, born 08 Sep 1864 in Marion Co., WV; died 13 May 1948 in Marion Co., WV.
+ 130 ii. Sandford E. FETTY, born Sep 1866 in Marion Co., WV; died 26 Jul 1957.

More About Newton Albert FETTY:
Marriage Age: 36 years
More About Phebe F. POWELL:
Marriage Age: 23 years
More About Newton FETTY and Phebe POWELL:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1894, Marion County, WV

132 iv. Sarah Jane FETTY, born 09 May 1871 in Marion Co., WV; died 22 Sep 1941. She married Alfred Lindsay FLOYD 23 Dec 1886 in Marion County, WV; born 30 Apr 1867; died Aug 1894.

More About Sarah Jane FETTY:
Marriage Age: 16 years
More About Alfred Lindsay FLOYD:
Marriage Age: 20 years
More About Alfred FLOYD and Sarah FETTY:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1886, Marion County, WV

133 v. Benjamin F. FETTY, born 20 Jun 1873 in Marion Co., WV.

Notes for Benjamin F. FETTY:
Birth record states Benny Fetty.

134 vi. Zana FETTY, born 27 Feb 1876 in Marion Co., WV; died 05 Oct 1883 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Zana FETTY:
Burial: Fetty-Batson Cemetery, Marion Co., WV
Death Age: 7y 8m 0d

+ 135 vii. Cora Bella FETTY, born 27 Feb 1876 in Marion Co., WV.
136 viii. Franklin FETTY, born 29 Apr 1878.
137 ix. Lewis FETTY, born 17 Feb 1880 in Marion Co., WV.
138 x. Marinda FETTY, born Sep 1881 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV; died 10 Jan 1960 in Mannington District, Marion Co., WV. She married Amos WILLEY 1935.

More About Marinda FETTY:
Burial: Fetty-Batson Cemetery, Marion Co., WV
More About Amos WILLEY and Marinda FETTY:
Marriage: 1935

70. Sandford Edgar FETTY (William L.3, William2, George1) was born Mar 1847 in VA, Now WV. He married Rebecca. She was born May 1847 in VA, Now WV.

Notes for Sandford Edgar FETTY:
1880 Census Marion Co., WV, Mannington District
Sanford E. Fetty, Self, M, Male, W, 33, b. VA, Farm Hand, VA VA
Rebecca, Wife, M, Female, W, 33, b.VA, Keeping House, VA VA
Virginia E., Dau., S, Female, W, 11, WV, At Home, VA VA
Mary R., Dau., S, Female, W, 10, b. WV, At Home, VA VA
Hartly L., Son, S, Male, W, 8, WV, At Home, VA VA
Silas R., Son, S, Male, W, 6, WV, At Home, VA VA
William O., Son, S, Male, W, 4, WV, At Home, VA VA
Mattie M., Dau., S, Female, W, 2, WV, At Home, VA VA
Nancy S., Dau., S, Female, W, 1M, WV at Home, VA VA
**

1900 Census Marion Co., WV, Winfield District, MCGC, p. 21
#249-252
FETTY, SANFORD, Head of Household, Male, b. March 1847, age 53, married 33, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farmer
Rebecca, Wife, Female, b. May 1847, age 53, Children 11, 10 living, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
Daniel, Son, Male, b. June 1881, age 18, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Coal Mines
Frank, Son, Male, b. June 1881, age 18, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Coal Mines
Russel, Son, Male, b. April 1889, age 11, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer

More About Sanford Edgar FETTY:
Military service: Civil War

Children of Sandford FETTY and Rebecca are:
139 i. Virginia E. FETTY, born 16 Aug 1868.
140 ii. Mary Rachel FETTY, born Abt. 1870 in Marion Co., WV. She married Elias KENDALL 23 Jul 1890 in Marion County, WV.

More About Elias KENDALL and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1890, Marion County, WV

+ 141 iii. Harkley Leeroy FETTY, born 24 Nov 1871 in Marion Co., WV.
142 iv. Silas R. FETTY, born 02 Aug 1873. He married Laura E. ROGERS 09 Jul 1895 in Marion County, WV.

More About Silas FETTY and Laura ROGERS:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1895, Marion County, WV

143 v. William O. FETTY, born Abt. 1876 in Marion Co., WV.
144 vi. Mattie M. FETTY, born 31 Mar 1878.
145 vii. Nancy S. FETTY, born Abt. 1880 in Marion Co., WV.

Notes for Daniel FETTY:
1900 Census Marion Co., WV, Winfield District, MCGC, p. 21
#249-252
FETTY, SANFORD, Head of Household, Male, b. March 1847, age 53, married 33, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farmer
Rebecca, Wife, Female, b. May 1847, age 53, Children 11, 10 living, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
Daniel, Son, Male, b. June 1881, age 18, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Coal Mines
Frank, Son, Male, b. June 1881, age 18, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Coal Mines
Russel, Son, Male, b. April 1889, age 11, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer

ix. Frank FETTY, born Jun 1881.

Notes for Frank FETTY:
1900 Census Marion Co., WV, Winfield District, MCGC, p. 21
#249-252
FETTY, SANFORD, Head of Household, Male, b. March 1847, age 53, married 33, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farmer
Rebecca, Wife, Female, b. May 1847, age 53, Children 11, 10 living, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
Daniel, Son, Male, b. June 1881, age 18, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Coal Mines
Frank, Son, Male, b. June 1881, age 18, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Coal Mines
Russel, Son, Male, b. April 1889, age 11, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer

x. Russel FETTY, born Apr 1889.

Notes for Russel FETTY:
1900 Census Marion Co., WV, Winfield District, MCGC, p. 21
#249-252
FETTY, SANFORD, Head of Household, Male, b. March 1847, age 53, married 33, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farmer
Rebecca, Wife, Female, b. May 1847, age 53, Children 11, 10 living, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
Daniel, Son, Male, b. June 1881, age 18, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Coal Mines
Frank, Son, Male, b. June 1881, age 18, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Coal Mines
Russel, Son, Male, b. April 1889, age 11, single, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Farm Laborer

72. Harkley Leroy^4 FETTY (William L.^3, William^2, George^1) was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in VA, Now WV. He married Diana. She was born Abt. 1855 in VA, Now WV.

Notes for Harkley Leroy FETTY:
1880 Census Marion Co., WV, Mannington District
Harken FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 30, VA, Farm Hand, Not Known, PA
Diana FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 25, VA, Keeping House, Not Known, PA
Zoah FETTY, Dau, S, Female, W, 5M, WV, At Home, Not Known, PA
Mary A. FETTY, Other, Female, W, 21, VA, Servant, Not Known, PA

Child of Harkley FETTY and Diana is:

i. Zoah^5 FETTY, born Abt. 1880 in WV.

Generation No. 4

76. Kuhn^5 SULLIVAN (Napoleon (Nip)^4, Pheobe (Fibi)^3 FETTY, William^2, George^1) was born 14 Jul 1899, and died 11 Apr 1988. He married Ilo (Eye-low) Marie EDENS 04 Apr 1925. She was born 14 Apr 1908, and died 15 Jun 2001.

Notes for Kuhn SULLIVAN:

More About Kuhn SULLIVAN and Ilo EDENS:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1925

Children of Kuhn SULLIVAN and Ilo EDENS are:

+ 150 i. Darrell Gene^6 SULLIVAN, born 08 Apr 1926.
+ 151 ii. Billy Albert SULLIVAN, born 29 May 1929.
89. Enoch Jess⁵ FERRELL (Permelia J.⁴ FETTY, Jesse M.³, William², George¹) was born 05 May 1866 in Metz, Marion Co., WV, and died 11 Feb 1955 in Arthurdale, Preston Co., WV. He married Florence May NUZUM 01 Nov 1888 in Marion County, WV, at the Bride's father's farm by W. H. Wiley. She was born 12 Feb 1874 in Marion Co., WV, and died 09 Oct 1928 in Catawba, Monongalia Co., WV.

More About Enoch Jess FERRELL:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion Co., WV
Marital Status: License dated October 30, 1888, but family say they married on November 1, 1888.

More About Florence May NUZUM:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion Co., WV

More About Enoch FERRELL and Florence NUZUM:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1888, Marion County, WV, at the Bride's father's farm by W. H. Wiley

Children of Enoch FERRELL and Florence NUZUM are:
+ 156 i. Lulu Belle⁶ FERRELL, born 22 Aug 1891 in Pickett's Creek, Marion Co., WV; died 07 Sep 1960 in Barbour Co., WV.
158 iii. Minnie May FERRELL, born 18 Oct 1894; died 19 Apr 1899.
159 iv. Cloyd David FERRELL, born 08 May 1896; died 11 Feb 1898.
160 v. Della Angeline FERRELL, born 31 Dec 1897 in Pickett's Creek, Marion Co., WV; died 29 May 1959 in Bethesda, MD. She married Robert E. HARDEN, SR. 16 Nov 1916.

More About Robert HARDEN and Della FERRELL:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1916

162 vii. Harry Joshue FERRELL, born 09 Jul 1901 in Marion Co., WV; died 14 Jan 1968 in Catawba, Monongalia Co., WV. He married Eva M. LANHAM.
164 ix. Clarence Dale FERRELL, born 27 Jun 1904; died 16 Feb 1954. He married Margaret HAWKINS.
165 x. Mary Catherine FERRELL, born 19 Sep 1905; died 01 Aug 1973. She married (1) Francis TOWNS. She married (2) BARNETT. She married (3) KANE Bef. 1949.

More About Mary Catherine FERRELL:
Marital Status: #1 Spouse was Francis Towns, #2 Spouse was Barnett, #3 Spouse was Kane

More About KANE and Mary FERRELL:
Marriage: Bef. 1949

166 xi. Hazel Lavada FERRELL, born 06 Jun 1907; died Dec 1993. She married Ira HOVATTER.
167 xii. Olive Oliva FERRELL, born 31 May 1909 in Catawba, Monongalia Co., WV; died 08 Dec 1986 in Catawba, Monongalia Co., WV (Home). She married Wilbur PORTER.

More About Jesse FERRELL and Grace SUMMERS:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1935

90. Sarah Jane (Bertie)⁵ FERRELL (Permelia J.⁴ FETTY, Jesse M.³, William², George¹) was born 01 Nov 1868 in Marion Co., WV, and died 17 Jun 1949. She married Morris (Marsh) F. BROWN 29 Aug 1889 in Palantine, Marion County, WV by W. H. Wiley. He was born 07 Feb 1868 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV, and
died 22 Oct 1932.

Notes for Sarah Jane (Bertie) FERRELL:
Cemetery reading states birth: November 15, 1868.

More About Sarah Jane (Bertie) FERRELL:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About Morris (Marsh) F. BROWN:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Morris BROWN and Sarah FERRELL:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1889, Palantine, Marion County, WV by W. H. Wiley

Children of Sarah FERRELL and Morris BROWN are:

169  i.  Hilda BROWN, born 19 Apr 1890; died 19 Apr 1890.
170  ii.  Lloyd E. BROWN, born 08 Aug 1892; died 13 Oct 1918.

More About Lloyd E. BROWN:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Killed in battle, Verdum, France
Military service: Verdum, France

95. William Alva FETTY (Jesse D.4, Jesse M.3, William2, George1) was born 15 Apr 1874 in Marion Co., WV, and died 10 Jul 1954 in Marion Co., WV. He married Lucinda HEFLIN.

Notes for William Alva FETTY:
1910 Census Marion Co., WV, MCGC, p. 42, Paw Paw Paw District #75
FETTY, W. A., Head of Household, age 36, Married 15, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Occupation: Miner
Sinda, Wife, age 49, Children 1, 1 living, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
Lulie Grace, Daughter, age 13 years, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
HEFLIN, ELIZABETH, s-i-l, age 55, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV

Child of William FETTY and Lucinda HEFLIN is:
171  i.  Lulu Grace FETTY, born 1897. She married William M. DAVIS.

Notes for Lulu Grace FETTY:
1910 Census Marion Co., WV, MCGC, p. 42, Paw Paw Paw District #75
FETTY, W. A., Head of Household, age 36, Married 15, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV, Occupation: Miner
Sinda, Wife, age 49, Children 1, 1 living, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
Lulie Grace, Daughter, age 13 years, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV
HEFLIN, ELIZABETH, s-i-l, age 55, b. WV, Father b. WV, Mother b. WV

96. Charley FETTY (Jesse D.4, Jesse M.3, William2, George1) was born 05 Jan 1876, and died 1958. He married Carrie E. HAWKINBERRY 29 May 1895 in Marion County, WV, daughter of John HAWKINBERRY and Mary V.. She was born 02 Oct 1879 in Marion Co., WV.

Notes for Charley FETTY:
Marion Co., WV Census 1900, Winfield District, MCGC, p. 38 #179-180,
Fetty, Charles, Head of Household, Male, b. January 1877, age 23 years, married 5, WV, Father born WV, Mother born WV, Coal Mines, Rented Home
Cassie, wife, female, b. October 1880, age 19, children 3, children living 3, b. WV WV WV,
Walter, son, male, b. June 1895, age 4, WV WV WV
Annie M., daughter, female, b. December 1896, age 3, WV WV WV
Omar, son, male, February 1900, age 3/12, WV WV WV

More About Charley FETTY:
Burial: Hawkinberry Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

More About Charley FETTY and Carrie HAWKINBERRY:
Marriage: 29 May 1895, Marion County, WV

Children of Charley FETTY and Carrie HAWKINBERRY are:
+ 172 i. Walter June FETTY, born 03 Jun 1894; died 17 Mar 1986.
+ 173 ii. Amie M. FETTY, born Dec 1896.

+ 174 iii. Guy Homer FETTY, born 17 Jan 1900 in Marion Co., WV.

127. Ellis Lester FETTY (Emery William, William L, William, George) was born 10 Nov 1869 in Mannington District, Marion Co., WV, and died 02 Apr 1943 in Harrison Co., WV. He married (1) Eliza C. JOHNSON 02 Mar 1891 in Marion County, WV, daughter of Isaac JOHNSON. She was born 23 Nov 1870 in Greene Co., PA, and died 22 Nov 1903 in Mannington, Marion Co., WV. He married (2) Bertha Blanche JACKSON Aft. 1904. She was born 26 Jun 1876 in IN, and died 18 Mar 1934 in Harrison Co., WV. He married (3) Jennie Belle GAINS 12 Dec 1935 in Harrison Co., WV.

Notes for Ellis Lester FETTY:
Lester Ellis Fetty Married: (1) Eliza C. JOHNSON on March 05, 1891 in Marion Co., WV, (Source: Marion Co., WV m. rec. B. 2, p. 185) daughter of Isaac JOHNSON. She was born November 23, 1870 in Greene Co., PA, and died November 22, 1903 in Mannington, Marion Co., WV (Source: Marion Co., WV d. rec. B 2, p. 239, Listed as Mrs. E. L. Fetty)

He married (2) Bertha Blanche JACKSON Aft. 1904. She was born June 26, 1876 in IN (Source: Harrison Co., WV, d. rec. B. 10, p. 79) and died March 18, 1934 in Harrison Co., WV. (Source: Harrison Co., WV, d. rec. p. 79, B. 10.)

He married (3) Jennie Belle GAINS on December 12, 1935 in Harrison Co., WV. She was born July 15, 1882 in Harrison Co., WV. (Source: Harrison Co. WV. m. rec. B. 52, p. 162 lists birth date and place).

Burial: Ellis Lester, Harrison Co., WV
Burial: Eliza C. JOHNSON in Marion Co., VA, Now WV
Burial: Bertha Blance JACKSON, Sunset Memorial Cemetery

More About Ellis Lester FETTY:
Burial: Harrison Co., WV
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Eliza C. JOHNSON:
Burial: Glover Cemetery, Mannington District, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About Ellis FETTY and Eliza JOHNSON:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1891, Marion County, WV

More About Bertha Blanche JACKSON:
Burial: Sunset Memorial Cemetery

More About Ellis FETTY and Bertha JACKSON:
Marriage: Aft. 1904

More About Ellis FETTY and Jennie GAINS:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1935, Harrison Co., WV

Child of Ellis FETTY and Eliza JOHNSON is:
+ 175 i. Ronzel Lester FETTY, born 07 Jan 1892 in Marion Co., WV; died 27 May 1940 in Mannington District, Marion Co., WV.

129. John David FETTY (Leonard Emery4, William L.3, William2, George1) was born 08 Sep 1864 in Marion Co., WV, and died 13 May 1948 in Marion Co., WV. He married Arsarilla FLOYD 11 Jan 1888 in Marion County, WV. She was born Jun 1865 in WV, and died 12 Apr 1937.

Notes for John David FETTY:
1900 Marion Co., WV Census,
John David Fetty, White, Male, b. September 1864, WV, 
Age 35, Married 12 years, Occupation: Farmer 
Arshrila, wife, white female, b. June 1865, WV, Age 34, Married 12 years, 6 children born, 4 living 
Fannie, Dau., white female, b. February 1893, WV, Age 7 
Minnie, Dau., white female, b. April 1895, Age 5 
Leonard, Son, white male, b. June 1897, Age 2 
Rosy, Dau, white female, b. March 1899, Age 1

More About John David FETTY:
Burial: Murray Cemetery (Fetty-Batson), 7 Pines, Marion Co., WV 
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Arsarilla FLOYD:
Burial: Murray Cemetery (Fetty-Batson), 7 Pines, Marion Co., WV
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About John FETTY and Arsarilla FLOYD:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1888, Marion County, WV

Children of John FETTY and Arsarilla FLOYD are:
176 i. Unnamed FETTY.
177 ii. Goldie Belle FETTY.
178 iii. James Fetty FETTY, born 1891; died 1891.

Notes for James Fetty FETTY:
Twin to Nellie Fetty

179 iv. Nellie FETTY, born 1891; died 1891.

Notes for Nellie FETTY:
Twin to James.

180 v. Fannie FETTY, born Feb 1893.
181 vi. Minnie E. FETTY, born Apr 1895 in Mannington District, Marion Co., WV.
182 vii. Leonard Joseph FETTY, born Jun 1897 in WV.
183 viii. Rose FETTY, born Mar 1899.
184 ix. Fred FETTY, born 24 Apr 1901; died 12 May 1931. He married Monnie WILSON.
130. Sandford E.\(^5\) FETTY (Leonard Emery\(^4\), William L.\(^3\), William\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born Sep 1866 in Marion Co., WV, and died 26 Jul 1957. He married Diana FLOYD 15 Jan 1887 in Marion County, WV. She was born Jun 1869 in Marion Co., WV, and died 1933.

Notes for Sandford E. FETTY:
1900 Census, Marion Co., WV, Mannington District, Household #101-105
Fetty, Sandford E., white male, b. September 1866, WV, Age 33, Married 13 years, Occupation: Farmer
Fetty, Dianna, wife, white female, b. June 1869, WV, Age 30, Married 13 years, 5 months, 3 days
Fetty, Harry, son, white male, b. November 1887, WV, Age 12
Fetty, Willie, son, white male, b. October 1894, WV, Age 3
Fetty, Marvin, son, white male, b. February 1899, WV, Age 1

More About Sandford E. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 20 years

Notes for Diana FLOYD:
Marriage Record states Dannah E. Floyd.

More About Diana FLOYD:
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About Sandford FETTY and Diana FLOYD:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1887, Marion County, WV

Children of Sandford FETTY and Diana FLOYD are:

185 i. Charlie\(^6\) FETTY.
186 ii. Opal FETTY.
187 iii. Rena FETTY. She married Ray KENDALL.

More About Harry FETTY:
Burial: Harmony Church Cemetery, Cottontown, Wetzel Co., WV

More About Stella BOWERS:
Burial: Harmony Church Cemetery, Cottontown, Wetzel Co., WV

189 v. Willie FETTY, born Oct 1894 in WV.
190 vi. Marvin FETTY, born Feb 1899 in WV.

More About Homer FETTY and Madelyn SATTERFIELD:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1924

135. Cora Bella\(^5\) FETTY (Leonard Emery\(^4\), William L.\(^3\), William\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 27 Feb 1876 in Marion Co., WV. She married George Washington HOSTUTTLER 02 Mar 1902. He was born 08 Jun 1878, and died 18 Aug 1956.

More About Cora Bella FETTY:
Burial: Fetty-Batson Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

More About George HOSTUTTLER and Cora FETTY:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1902

Children of Cora FETTY and George HOSTUTTLER are:

192 i. James Norman\(^6\) HOSTUTTLER.
More About James Norman HOSTUTTLER:
Death Age: At Birth?

193 ii. Della HOSTUTTLER, born 13 Sep 1904. She married Edward SAPP 26 Sep 1926.

More About Edward SAPP and Della HOSTUTTLER:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1926

194 iii. Robert Morgan HOSTUTTLER, born 06 Apr 1906; died 08 Dec 1958. He married Manis G. TOOTHMAN 02 Jul 1927.

More About Robert HOSTUTTLER and Manis TOOTHMAN:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1927

195 iv. Carl Edward HOSTUTTLER, born 05 Apr 1908. He married Lucy Olive SAPP.
196 v. James Raymond HOSTUTTLER, born 12 Jul 1910. He married Mildred L. TOOTHMAN.
197 vi. Loyd Woodrow HOSTUTTLER, born 08 Apr 1915; died 09 Mar 1931.
198 vii. Wilbert HOSTUTTLER, born 03 Apr 1917. He married Mary Catherine SNODGRASS 05 Dec 1936.

More About Wilbert HOSTUTTLER and Mary SNODGRASS:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1936

199 viii. Georgia Clifford HOSTUTTLER, born 02 Aug 1919.

141. Harkley Leeroy⁵ FETTY (Sandford Edgar⁴, William L.³, William², George¹) was born 24 Nov 1871 in Marion Co., WV. He married Ollie Leanis HUNTER 17 Aug 1891 in Marion County, WV. She was born 1871 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Harkley FETTY and Ollie HUNTER:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1891, Marion County, WV

Child of Harkley FETTY and Ollie HUNTER is:

Generation No. 5

150. Darrell Gene⁶ SULLIVAN (Kuhn⁵, Napoleon (Nip)⁴, Pheobe (Fibi)³ FETTY, William², George¹) was born 08 Apr 1926. He married (1) Kathryne Pauley Louise TEETS. He married (2) Frances Lou SLATER 06 Dec 1958. She was born 28 Jun 1936, and died 29 Aug 1998.

Notes for Darrell Gene SULLIVAN:
*Note: Danny Gene Sullivan, Vicky Jeanett Sullivan, Joseph Allen Sullivan were given to Kuhn and Ilo Marie Sullivan to raise.
Researcher for Napoleon (Nip) Sullivan line was Darrelllena Jean Ilo Marie Sullivan PAYNE.

More About Darrell SULLIVAN and Frances SLATER:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1958

Children of Darrell SULLIVAN and Kathryne TEETS are:
201 i. Danny Gene⁷ SULLIVAN.
202 ii. Vicky Jeanett SULLIVAN.
203 iii. Joseph Allen SULLIVAN.

Children of Darrell SULLIVAN and Frances SLATER are:
+ 204 i. Darrellena Jean Ilo Marie⁸ SULLIVAN, born 01 Sep 1960.
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY


151. Billy Albert⁶ SULLIVAN (Kuhn⁵, Napoleon (Nip)⁴, Pheobe (Fibi)³ FETTY, William², George¹) was born 29 May 1929. He married (1) Clara Helen THOMPSON. She was born 12 Jan 1930, and died 09 May 1975. He married (2) Edith.

Children of Billy SULLIVAN and Clara THOMPSON are:

152. Danny Gene⁶ SULLIVAN (Kuhn⁵, Napoleon (Nip)⁴, Pheobe (Fibi)³ FETTY, William², George¹) was born 21 Jun 1950. He married (1) Donetta. He married (2) Rebecca.

More About Danny Gene SULLIVAN:  
Birth Facts: Adopted  
Marital Status: #1 Spouse Donetta, #2 Spouse Rebecca

Children of Danny SULLIVAN and Donetta are:
212   i. Tracy⁷ SULLIVAN.
213   ii. Amy Dawn SULLIVAN.

   More About Amy Dawn SULLIVAN:  
   Birth Facts: Still Born

Children of Danny SULLIVAN and Rebecca are:
214   i. Jason Lee⁷ SULLIVAN.
215   ii. Jaime Elizabeth SULLIVAN.

   More About Jaime Elizabeth SULLIVAN:  
   Death Age: 6 months

153. Vicky Jeanett⁶ SULLIVAN (Kuhn⁵, Napoleon (Nip)⁴, Pheobe (Fibi)³ FETTY, William², George¹) was born 20 Feb 1952. She married Gary Eugene HUDSON.

More About Vicky Jeanett SULLIVAN:  
Birth Facts: Adopted

Notes for Gary Eugene HUDSON:  
Children from Gary's first marriage were Stephanie Raye and Rodney Eugene Hudson.

More About Gary Eugene HUDSON:  
Marital Status: #1 Spouse is Unknown, #2 Spouse was Vicky Jeanett Sullivan

Children of Vicky SULLIVAN and Gary HUDSON are:
216   i. Gary Eugene⁷ HUDSON II.
217   ii. Dennis Kuhn HUDSON.

154. Joseph Allen⁶ SULLIVAN (Kuhn⁵, Napoleon (Nip)⁴, Pheobe (Fibi)³ FETTY, William², George¹) was born 26 Oct 1953. He married (1) Barbara Lee BONNO 25 Aug 1970. He married (2) Frances Elaine STRICKLIN Bef. 1977.

More About Joseph Allen SULLIVAN:  
Birth Facts: Adopted
More About Joseph SULLIVAN and Barbara BONNO:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1970

More About Joseph SULLIVAN and Frances STRICKLIN:
Marriage: Bef. 1977

Children of Joseph SULLIVAN and Barbara BONNO are:
218 i. Lorene Marie SULLIVAN, born 01 Mar 1971.

Children of Joseph SULLIVAN and Frances STRICKLIN are:
221 i. Mary Elisabeth SULLIVAN, born 1977.

155. Larry Ray SULLIVAN (Kuhn, Napoleon (Nip), Pheobe (Fibi) FETTY, William, George) was
born 23 Apr 1955. He married Mary DUNCAN.

More About Larry Ray SULLIVAN:
Birth Facts: Adopted

Children of Larry SULLIVAN and Mary DUNCAN are:
224 i. Larry Edward SULLIVAN.
225 ii. Phillip SULLIVAN.
226 iii. Luke SULLIVAN.

156. Lulu Belle FERRELL (Enoch Jess, Permelia J. FETTY, Jesse M., William, George) was born 22
Aug 1891 in Prickett's Creek, Marion Co., WV, and died 07 Sep 1960 in Barbour Co., WV. She married
John H. N. RADCLIFF, son of Jefferson RADCLIFF and Rebecca HENDERSON. He was born 22 Sep 1888 in
Taylor Co., WV, and died 21 Nov 1933 in Kanawha Co., WV.

More About Lulu Belle FERRELL:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion Co., WV

More About John H. N. RADCLIFF:
Burial: Glady Creek Cemetery, Union District, Marion Co., WV

Children of Lulu FERRELL and John RADCLIFF are:
+ 227 i. William Roy RADCLIFF, born 25 Nov 1912 in Hammond, Marion Co., WV; died 08 Oct 1987 in
   Hagans, Monongalia Co., WV.
+ 228 ii. Harry Curtis RADCLIFF, born 08 Jan 1914; died 22 Sep 1957 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV.
+ 229 iii. John Nelson RADCLIFF, born 07 Dec 1917 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; died 25 Jan 1970 in
   Pasadena/Los Angeles Co., California.
230 iv. Donald Jefferson RADCLIFF, born 22 Jul 1928 in Marion Co., WV; died 14 Dec 1977 in Fairmont,
   Marion Co., WV. He married Pearl Madalyn Wolf DEVAULT 04 Sep 1968.

More About Donald RADCLIFF and Pearl DEVAULT:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1968

172. Walter June FETTY (Charley, Jesse D., Jesse M., William, George) was born 03 Jun 1894, and
died 17 Mar 1986. He married Martha Ellen DAVIS. She was born 1894, and died 1950.

Notes for Walter June FETTY:
1910 Marion Co., WV Census, Paw Paw District, MCGC, p. 43
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

#83
FETTY, JESSE, Head, age 60, Married/49, b. WV WV WV, Farmer
Melinda, Wife, age 60, Children 7, 3 living children, b. WV WV WV
MERRIFIELD, MALESA E., Niece, age 60, Single, b. WV WV WV, Blind
FETTY, WALTER J., Gr-son, age 15, b. WV WV WV, Laborer
FETTY, GUY O., Gr-son, age 10, b. WV WV WV, Labor

More About Walter June FETTY:
Burial: Hawkinberry Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

More About Martha Ellen DAVIS:
Burial: Hawkinberry Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

Children of Walter FETTY and Martha DAVIS are:
   231 i.  Josephine7 FETTY.
   232 ii. Willard FETTY.
   233 iii. Virginia Maxine FETTY.
   234 iv.  Pauline FETTY.
   235 v.  John FETTY.
   236 vi. Mary Elizabeth FETTY, born 1922; died 1953. She married Charles W. CARLIN.

More About Mary Elizabeth FETTY:
Burial: Hawkinberry Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

174. Guy Homer6 FETTY (Charley5, Jesse D.4, Jesse M.3, William2, George1) was born 17 Jan 1900 in Marion Co., WV. He married Collia.

Notes for Guy Homer FETTY:
1910 Marion Co., WV Census, Paw Paw District, MCGC, p. 43
#83
FETTY, JESSE, Head, age 60, Married/49, b. WV WV WV, Farmer
Melinda, Wife, age 60, Children 7, 3 living children, b. WV WV WV
MERRIFIELD, MALESA E., Niece, age 60, Single, b. WV WV WV, Blind
FETTY, WALTER J., Gr-son, age 15, b. WV WV WV, Laborer
FETTY, GUY O., Gr-son, age 10, b. WV WV WV, Labor

Children of Guy FETTY and Collia are:
   238 ii. Harold FETTY.
   239 iii. Jim FETTY.
+ 240 iv. Hazel FETTY.
   241 v. Harry FETTY.

175. Ronzel Lester6 FETTY (Ellis Lester5, Emery William4, William L.3, William2, George1) was born 07 Jan 1892 in Marion Co., WV, and died 27 May 1940 in Mannington District, Marion Co., WV. He married Fannie Susanna KING 13 Jul 1912 in Harrison Co., WV, daughter of Harry KING and Mary E.. She was born 1895 in Clarion Co., PA.

Notes for Ronzel Lester FETTY:
1900 Census Marion County, West Virginia, Mannington District, p. 66. Source: MCGC #612 619
Fetty, Ellis H., H., W, M, b. Nov. 1869, Age 30, M 9, WV, WV, WV, Store Clerk
Fetty, Eliza C., W, W, F, b. Nov. 1870, Age 29, M 9, 1, 1, PA, PA, PA,
Fetty, Rozel C., W, M, b. Jan. 1892, age 8, S, WV, WV, PA

He married Fannie Susannah KING July 13, 1912 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV (Source: Harrison Co., WV m. rec. B. 22, p. 351), daughter of Harru KING and MARY. She was born 1895 in Clarion Co., PA.
Burial: Rozel Lester FETTY, Sunset Memorial Cemetery (Source: Death records reported by Fannie Fetty)

More About Ronzel Lester FETTY:
Burial: Sunset Memorial Cemetery
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About Fannie Susanna KING:
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About Ronzel FETTY and Fannie KING:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1912, Harrison Co., WV

Child of Ronzel FETTY and Fannie KING is:

242 i. Lester Eugene⁷ FETTY, born 04 Jun 1925 in Harrison Co., WV. He married Mary Louise HAMBY 26 Dec 1946 in Cabell Co., Huntington, WV.

More About Lester FETTY and Mary HAMBY:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1946, Cabell Co., Huntington, WV

181. Minnie E.⁶ FETTY (John David³, Leonard Emery⁴, William L.³, William², George¹) was born Apr 1895 in Mannington District, Marion Co., WV. She married Sid JONES.

Children of Minnie FETTY and Sid JONES are:
+ 243 i. Jessie⁷ JONES.
+ 244 ii. Florence JONES.
+ 245 iii. Elsie JONES.

More About Elsie JONES:
Death Age: Died Young

200. Silas Roy⁶ FETTY (Harkley Leeroy⁵, Sandford Edgar⁴, William L.³, William², George¹) was born 27 Mar 1894, and died 10 Dec 1995.

Child of Silas Roy FETTY is:
+ 246 i. Joseph Leroy⁷ FETTY.

Generation No. 6

204. Darrellena Jean Ilo Marie⁷ SULLIVAN (Darrell Gene⁶, Kuhn⁵, Napoleon (Nip)⁴, Pheobe (Fibi)³ FETTY, William², George¹) was born 01 Sep 1960. She married Ronald Edward PAYNE 27 Jul 1979. He was born 11 Nov 1960.

More About Ronald PAYNE and Darrellena SULLIVAN:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1979

Children of Darrellena SULLIVAN and Ronald PAYNE are:

205. Modenah Jeanell⁷ SULLIVAN (Darrell Gene⁶, Kuhn⁵, Napoleon (Nip)⁴, Pheobe (Fibi)³ FETTY, William², George¹) was born 19 Aug 1962. She married Charles Edward CHANDLER 26 Aug 1978. He was born 24 Jul 1959.

More About Charles CHANDLER and Modenah SULLIVAN:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1978

Children of Modenah SULLIVAN and Charles CHANDLER are:


More About Matthew MILLER and Jaime CHANDLER:
Marriage: 22 Jan 2000


206.  Darrell Gene7 SULLIVAN, JR. (Darrell Gene6, Kuhn5, Napoleon (Nip)4, Pheobe (Fibi)3 FETTY, William2, George1) was born 14 Jan 1964.  He met (1) Madeline CLARK.  He married (2) Tresa Lynn HARTWELL 29 Jul 1981.  She was born 19 Dec 1962.

More About Darrell SULLIVAN and Tresa HARTWELL:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1981

Child of Darrell SULLIVAN and Madeline CLARK is:

Children of Darrell SULLIVAN and Tresa HARTWELL are:


207.  Carlene Frances7 SULLIVAN (Darrell Gene6, Kuhn5, Napoleon (Nip)4, Pheobe (Fibi)3 FETTY, William2, George1) was born 14 May 1966.  She married Everett Eric SHELTON 03 Aug 1984.  He was born 31 May 1966.

More About Everett SHELTON and Carlene SULLIVAN:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1984

Children of Carlene SULLIVAN and Everett SHELTON are:


227.  William Roy7 RADCLIFF (Lulu Belle6 FERRELL, Enoch Jess5, Permelia J.4 FETTY, Jesse M.3, William2, George1) was born 25 Nov 1912 in Hammond, Marion Co., WV, and died 08 Oct 1987 in Hagans, Monongalia Co., WV.  He married Hannah Rebecca MICHAEL 22 Dec 1934 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.  She was born 24 Apr 1910 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV, and died 21 Apr 1992 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co., WV.

More About William Roy RADCLIFF:
Burial: Hagans Cemetery, Monongalia Co., WV

More About Hannah Rebecca MICHAEL:
Burial: Hagans Cemetery, Monongalia Co., WV

More About William RADCLIFF and Hannah MICHAEL:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1934, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV

Children of William RADCLIFF and Hannah MICHAEL are:

259  i.  William Edward8 RADCLIFF, born 18 Dec 1936 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; died 18 Dec 1936 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.
ii. Clifford Roy RADCLIFF, born 08 Sep 1938 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV. He married (1) Betty Lucille ADCOCK 24 Jul 1959 in West Point, NY. He married (2) Patricia KLOTZ 15 Jan 1990 in Hagans, Monongalia Co., WV.

More About Clifford RADCLIFF and Betty ADCOCK:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1959, West Point, NY

More About Clifford RADCLIFF and Patricia KLOTZ:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1990, Hagans, Monongalia Co., WV

iii. Mary Alice RADCLIFF, born 31 Mar 1941 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV. She married (1) Delmas Sherwood TOWNSEND 09 Dec 1960 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV. She married (2) James Edward NORMAN 14 Feb 1981 in Hagans, Monongalia Co., WV, Hagan's Christian Church.

More About Delmas TOWNSEND and Mary RADCLIFF:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1960, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV

More About James NORMAN and Mary RADCLIFF:


More About Jack RADCLIFF and Joan DEAN:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1967, Hagans Christian Church, Monongalia Co., WV

v. Kathy Lou RADCLIFF, born 10 Jun 1950 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; died 10 Jun 1950 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.

228. Harry Curtis7 RADCLIFF (Lulu Belle6 FERRELL, Enoch Jess5, Permelia J.4 FETTY, Jesse M.3, William2, George1) was born 08 Jan 1914, and died 22 Sep 1957 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co., WV. He married Grace Alice REYNOLDS 30 Jan 1938.

More About Harry Curtis RADCLIFF:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion Co., WV

More About Harry RADCLIFF and Grace REYNOLDS:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1938

Children of Harry RADCLIFF and Grace REYNOLDS are:

i. Audrey Faye8 RADCLIFF, died 17 Jan 1996. She married Charles WRIGHT.

ii. David Leon RADCLIFF. He married Marccella Ann REYNOLDS.

iii. Jerry Allen RADCLIFF. He married Opel Pearl WOLF.

iv. Vera Lee RADCLIFF. She married Paul SHROYER.

v. Walter Curtis RADCLIFF, born 07 Nov 1934 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; died 30 Sep 1984 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co., WV. He married Ethetta MENEFEE.

vi. Edna Loraine RADCLIFF, born 1941; died 1954.

More About Edna Loraine RADCLIFF:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion Co., WV

229. John Nelson7 RADCLIFF (Lulu Belle6 FERRELL, Enoch Jess5, Permelia J.4 FETTY, Jesse M.3, William2, George1) was born 07 Dec 1917 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV, and died 25 Jan 1970 in Pasadena/Los Angeles Co., California. He married Clara Lenora HOFFMAN 29 Jan 1938 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV, daughter of Campbell HOFFMAN and Mollie MCVICKER. She was born 10 Dec 1917 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.

More About John Nelson RADCLIFF:
Burial: Pasadena Mausoleum Cremtory/Los Angeles Co., California
More About John RADCLIFF and Clara HOFFMAN:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1938, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV

Children of John RADCLIFF and Clara HOFFMAN are:
270  i.  Paula Jean8 RADCLIFF, born 20 Aug 1938 in Marion Co., WV. She married Anthony Joseph CARFANGNIA.
271  ii.  Martha Marie RADCLIFF, born 11 Nov 1939 in Marion Co., WV. She married Juan SOTO.
+ 272  iii.  Michael John RADCLIFF, born 19 May 1941 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV.
273  iv.  Patricia Ann RADCLIFF, born 04 Apr 1943; died 04 Apr 1943.

237. Edward Ray7 FETTY (Guy Homer6, Charley5, Jesse D.4, Jesse M.3, William2, George1) was born in Rachel, WV, and died in Deceased Before 2004. He married Betty.

More About Betty:
Residence: Austin, Texas, 2004

Children of Edward FETTY and Betty are:
+ 275  ii.  Laurie FETTY, born Abt. 1969.

240. Hazel7 FETTY (Guy Homer6, Charley5, Jesse D.4, Jesse M.3, William2, George1) She married WEST.

Child of Hazel FETTY and WEST is:
277  i.  Carrie8 WEST.
   
   More About Carrie WEST:
Residence: Fairmont, Marion Co., WV, 2004


Children of Jessie JONES and James BATSON are:
278  i.  Patricia8 BATSON. She married William WILLIAMSON.

   Notes for William WILLIAMSON:
   William's first wife died and they had 4 children. Jessie Jones Batson adopted the children.

   More About William WILLIAMSON:
Marital Status: 1st spouse, Unknown, 2nd Spouse is Patricia Batson

+ 279  ii.  Ronald "Ronnie" BATSON.
+ 280  iii.  Sandra BATSON.
+ 281  iv.  Sharon BATSON.

244. Florence7 JONES (Minnie E.6 FETTY, John David5, Leonard Emery4, William L.3, William2, George1) She married Charles STUART.

Child of Florence JONES and Charles STUART is:
282  i.  Charles "Chick"8 STUART.

246. Joseph Leroy7 FETTY (Silas Roy6, Harkley Leeroy5, Sandford Edgar4, William L.3, William2, George1)
Child of Joseph Leroy FETTY is:

283  i. Carolee FETTY. She married WARREN.

Generation No. 7

252. Amanda Joye CLARK (Darrell Gene SULLIVAN, JR., Darrell Gene, Kuhn, Napoleon (Nip), Pheobe (Fibi) FETTY, William, George) was born 22 Oct 1979. She married PULLIAN.

Child of Amanda CLARK and PULLIAN is:

284  i. Unnamed PULLIAN.


Notes for Michael John RADCLIFF:
Note: Please see our LINKS page for Plano, Texas Chapter of the "Sons of the American Revolution" of which Michael is a member and a past president of the chapter.
< http://fetty.us/Sons_Revolution_intro >

More About Michael RADCLIFF and Carol LACY:

Children of Michael RADCLIFF and Carol LACY are:


275. Laurie FETTY (Edward Ray, Guy Homer, Charley, Jesse D., Jesse M., William, George) was born Abt. 1969. She married WEAVER.

More About Laurie FETTY:
Residence: San Antonio, Texas, 2004

Children of Laurie FETTY and WEAVER are:

288  i. Unnamed WEAVER.
289  ii. Unnamed WEAVER.
290  iii. Unnamed WEAVER.


More About Neil FETTY:
Residence: Austin, Texas, 2004

Child of Neil FETTY and Unknown is:

291  i. Unnamed FETTY.


Children of Ronald BATSON and Joyce are:
280. Sandra\textsuperscript{8} BATSON (Jessie\textsuperscript{7} JONES, Minnie E.\textsuperscript{6} FETTY, John David\textsuperscript{5}, Leonard Emery\textsuperscript{4}, William L.\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) She married Calvin HULSEY.

Notes for Sandra BATSON:
Sandra is a twin to Sharon Batson Wright.

Children of Sandra BATSON and Calvin HULSEY are:
   294 i. Todd W.\textsuperscript{9} HULSEY.
      More About Todd W. HULSEY:
      Military service: US NAVY, 2003

   295 ii. Dawn Renae HULSEY.
   296 iii. Rodney HULSEY.
      More About Rodney HULSEY:
      Marital Status: Single, 2003
      Military service: US ARMY, 2003

281. Sharon\textsuperscript{8} BATSON (Jessie\textsuperscript{7} JONES, Minnie E.\textsuperscript{6} FETTY, John David\textsuperscript{5}, Leonard Emery\textsuperscript{4}, William L.\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) She married Melvin WRIGHT.

Notes for Sharon BATSON:
Sharon is a twin to Sandra Batson.

Children of Sharon BATSON and Melvin WRIGHT are:
   297 i. Misti\textsuperscript{9} WRIGHT.
   298 ii. Brian WRIGHT.
   299 iii. Chris WRIGHT.
Descendants of Mary FETTY

Generation No. 1

1. Mary² FETTY (George¹) was born 1781 in PA, and died Oct 1860 in Pleasants Co., WV. She married John PASCO 1810 in PA, son of John PASCO and Elizabeth. He was born 1790 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1860 in Pleasants Co., WV.

Notes for Mary FETTY:
**Mary Fetty’s marriage record lists Polly Phetty to J. Pasco. (Researcher, Dixie Bishop)
**Death Record states parents as George and Elizabeth Fetty

More About Mary FETTY:
Death Age: 78 years

More About John PASCO:
Death Age: 70 years

More About John PASCO and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 1810, PA

Children of Mary FETTY and John PASCO are:

2 i. Joseph³ PASCO.
3 ii. Catherine V. PASCO.
+ 4 iii. John PASCO, born 1809 in Greene Co., PA.
5 iv. Malissa PASCO, born Abt. 1825 in Monongalia Co., WV; died 05 Nov 1857 in Pleasants Co., WV.

Notes for Malissa PASCO:
Name: Also, listed as Malipa PASCO.

More About Malissa PASCO:
Death Age: 32 years
+ 6 v. Sarah PASCO, born Abt. 1827; died 15 Aug 1877 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.

Generation No. 2

4. John³ PASCO (Mary² FETTY, George¹) was born 1809 in Greene Co., PA. He married Nancy VIRDEN.

Children of John PASCO and Nancy VIRDEN are:

7 i. Sarah⁴ PASCO, born 1841 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV.
+ 8 ii. Joseph PASCO, born 1846 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV.
9 iii. Lydia Jane PASCO, born 1854 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV.
10 iv. Okey PASCO, born 18 Jun 1861 in Long Reach, Tyler Co., WV.


Notes for Sarah PASCO:
**Sarah (Pasco) Fetty applied for a widows pension July 4, 1864. She was 45 years old and a resident of Wood County, West Virginia.
More About Sarah PASCO:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Consumption, reported by son
Death Age: 50 years

Notes for John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV:
**Samuel Fetty is a possibility to be the father of John Henry Fetty. The one male under ten could put John Henry's birth year 1810 instead of 1812.

**Samuel Fetty appears in the 1810 Census of Monongalia Co., WV, Microfilm reads: #498, 1 male-under ten, 1 male 16-26, 1 female-under ten, 1 female-10-16, 1 female -16-26
Sourced: Jackson Co., WV Library September 5, 2001 by RGM
*If this is George's son, the date would make Samuel born between 1784 and 1794.

**1850 Tyler Co., WV, Census, #331
John Fetty, age 38, Male, White, Born VA
Sarah, age 32, female, White, Born VA
Daniel, age 16, Male, White, Born VA, Farmer
Hartley, age 14, Male, White, Born VA
William, age 11, Male, White, Born VA
Andrew Josephus, age 9, Male, White, Born VA 1841

Green, age 2, Male, White, Born VA
* John Fetty volunteered for service June 4, 1863. He volunteered for 3 years, and served 9 months. He was 43 years old and was a cook in the Union Army from WV in the war in 1861. He was a Private in Company H in the Eleventh Regiment of Virginia Volunteer Infantry. Detached cook at Post Guard House, Parkersburg, WV. He died in the U.S. Hospital at Parkersburg, WV of fever on the 21st day of March 1864, while in the line of duty in the service of the United States.
Sarah Fetty received $8.00 per month and $2.00 per month for each child.
(Researcher: Paul Fetty)
*A descendant of Daniel Fetty has taken the DNA test and has been proven to be a descendant of George Fetty, Sr. (Wayne Thornton Fetty, Jr.8, Wayne Thornton Fetty, Sr.7, Arcansas 6, John William 5, Daniel 4, John Henry Fetty/Mary Hissam 3, 2, George Fetty, Sr.1)

More About John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV:
Burial: Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV
Occupation: Farmer

More About John Co. and Sarah PASCO:

Children of Sarah PASCO and John Co. are:
+ 11  i.  Madison Gren 4 FETTY, born May 1848 in WV; died 1898.
+ 12  ii.  Sarah Catherine FETTY, born 27 Oct 1855 in Middle Island, Pleasants Co., WV.
13  iii.  Mary Elizabeth FETTY, born 17 Sep 1857 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV.

More About Mary Elizabeth FETTY:
Father's Occupation: Farmer, 1857
Informant on Birth: Father, John Henry Fetty


Generation No. 3

8. Joseph 4 PASCO (John 3, Mary 2 FETTY, George 1) was born 1846 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV. He married Nora CAMPBELL.

Child of Joseph PASCO and Nora CAMPBELL is:
15  i.  Rosy Bell 5 PASCO, born 29 Apr 1883 in Tyler Co., Union District, WV.
11. Madison Gren FETTY (Sarah3 PASCO, Mary2 FETTY, George1) was born May 1848 in WV, and died 1898. He married Elizabeth A. VINCENT 25 Nov 1869 in Washington Co., OH. She was born Jan 1847 in WV, and died 07 Mar 1918 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.

Notes for Madison Gren FETTY:
**1880 Census Pleasants Co., WV, McKim District
M. G. FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 33, VA, Farmer, IN PA
E. V. FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 29, BA, Housekeeper, PA MD
J. U. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 8, WV VA VA
W. H. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 4, WV VA VA
S. J. FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 6, WV VA VA
Louisa FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 2, WV VA VA

**1900 Census Pleasants Co., WV, WCP, p. 92
Household #60-61
Madison Fetty, Head, May/1848, age 52, M, 31, b. WV PA WV
Elizabeth A., Wife, Jan/1847, age 53, M, 31, 9-6, WV WV MD
L. Estella, Dau., September 1881, age 18, S, WV WV WV
Isaac Andrew, Son, July/1885, age 14, S, WV WV WV

More About Madison Gren FETTY:
Military service: 23rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry

More About Elizabeth A. VINCENT:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Influenza
Death Fact: Reported by Assessor
Marital Status: Widow
Occupation: Housekeeper

More About Madison FETTY and Elizabeth VINCENT:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1869, Washington Co., OH

Children of Madison FETTY and Elizabeth VINCENT are:
16 i. John Irwin5 FETTY, born 24 Feb 1871 in McKim, Pleasants Co., VA, now WV; died 25 Feb 1871 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.

More About John Irwin FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by father, Madison Fetty
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Unknown, reported by father, Madison

+ 17 ii. Granville FETTY, born 14 May 1872 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.
18 iii. Sarah Jane FETTY, born 17 Jun 1874 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV. She married Thomas E. WILLIAMSON 21 May 1897 in Tyler Co., WV; born Abt. 1872 in Monroe Co., OH.

More About Sarah Jane FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by father, Sarah Fetty, Grandmother
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Thomas E. WILLIAMSON:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Thomas WILLIAMSON and Sarah FETTY:
Marriage: 21 May 1897, Tyler Co., WV

20 v. Louisa FETTY, born 04 Apr 1879 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.

Notes for Louisa FETTY:
Birth record states Addison and Elizabeth A. Fetty.
More About Louisa FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by A. Fetty, father

vi. F. S. (L Estella) FETTY, born 13 Sep 1881 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.

Notes for F. S. (L Estella) FETTY:
Also known as L. Estella Fetty.

More About F. S. (L Estella) FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by M. Fetty, father


More About Isaac Andrew FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Chronic Nephritis
Marriage Age: 36 years

More About Alice HAWKINS:
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Isaac FETTY and Alice HAWKINS:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pleasants Co., WV

viii. Della D. FETTY, born 03 May 1888 in Union District, Pleasants Co., VA; died 07 Feb 1892 in Pleasants Co., WV.

More About Della D. FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by M. Fetty, father
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Dropsy
Death Age: 3 years

ix. A. R. B. FETTY, born Aug 1892 in Pleasants Co., WV; died 10 Feb 1898 in Pleasants Co., WV.

More About A. R. B. FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Spinal Meningitis
Death Age: 5 years, reported by M. Fetty, father

12. Sarah Catherine⁴ FETTY (Sarah³ PASCO, Mary² FETTY, George¹) was born 27 Oct 1855 in Middle Island, Pleasants Co., WV. She married (2) David JAMES.

More About Sarah Catherine FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by father, George Fetty
Marriage Age: 26 years

Child of Sarah Catherine FETTY is:
25 i. Marinda⁵ FETTY.

14. Godfrey Cramer⁴ FETTY (Sarah³ PASCO, Mary² FETTY, George¹) was born 31 Aug 1861 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 1923. He married Prudence Isabel KEMP 07 Nov 1881 in Pleasants Co., WV, daughter of James KEMP and Elizabeth PAINTER. She was born 11 Nov 1864 in Newport, OH, and died 11 May 1956 in Paden City, WV.

Notes for Godfrey Cramer FETTY:
**1880 Census Godfrey Fetty appears in the household of William Charles Fetty, his brother, Pleasants Co., WV, Union District.
Godfrey is Single, male, W, 18, b. WV, Works On Farm, Father born in Indiana, Mother born in VA.
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

More About Godfrey Cramer FETTY:
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About Prudence Isabel KEMP:
Burial: Stender Cemetery, Paden City, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Cardiac Insufficiency
Church Affiliation: Church of Christ of Paden City
Death Age: 90 years
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About Godfrey FETTY and Prudence KEMP:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1881, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Godfrey FETTY and Prudence KEMP are:
26  i. Nora FETTY. She married PATTERSON.
27  ii. Mae FETTY. She married KNIGHT.
28  iii. Oda C. FETTY.
29  iv. Ona FETTY. She married ROCKWELL.
30  v. Verna FETTY.
31  vi. Cora FETTY.
32  vii. James FETTY.
+ 33 viii. Archie B. FETTY, born 1886; died 02 Jan 1962 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.
34  ix. Beryl Cramer FETTY, born 1906; died 04 May 1965 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

Generation No. 4

17. Granville FETTY (Madison Gren, Sarah PASCO, Mary FETTY, George) was born 14 May 1872 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV. He married Ella WATSON 26 Aug 1898 in Pleasants Co., WV.

More About Granville FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by father, Madison Fetty
Marriage Age: 27 years

More About Ella WATSON:
Marriage Age: 16 years

More About Granville FETTY and Ella WATSON:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1898, Pleasants Co., WV

Child of Granville FETTY and Ella WATSON is:
36  i. Lucinda FETTY, born Abt. 1909 in Pleasants Co., WV. She married Ernest Edward BENNETT 06 May 1928 in Pleasants Co., WV; born Abt. 1905 in Pleasants Co., WV.

More About Ernest BENNETT and Lucinda FETTY:
Marriage: 06 May 1928, Pleasants Co., WV

33. Archie B. FETTY (Godfrey Cramer, Sarah PASCO, Mary FETTY, George) was born 1886, and died 02 Jan 1962 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

More About Archie B. FETTY:
Death Age: 76 years

Child of Archie B. FETTY is:
+ 37  i. Bernice Pauline FETTY, born 03 Jun 1911 in Ritchie Co., WV.
35. **Donnie Beryl** FETTY (Godfrey Cramer, Sarah PASCO, Mary FETTY, George) was born 13 Oct 1927 in Wetzel Co., WV, and died 06 Oct 1970 in Wetzel Co., WV. He married **Ivajean Phyllis TUTTLE** 08 Jul 1949 in Pleasants Co., WV, daughter of Donald TUTTLE and Mildred BAKER.

More About Donnie Beryl FETTY:
Burial: Middlebourne Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Military service: WW II, WV S2 US NAVY

More About Donnie FETTY and Ivajean TUTTLE:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1949, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Donnie FETTY and Ivajean TUTTLE are:

- 38 i. **David** FETTY.
- 39 ii. **Marsha Ann** FETTY.

---

37. **Bernice Pauline** FETTY (Archie B., Godfrey Cramer, Sarah PASCO, Mary FETTY, George) was born 03 Jun 1911 in Ritchie Co., WV. She married **Chester Glen FOX** 02 Nov 1929 in Tyler Co., WV, son of Grant FOX and Elizabeth BECKETT. He was born 16 Mar 1909 in Monroe Co., WV.

More About Bernice Pauline FETTY:
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Chester Glen FOX:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Chester FOX and Bernice FETTY:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1929, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Bernice FETTY and Chester FOX are:

- 40 i. **Frederick G. “Fred”** FOX, born 08 Jan 1937.
- 43 iv. **Carolyn** FOX, born 22 Jun 1948. She married HENDERSON.
Descendants of Joseph FETTY

Generation No. 1

1. Joseph² FETTY (George¹) was born 10 Jun 1782 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Aug 1846 in Monongalia Co., VA. He married Elizabeth RIGGS Bef. 1814, daughter of Alex RIGGS and Mary ?. She was born 21 Mar 1793 in Monongalia Co., VA., and died 04 Apr 1866 in Death reported by Eli Norris, son in law..

Notes for Joseph FETTY:
**1813 Property List in the District of Rawley MARTIN, Monongalia County, VA, Now WV, District and County Courts Records, 70a, p. 383, Appendix C, V 7: 1808-1814, Compiled by Melba Pender Zinn, lists Joseph FETTY as 1 white (male over 16) with 2 (horses, mares, colts, mules)
**Joseph Fetty appears on th 1821 Personal Property Tax List, Microfilm #88, Envelope 287 (white males 16 and up) February 1, 1821 a 1 white, 3 horses, in the Monongalia County, WV Records of the District, p. 346, Superior, and County Courts.
**1820 Census, Monongalia Co., WV
JOSEPH FETTY,
one male under 10
one male 26-45
one female under 10
two females 16-26

More About Joseph FETTY:
Burial: Hagans Cem., Monongalia Co., WV

More About Elizabeth RIGGS:
Burial: Hagans Cem., Monongalia Co., WV

More About Joseph FETTY and Elizabeth RIGGS:
Marriage: Bef. 1814

Children of Joseph FETTY and Elizabeth RIGGS are:
+ 2  i.  Esaias³ FETTY, born 1814 in Monongalia Co., VA.; died 27 Dec 1881 in Lewis Co., WV.
+ 3  ii.  Mary E. FETTY, born 21 Jan 1817 in Monongalia Co., VA.; died 21 Jul 1903 in Monongalia Co., VA..
+ 4  iii.  Marcus FETTY, born 1821.
+ 5  iv.  Delilah FETTY, born 27 Apr 1825 in Monongalia Co., VA.; died 08 Nov 1896 in Monongalia Co., VA..

Generation No. 2

2. Esaias³ FETTY (Joseph², George¹) was born 1814 in Monongalia Co., VA., and died 27 Dec 1881 in Lewis Co., WV. He married Margaret Louise CARMACK 25 Jan 1838 in Lewis County, WV, Now WV, daughter of Evan CARMACK. She was born 1821 in MD, and died 1874.

Notes for Esaias FETTY:
**1870 Census of Lewis County, WV, (Willey Township) #402-402
Esaias Fetty, Age 56, Born VA, Occupation Farmer
**Margaret, Age 48, Born MD, Keep House
Henry M., Age 29, Born VA, Farmer
Perry E., Age 26, Born VA, Sch. Teacher
Adalaid, Age 17, Born VA
Lucy Belle, Age 13, Born VA
Edward, Age 10, VA, Farm Work
Maggie, Age 6, WV
Ralph, Age 4, WV
Also, Peter McDonald, Age 50, b. Ireland, Farmer
**Esaias Fetty Marriage Bond to Margaret L. Cormack, Bondsman was Evan Cormack,
Book 4, p. 163.
Esaias Fetty, Book 4, p. 145 of Marriage Bonds and Marriage Records 1816-1865, Lewis Co., WV.
**Marriage record states Enos Fetty and Margaret Carmack.
**1880 Census Lewis Co., WV, Freemans Creek
E. FETTY, Self, W, Male, W, 65, VA, Farmer, VA VA
H. M. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 39, VA, Farmer, VA MD
E. B. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 20, VA, Farm Labor, VA MD
Maggie FETTY, Dau., Female, W, 15, VA, At School, VA MD
Ralph H. FETTY, Son, Male, W, 14, VA, At School, VA MD
May FETTY, Niece, Single Female, W, 13, WV, At School, VA VA
Maggie BUTCHER, Other, Female, W, 21, VA, Teaching School, VA VA
W. W. KEMPER, Other, Male, W, 20, VA, Blacksmith, VA VA
Walter HOLLE, Other, Male, W, 22, VA, At School, MD MD

More About Esaias FETTY:
Death Age: 63 years, Reported by son P. E. Fetty
Occupation: 1870 Lewis Co., WV Census-Farmer

More About Esaias FETTY and Margaret CARMACK:
Marriage 1: 25 Jan 1838, Lewis County, WV, Now WV
Marriage 2: 25 Jan 1838, Lewis County, WV

Children of Esaias FETTY and Margaret CARMACK are:

6 i. Mary Catherine \textsuperscript{+} FETTY, born 21 Jan 1839. She married Alexander Perry WHITE 25 Feb 1862 in Lewis County, WV by R. A. Kemper.
More About Alexander WHITE and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1862, Lewis County, WV by R. A. Kemper

+ 7 ii. Henry Middleton FETTY, born May 1840 in Lewis Co., WV; died 1927 in Roane Co., WV.
+ 8 iii. Perry E. FETTY, born 10 Aug 1843; died 1916 in Lewis Co., WV.
9 iv. Joseph H. FETTY, born 1846; died 26 Mar 1870 in Lewis Co., WV.
10 v. William FETTY, born 1848 in Lewis Co., WV.
11 vi. Elizabeth Alice FETTY, born 1849.
12 vii. Adalaid C. FETTY, born 05 Apr 1852. She married Wilson WHITE 20 Dec 1877 in Lewis Co., WV.
More About Wilson WHITE and Adalaid FETTY:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1877, Lewis Co., WV

+ 13 viii. Lucy Belle FETTY, born 13 Jan 1856; died 1941.
+ 15 x. Edward B. FETTY, born Apr 1859 in Lewis Co., WV; died 23 Apr 1917 in Shock, Gilmer Co., WV.
16 xi. Ralph H. FETTY, born Aug 1864 in Lewis Co., WV; died 04 Aug 1902 in Lewis Co., WV, reported by wife, Retta. He married Alfaretta CROOK 10 May 1892 in Gilmer Co., WV; born Abt. 1868 in Lewis Co., WV.
Notes for Ralph H. FETTY:
1870 Census of Lewis Co., WV (Willey Township) #402-402
Esaias Fetty, Age 56, VA, Farmer
Margaret, Age 48, MD Keep House
Henry M., Age 29, VA Farmer
Perry E., Age 26, VA, Sch Teacher
Adalaid, Age 17, VA
Lucy Belle, Age 13, VA
Edward, Age 10, VA, Farm Work
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Ralph, Age 4, WV
Peter MCDONALD, 50, b. IRE, Farmer (8)

More About Ralph H. FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Heart Attack, occ.
Marriage Age: 26 years

More About Alfaretta CROOK:
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Ralph FETTY and Alfaretta CROOK:
Marriage: 10 May 1892, Gilmer Co., WV

17 xii. Maggie FETTY, born 1865; died 1930. She married Robert Lee RUDDELL 10 Sep 1895 in Gilmer Co., WV; born 03 Jul 1864 in Augusta Co., VA.

More About Maggie FETTY:
Marriage Age: To Robert Ruddell was 30 years

Notes for Robert Lee RUDDELL:
The Ruddell History can be found on Page 234 of the History of Gilmer County, WV. Submitter: Heloise B. Ruddell.

More About Robert Lee RUDDELL:
Marriage Age: To Maggie Fetty was 31 years

More About Robert RUDDELL and Maggie FETTY:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1895, Gilmer Co., WV


More About Mary Catherine FETTY:
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Alexander WHITE and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1862, Lewis Co., WV by R. A. Kemper

20 xv. Adelaide Camden FETTY, born 05 Apr 1852. She married Wilson WHITE 20 Dec 1877 in Lewis Co., WV.

More About Wilson WHITE and Adelaide FETTY:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1877, Lewis Co., WV

3. Mary E.² FETTY (Joseph², George¹) was born 21 Jan 1817 in Monongalia Co., VA., and died 21 Jul 1903 in Monongalia Co., VA.. She married Isaac BARRACKMAN Bef. 1837. He was born 01 Jan 1817 in Monongalia Co., VA. Now WV, and died 02 May 1876 in Monongalia Co., VA..

Notes for Isaac BARRACKMAN:
1850 Monongalia Co., WV Census, p. 114, MCGC
#538-539 $600
Barrickman, Isaac, age 33, m, Farmer, b. Va., n/r
Mary, age 33, f, b. Va., n/r
Hesekiah, age 12, m, b. Va., a/s
Elizabeth A., age 10, f, b. Va., a/s
Delila C., age 1, f, b. Va.,

1860 Monongalia Co., WV Census, p. 39, WCP
Barrackman, Isaac, age 42, b. Va., Farmer
Mary, age 42, b. Va.
Elizabeth A., age 20, b. Va.
Delilah K., age 11, b. Va.
John C., age 9, b. Va.

More About Isaac BARRACKMAN and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: Bef. 1837

Children of Mary FETTY and Isaac BARRACKMAN are:
21 i. Hezekiah 4 BARRACKMAN, born 17 Dec 1837.
22 ii. Elizabeth Ann "Betty" BARRACKMAN, born 23 Mar 1840.
23 iii. Delilah Catherine BARRACKMAN, born 23 Mar 1849.
24 iv. John Calvin BARRACKMAN, born 1850.

4. Marcus 3 FETTY (Joseph 2, George 1) was born 1821. He married Julianna HESS 13 Feb 1841 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, daughter of Baltzer HESS and Phoebe SCOTT. She was born 1824.

Notes for Marcus FETTY:
**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF MARCUS FETTY AND JULIANNE HESS
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE Marcus Fetty and Joseph Fetty are held and firmly bound unto Thomas __Gilmer Esq. governor or chief magistrate of the commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being, and his successors, to the use of the said commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 13th day of February 1841.
WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Marcus Fetty and Julianne Hess, daughter of Baltzer Hess, dec.? both of this county.
NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.
Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of_____.
Marcus Fetty (Seal)
Joseph Fetty (Seal)
Bottom of page is a document presumed to be one of permission for Julianne to marry. Signed Alexander Hess (His Mark)
Source: Monongalia County, WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 639.
Date Taken: March 28, 2001
Place Taken: Monongalia County, WV Courthouse, Morgantown, WV

**1850 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Eastern District, MCGC, p. 85
#141-142
Fetty, Marcus, 29, m, Pedlar, b. VA
Judy A., 26, f, b. VA
David C., 7, m, b. VA, a/s
Pinkney, 2, m, b. VA
HESS, Harriet, 17, f, b. VA

**1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Cassville, WCP, p. 61
#998-964
Marcus Fetty, 39, b. VA, Painter
Juda A., 36, b.VA
David C., 16, b. VA
Pinkney H., 12, b. VA

More About Marcus FETTY:
Military service: 7th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry

More About Marcus FETTY and Julianna HESS:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1841, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Marcus FETTY and Julianna HESS are:
25 i. Calvin David⁴ FETTY, born 1843. He married Elizabeth YEAGER 18 May 1866 in Washington Co., OH.

More About Calvin FETTY and Elizabeth YEAGER:
Marriage: 18 May 1866, Washington Co., OH

26 ii. Pinckney Harrison FETTY, born 1848.

5. Delilah³ FETTY (Joseph², George¹) was born 27 Apr 1825 in Monongalia Co., VA., and died 08 Nov 1896 in Monongalia Co., VA.. She married Eli MORRIS 05 Nov 1846 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, son of Barton MORRIS and Comfort KING. He was born 12 May 1823, and died 30 Oct 1873 in Monongalia Co., VA..

Notes for Delilah FETTY:
**Birth Date for Dililah Fetty also recorded as January 8, 1825 (Chronicles of Core, 3rd Edition, by Earl L. core, 1975, p. 109) and death date November 4, 1896.

More About Delilah FETTY:
Burial: Hagans Cem., Monongalia Co., WV
Death Age: 71 years

Notes for Eli MORRIS:
**DESCRIPTION OF MARRIAGE BOND OF ELI MORRIS TO DELILAH FETTY:
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE Eli Morris and Marcus Fetty are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 2nd day of November 1846.
WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Eli Morris and Delilah Fetti, daughter of Elizabeth Fetti, both of this county.
NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.
Signed, sealed and delivered, in the presence of:
Eli Morris (His Seal)
Marcus Fetti (His Seal)

Document at bottom reads:
To the Clerk of the County of Monongalia County, you are hereby authorized to grant license to join together Eli Morris and Delilah Fetti in the holy state of Matrimony. As witness my hand this 30th October 1846.
Attest. Marcus Fetti
Lemuel H. Riggs
Signed: Elizabeth (her mark) Fetti (Her Seal)
Source: Monongalia Co., WV. Marriage Bond Record Book 2, Page 784.
Date Taken: March 28, 2001
Place Taken: Monongalia Co., WV Courthouse, Morgantown, WV

**1860 Census of Monongalia Co. (Arnettsville & Cassville)
#596-575 Eli Morris Age 38 Born VA Abt. 1823 Occupation Farmer
Delilah, Age 35, Born VA, Abt. 1825
Mary E., Age 12, Born VA, Abt. 1848
Eliza J., Age 8, Born VA, Abt. 1852
Isaac L., Age 5, Born VA, Abt. 1855
David F., Age 3, Born VA, Abt. 1857
John C., Age 8/12, Born VA, Abt. 1859

More About Eli MORRIS:
Burial: Hagans Cem., Monongalia Co., WV
Occupation: Farmer
More About Eli MORRIS and Delilah FETTY:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1846, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Delilah FETTY and Eli MORRIS are:

27  i.  Louisa 4 MORRIS.  She married Calvin EDDY.
28  ii.  Mary Elizabeth FETTY, born 1848.  She married M. L. CORDRAY.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth FETTY:


More About Joseph B. MORRIS:
Burial: Hagans Cem., Monongalia Co., WV

31  v.  Isaac Luther MORRIS, born Abt. 1855.

Notes for Isaac Luther MORRIS:
Luther in Isaac's name is from Chronicles of Core, 3rd Edition by Earl L. Core, 1975, p. 109

32  vi.  David Franklin MORRIS, born 1857; died 1929.

Notes for David Franklin MORRIS:
Franklin in David's name came from Chronicles of Core, 3rd Edition by Earl L. Core, 1975, p. 109.


Notes for John Calvin MORRIS:

---

7. **Henry Middleton 4 FETTY** (Esaias 3, Joseph 2, George 1) was born May 1840 in Lewis Co., WV, and died 1927 in Roane Co., WV. He married Arminta P. RUHL 23 Oct 1881 in Roane Co., WV. She was born May 1844 in Lewis Co., WV, and died 1924.

Notes for Henry Middleton FETTY:
**Roane County West Virginia Biography Board**
Henry Middleton Fett
**ROANE COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA**
Submitted to the West Virginia Biographies Project by:
Sandy Spradling
SSpradling@aol.com
**November 28, 1999**
FETTY: Henry Middleton Fetty, born year 1840, one of five sons of Esaias and Margaret (Carmac) Fetty, residents of Lewis County, western Virginia, in which county both of these families, Fetty and Carmac, had lived many years, farmers about Polk Creek on the Staunton and Parkersburg turnpike. These Carmacs were of a Maryland family of Carmacs. Mrs. Lucy Dodson of Spencer, IV. Va., being a sister of Henry M. In his thirty-seventh year, October, 1881, Henry Middleton Fetty came to Curtis District and married his boyhood acquaintance, Arminta P. Ruhl, daughter of David Ruhl, then residents of Curtis District. Arminta P. being then the widow of Christian H. Steinbeck, having three sons. Of these, see further on in these pages, name “Steinbeck.” To these boys he was a good father. Of this marriage of Henry M. and Arminta P. Fetty two daughters were born at the farm home in Curtis, near Clearence Post Office, whose names are Maggie D., wife of Paul F. Cottle, now of City of Spencer, married September 14, 1899, and Virginia Myrtle, unmarried daughter yet with her father, their home being in Spencer, and she being a stenographer and deputy of the County Clerk Roy L. McCulty. Henry
Middleton Fetty, now in his eighty-sixth year, my nearest neighbor, is yet of clear and considerate mind. In his prime of life was an active attendant and financial supporter of his church, the Methodist Episcopal, and was proud of his part in the building of the meeting house and parsonage at Clearence, near his home. At one time took much interest in the political affairs of the county, was elected and served one term as a member of the County Court, 1904-1908, and was instrumental in getting the first iron and concrete highway bridges in that district. Source: History of Roane County, West Virginia, 1774-1927 William H. Bishop, Esq. p 518-519.

More About Henry Middleton FETTY:
Burial: Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Roane Co. WV

More About Arminta P. RUHL:
Burial: Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Roane Co., WV

More About Henry FETTY and Arminta RUHL:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1881, Roane Co., WV

Children of Henry FETTY and Arminta RUHL are:

34  i. Maggie D.3 FETTY, born 23 Sep 1882 in Roane Co., WV; died 1930. She married Paul COTTLE 14 Sep 1899 in Roane Co., WV; born 1878; died 1950.

More About Maggie D. FETTY:
Burial: Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Roane Co., WV

More About Paul COTTLE:
Burial: Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Roane Co., WV

More About Paul COTTLE and Maggie FETTY:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1899, Roane Co., WV

35  ii. Myrtle Virginia FETTY, born 20 Dec 1889; died 1967. She married Gordie BOYLES Aft. 1939; born 1886; died 1952.

More About Myrtle Virginia FETTY:
Burial: Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Spencer, Roane Co., WV
Burial Facts: Cemetery Reading states Birth 1886

More About Gordie BOYLES:
Burial: Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Spencer, Roane Co., WV
Marriage Age: To Bertha was 21 years

More About Gordie BOYLES and Myrtle FETTY:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

8. Perry E.4 FETTY (Esaias3, Joseph2, George1) was born 10 Aug 1843, and died 1916 in Lewis Co., WV. He married Lummie WHITE 10 Oct 1871 in Lewis Co., WV. She was born Abt. 1851 in VA, Now WV.

Notes for Perry E. FETTY:
1880 Census Lewis Co., WV, Freemans Creek
P. E. FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 36, VA, Dry Goods Merchant, VA MD
Lummis FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 29, VA, Keeping House, VA VA
Jennie M. FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 7, WV, VA VA
Nara A., Dau., S, Female, W, 1, WV, VA VA
William H. FETTY, Cousin, S, Male, W, 12, WV, Laborer, VA VA
Lulu FETTY, Cousin, S, Female, W, 10, WV VA VA
Johana DICKISON, Other, Female, MU, 25, VA VA VA
Wm. Dr. LUYFIELD, Other, W, Male, W, 32, VA, Doctor, VA VA

More About Perry E. FETTY:
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Occupation: Dry Goods Merchant

More About Perry FETTY and Lummie WHITE:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1871, Lewis Co., WV

Children of Perry FETTY and Lummie WHITE are:
36 i. Jennie M. FETTY, born Abt. 1873 in WV.
37 ii. Nara A. FETTY, born Abt. 1879 in WV.

13. Lucy Belle4 FETTY (Esaias3, Joseph2, George1) was born 13 Jan 1856, and died 1941. She married Elmer Hensley DODSON 07 Aug 1878 in Lewis Co., WV, son of Joseph DODSON and Priscilla HENSLEY. He was born 1852, and died 22 Feb 1911.

More About Lucy Belle FETTY:
Occupation: School Teacher, A graduate of the Second Class of Glenville

More About Elmer DODSON and Lucy FETTY:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1878, Lewis Co., WV

Children of Lucy FETTY and Elmer DODSON are:
38 i. Edna5 DODSON, born 1879; died 1972.

More About Edna DODSON:
Marital Status: Never Married
Occupation: Pioneer in Child Welfare Work

39 ii. Raymond DODSON, born 1880; died 1945. He married Nell SMITH.

More About Raymond DODSON:
Occupation: Lawyer, Charleston, WV

40 iii. Ross DODSON, born 1883. He married Floral Hess DEPUE 18 Dec 1919 in Roane Co., WV.

More About Ross DODSON and Floral DEPUE:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1919, Roane Co., WV

41 iv. Brooke DODSON, born 1887; died 1930. He married May A. BLANCHARD.

More About Brooke DODSON:
Military service: Dr., Major, M. C., USA in 1930 at his death


More About Lorentz C. HAMILTON:
Residence: Grantsville, Calhoun Co., WV

More About Lorentz HAMILTON and Beatrice DODSON:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1916

43 vi. Ruth Lyndal DODSON, born 1899; died 1972. She married Clyde Clifford PORTER 29 Dec 1925.

More About Clyde PORTER and Ruth DODSON:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1925

15. Edward B.4 FETTY (Esaias3, Joseph2, George1) was born Apr 1859 in Lewis Co., WV, and died 23 Apr 1917 in Shock, Gilmer Co., WV. He married Belinda STUMP 16 Sep 1891 in Gilmer Co., WV. She was born 1863 in Gilmer Co., WV, and died 1951.

More About Edward B. FETTY:
Burial: Stumptown Cemetery, Gilmer Co., WV
Death Age: 58y, reported by Belinda Stump Fetty, wife
Marriage Age: 32 years
Nickname: "Bub"

More About Belinda STUMP:
Burial: Stumptown Cemetery, Gilmer Co., WV
Marriage Age: 28 years

More About Edward FETTY and Belinda STUMP:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1891, Gilmer Co., WV

Children of Edward FETTY and Belinda STUMP are:
+ 45   ii. Edward "Brook" FETTY, born 13 Sep 1894 in Calhoun Co., WV; died 02 Sep 1974.

Generation No. 4

44. Ralph Stump$ FETTY (Edward B.4, Esaias3, Joseph2, George1) was born 22 Aug 1892 in Shock, Gilmer Co., WV, and died 20 Mar 1987 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV. He married Pertnena Evelyn "Tena" KEITH 21 Jul 1917 in Roane Co., WV, daughter of Salthiel KEITH and Lois STUMP. She was born 23 Feb 1892 in Calhoun Co., WV, and died Apr 1990 in WV.

Notes for Ralph Stump FETTY:
**OBITUARY:
R. STUMP FETTY
R. Stump Fetty, 95, of Dunbar died Friday, March 20, 1987 in Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston.
He was born at Shock, Gilmer County. He was the son of Edward and Linda Stump Fetty and brother of Brook Fetty, all deceased.
He is survived by two children, son, Edward Keith Fetty of Providence Rd. and daughter, Mary Lois Fetty West of Columbia, Md; five grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; one nephew John H. Fetty.
Keller Funeral Home in Dunbar was in charge of arrangements.
(The Times Record Newspaper, Spencer, WV)

More About Ralph Stump FETTY:
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Pertnena Evelyn "Tena" KEITH:
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Ralph FETTY and Pertnena KEITH:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Roane Co., WV

Children of Ralph FETTY and Pertnena KEITH are:
46   i.  Edward Keith$ FETTY, born 07 Jan 1918; died Jun 1986 in WV.
47   ii. Mary Lois FETTY, born 09 Jun 1926 in Monongalia Co., VA.

45. Edward "Brook"$ FETTY (Edward B.4, Esaias3, Joseph2, George1) was born 13 Sep 1894 in Calhoun Co., WV, and died 02 Sep 1974. He married Hope HAMILTON 16 Jun 1917 in Calhoun Co., WV, daughter of John HAMILTON and Minnie COOK. She was born 16 Jun 1898, and died 01 May 1976.

Notes for Edward "Brook" FETTY:
**Excerpt from History of Gilmer County, WV, 1845-1989, Gilmer Co., Historical Society, 1994 printed by Walsworth Publishing Company. First Settlers,
Remnants of the ancient Mound Builders civilization, also known as the Adena people,
can be found throughout Gilmer County, particularly in the areas along both Steer and Sinking Creeks. The largest mound in the county is located on the Fetty Farm on Sinking Creek. It is sixty feet in diameter. When these mounds were first opened, flat sandstones, charcoal, and bone fragments were found inside. The sandstone is especially interesting because it is not native to the Gilmer County area. A second mound located on Steer Creek contained the remains of two large men surrounded by various artifacts, including ancient arrowheads and a pipe. (Researcher: Navada Fetty)

**Page102, History of Gilmer County, WV 1845-1989, is the following: Submitter: Garnet Woodyard
This farm was owned by Edward and his wife Belinda R. Stump. Belinda’s father was a Baptist minister, John Stump, and her mother was Mahalia Huffman STUMP were the original owners of a farm of 200 acres, more or less, two miles below Shock at the mouth of Absalom Run (known today as the Fetty farm.
Children of John and Mahalia STUMP:
1. Albert H. Stump m. Drusilla Ball
2. Susannah Stump m. Elben James
3. Minter J. Stump married Mary Rutherford
4. Manderville Stump married Missouri (Zurah)Kennedy
5. John Leland Stump married Ellen Copenhauer
6. Florinda W. Stump married William Burns
7. Ann H. Stump married Worth Cheoweth
8. Levi Johnson Stump married Josephine Walker

** Fletcher Stout bought the Fetty farm from Belinda in 1920 and the following persons have lived there:
1. Chenoweth and Gladys Lynch Stalnaker
2. John L. and Roma Kyer Sullivan
3. Mike and Minnie Mitchell Ruble

**Sims Index, Page 104 records Stump, John Sr., 360 acres, Wts. Steer Creek, Gilmer County 1852, Book 2, Page 357.

More About Edward "Brook" FETTY:
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Grantsville, Calhoun Co., WV
Military service: WWI, 81st Infantry Division, US Army, CPL
Occupation: Electrical Contractor

Notes for Hope HAMILTON:
**The children of John Hamilton and Minnie Grey Cook are:
1. Lorentz C. Hamilton, b. 1887, Calhoun Co., WV, d. 1954
3. William C. Hamilton, b. 1890, Calhoun Co., WV, d. 1914
5. George W. Hamilton, b. 1893, Calhoun Co., WV, d. 1947
6. Clifford Hamilton, b. June 8, 1894, Calhoun Co., WV, d. 1895
7. Edwin Hamilton, b. April 18, 1896, Calhoun Co., WV, d. 1939
8. Victor Hamilton, b. 1896, Calhoun Co., WV, d. 1918
9. Hope Hamilton, b. June 16, 1898, Calhoun Co., WV, d. May 1, 1976, Married Edward "Brook" Fetty, June 16, 1898. His parents were Edward B. Fetty/Belinda Stump, Edward B's parents were Esaias Fetty/Margaret Louise Carmack, Esaias's parents were Joseph Fetty/Elizabeth Ridges, Joseph's parents were George Fetty, Sr./Elizabeth (Phebe)
12. Mary Susan Hamilton, b. 1904, Calhoun Co., WV
14. Howard Hamilton, b. February 9, 1908, Calhoun Co., WV, d. 1950
15. Grace Hamilton b. May 27, 1912, Calhoun Co., WV, d. 1962 Married LONG
(Source: History of Calhoun Co., WV 1989, p. 84, The Hamiltoons of Calhoun County.)

More About Hope HAMILTON:
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Grantsville, Calhoun Co., WV
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About Edward FETTY and Hope HAMILTON:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1917, Calhoun Co., WV

Child of Edward FETTY and Hope HAMILTON is:

Generation No. 5

48. John Hamilton FETTY (Edward "Brook"5, Edward B.4, Esaias3, Joseph2, George1) was born 20 Nov 1918. He married Eleanor. She died 1980.

More About John Hamilton FETTY:
Residence: Boynton Beach, FL, 1989

Child of John FETTY and Eleanor is:
49 i. John H.7 FETTY, JR.

More About John H. FETTY, JR.:
Residence: San Antonio, Texas, 1989
Descendants of George FETTY, JR.

Generation No. 1

1. George² FETTY, JR. (George¹) was born 1784 in PA. He married (1) Sarah 1817. He married (2) Elizabeth SMITH 20 Dec 1824 in Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of John SMITH. He married (3) Lydia PILES 21 Nov 1826 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, daughter of Zackariah PILES. She died 23 Dec 1827.

Notes for George FETTY, JR.:

**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF GEORGE FETTY AND ELIZABETH SMITH:**
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE George Fetty and Henry Sullivan are held and firmly bound unto James Pleasants, Jr., Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia for the time being, and his successors, to the use of the said commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 20th day of December 1824.

WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Fetty and Elisabeth Smith, daughter of John Smith, both of this county.

NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH
That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of:
George (His mark) Fetty (His Seal)
and Henry (his mark) Sullivan (His Seal)
Source: Monongalia County, WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 636
Monongalia Co., WV Courthouse, Taken: March 28, 2001

**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF GEORGE FETTY AND LYDIA PILES:**
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE George Fetty and Samuel Stull are held and firmly bound unto John Tyler, Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being, and his successors, to the use of the said commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 21st day of November 1826.

WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound George Fetty and Lydia Piles, daughter of Zackariah Piles, both of this County.

NOW THE CONDITION THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH
That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of:
George Fetty (His Seal)
Samuel Stull (His Seal)
Source: Monongalia County, WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 636
Monongalia Co., WV Courthouse, Taken: March 28, 2001

**George Fetty, Jr., we believe, married Sarah about 1817, and Elizabeth Smith November 21, 1824, (Marriage Bond dated for this date), then married Lydia Piles 21 November 1826. (Marriage Bond dated for this date.)

Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 636.)

**As we do have a document that George Fetty was a senior, we assume there was a George Fetty, Jr.

**Clerk of Courts, Greene Co., Pennsylvania
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania vs George Fetty
Indictment Larceny - A True Bill
Defendant pleads non cul; Tried the 24th April 1818 and found Guilty. Sentenced to return the stolen goods or pay the value thereof to the owner. Pay a fine of six cents, to the Commonwealth, together with the costs for prosecution; That he be confined in the Penitentiary house in Philadelphia at hard labour for & during the term of
three years. (Source: Laura Michael)

**1820 Census Monongalia Co., WV
George Fetty: 2 males under 10, 1 male age 26-45
1 female under 10

More About George FETTY and Sarah:
Marriage: 1817

More About George FETTY and Elizabeth SMITH:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1824, Monongalia Co., WV

More About Lydia PILES:
Burial: Piles Cemetery

More About George FETTY and Lydia PILES:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1826, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of George FETTY and Lydia PILES are:
2  i.  Martha FETTY.
3  ii. Mary FETTY.
4  iii. Elizabeth.
5  iv.  Sarah FETTY, born Abt. 1827.
Descendants of Samuel FETTY

Generation No. 1

1. Samuel² FETTY (George³) was born Bet. 1784 - 1794.

Notes for Samuel FETTY:
**Samuel Fetty appears in the
1810 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Microfilm reads #498, Jackson Co., WV Library, 9/5/2001
1 male, under ten,
1 male between 16-26
1 female, under ten
1 female between 10-16
1 female between 16-26
** If this is George and Phebe's son, this census would make Samuel born between 1784 and 1794.
 ** Possibility that Samuel was the father of John Henry Fetty of Pleasants Co., WV. This could put John's birth year between 1810-1812. Samuel Fetty appears in the 1810 Census of Monongalia Co., WV, Microfilm reads: #498,
1 male-under ten, 1 male 16-26, 1 female-under ten, 1 female-10-16, 1 female -16-26
Sourced: Jackson Co., WV Library September 5, 2001 by RGM
**If this is George's son, the date would make Samuel born between 1784 and 1794.
*Please Note: This is not proven, but only a possibility.
**1820 Greene Co., PA, Whitely Township
Samuel Fetty
4 males under 10, 1 between 26-45
1 females under 10, 1 between 10-16
1 female between 26-45
**1830 Census Monongalia Co., WV
Samuel FETTY,
1 male under 5
1 male between 10-15
2 males between 10-15
1 male between 40-50
2 females under 5
1 female between 5-10
2 females between 10-15
1 female 30-40
**1840 Census Indiana, Madison Co., p. 207-213, listed as Felty

Children of Samuel FETTY are:

2   i. Amy³ FETTY, born 1809. She married Phillip DICKEN 06 Sep 1830 in Monongalia Co., WV.

Notes for Phillip DICKEN:
MARRIAGE BOND OF PHILIP DICKEN TO AMY FETTY:

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE, Philip Dicken and William Baker are held and firmly bound unto John Floyd, Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 6 day of September 1830.
WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Philip Dicken and Amy Fetty, daughter of Samuel Fetty, both of this county.
NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, seal and delivered,
in the presence of:
Phillip Dicken (His Seal)
William Baker (His Seal)

Bottom Document reads:

This day William Baker personally appeared before me Henry Lazier,____for Thomas Ray, Clerk of Monongalia County in my office and made oath that he saw the within named Samuel Fetty sign the within certificate and that he acknowledged the same X and he also made oath that he ____believe that the within named Philip Dicken is twenty one years of age. Given under my hand this 6th of September 1830.
Signed:

Henry Lazier

Source:  Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 523

More About Phillip DICKEN and Amy FETTY:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1830, Monongalia Co., WV

4    iii.  Heartley FETTY, born 1816.
6    v.  Samuel Dennis FETTY, born 1823.
7    vi.  Sarah FETTY, born 1825.
8    vii.  Martha FETTY, born 1831.
9    viii.  Madison FETTY, born 1838.
Descendants of John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV

Generation No. 1

1. John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV was born 1812 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV, and died 21 Mar 1864 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV. He married (1) Mary HISSAM 21 Mar 1833 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV by Moses Titchenell. She was born 1818 in VA, and died Bef. 1847. He married (2) Sarah PASCO 15 Jul 1847 in Tyler Co., WV by Rev. Joseph Allen, daughter of John PASCO and Mary FETTY. She was born Abt. 1827, and died 15 Aug 1877 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.

Notes for John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV:
**Samuel Fetty is a possibility to be the father of John Henry Fetty. The one male under ten could put John Henry's birth year 1810 instead of 1812.

**Samuel Fetty appears in the 1810 Census of Monongalia Co., WV, Microfilm reads: #498, 1 male-under ten, 1 male 16-26, 1 female-under ten, 1 female-10-16, 1 female -16-26 Sourced: Jackson Co., WV Library September 5, 2001 by RGM
*If this is George's son, the date would make Samuel born between 1784 and 1794.

**1850 Tyler Co., WV, Census, #331
John Fetty, age 38, Male, White, Born VA
Sarah, age 32, female, White, Born VA
Daniel, age 16, Male, White, Born VA, Farmer
Hartley, age 14, Male, White, Born VA
William, age 11, Male, White, Born VA
Andrew Josephus, age 9, Male, White, Born VA 1841
Green, age 2, Male, White, Born VA
* John Fetty volunteered for service June 4, 1863. He volunteered for 3 years, and served 9 months. He was 43 years old and was a cook in the Union Army from WV in the war in 1861. He was a Private in Company H in the Eleventh Regiment of Virginia Volunteer Infantry. Detached cook at Post Guard House, Parkersburg, WV. He died in the U.S. Hospital at Parkersburg, WV of fever on the 21st day of March 1864, while in the line of duty in the service of the United States.
Sarah Fetty received $8.00 per month and $2.00 per month for each child.
(Researcher: Paul Fetty)
*A descendant of Daniel Fetty has taken the DNA test and has been proven to be a descendant of George Fetty, Sr. (Wayne Thornton Fetty, Jr.8, (Wayne Thornton Fetty, Sr.7, Arcansas 6, John William5, Daniel4, John Henry Fetty/Mary Hissam3, ?2, George Fetty, Sr.1)

More About John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV:
Burial: Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV
Occupation: Farmer

More About John Co. and Mary HISSAM:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1833, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV by Moses Titchenell

Notes for Sarah PASCO:
**Sarah (Pasco) Fetty applied for a widows pension July 4, 1864. She was 45 years old and a resident of Wood County, West Virginia.

More About Sarah PASCO:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Consumption, reported by son
Death Age: 50 years

More About John Co. and Sarah PASCO:
Children of John Co. and Mary HISSAM are:
+ 2 i. Daniel² FETTY, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV; died Aft. 1862.
+ 3 ii. Hartley FETTY, born 1836 in VA; died Sep 1860 in Pleasant Co., WV.

More About Hartley FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Consumption

+ 4 iii. William Charles FETTY, born Jun 1837 in Indiana; died 20 Sep 1903 in Union Mills, Pleasant Co., WV.

5 iv. Andrew Josephus FETTY, born 1841 in Tyler Co., WV; died 07 Apr 1854 in Wood Co., WV.

Children of John Co. and Sarah PASCO are:
+ 6 i. Madison Gren² FETTY, born May 1848 in WV; died 1898.
+ 7 ii. Sarah Catherine FETTY, born 27 Oct 1855 in Middle Island, Pleasants Co., WV.
+ 8 iii. Mary Elizabeth FETTY, born 17 Sep 1857 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV.

More About Mary Elizabeth FETTY:
Father's Occupation: Farmer, 1857
Informant on Birth: Father, John Henry Fetty


2. Daniel² FETTY (John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Tyler Co., VA, now WV, and died Aft. 1862. He married Rebecca A. LAMP 21 Dec 1854 in Pleasant Co., WV, daughter of Joseph LAMP and Martha HESSON. She was born Abt. 1835 in Belmont, OH, and died Aft. 1862 in OH.

Notes for Daniel FETTY:
1860 Census Pleasant Co., WV, p. 12, WCP
#266-266
Daniel Fatty, age 26, b. Va., Farmer
Rebecca, age 23, b. Oh
Hartly, age 3, b. Va.
John W., age 4, b. Va.
Elbey A., age 1, b. Va.

1870 Census Pleasant Co., WV, p. 16, WCP
#54-54
Greenberry Jones, age 34, b. Va., Farmer
Rebecca, age 36, Oh
Missouri, age 13, b. Va.
Albert, age 12, b. Va.
Mary, age 7, b. Va.
George, age 5, b. Va.
Irvin M. (Jan), age 6/12, b. Va.
Ella Ann Fetta, age 11, b. Va.
Rosalee Fetta, age 8, b. Va.

More About Daniel FETTY:
Marriage Age: 21 years

Notes for Rebecca A. LAMP:
In 1860 Daniel Fatty and Rebecca, his wife, lived next door to Greenberry Jones and his wife Serena. Rebecca married Greenberry Jones in 1868 and their children are listed with them in the 1870 Pleasant Co., WV Census.
More About Rebecca A. LAMP:
Marriage Age: To Daniel was 19 years

More About Daniel FETTY and Rebecca LAMP:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1854, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Daniel FETTY and Rebecca LAMP are:
+ 10 i. John William FETTY, born 12 Nov 1856 in Waverly, WV; died Bet. 24 - 26 May 1933 in Mt. Clemens, MI.
+ 11 ii. Hartley R. FETTY, born 1857 in WV.
12 iii. Elbey Ann FETTY, born 1859.
13 iv. Mary Ann FETTY, born 1860 in Pleasant Co., VA, now WV.
14 v. Rosalie FETTY, born 1862 in VA. She married George W. JONES 21 Dec 1879 in Pleasant Co., WV.

More About Rosalie FETTY:
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About George W. JONES:
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About George JONES and Rosalie FETTY:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1879, Pleasant Co., WV

4. William Charles FETTY (John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV) was born Jun 1837 in Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1903 in Union Mills, Pleasants Co., WV. He married Nancy E. LOCK 20 Aug 1861 in Pleasant Co., WV, daughter of Thomas LOCK and Elizabeth. She was born Jul 1842 in WV.

Notes for William Charles FETTY:
1880 Census Pleasant Co., WV, Union District
William FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 43, IN, Farmer, PA VA
Nancy E. FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 37, VA, Keeping House, NJ, PA
Orsa W. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 16, WV, Works On Farm, Not Known, VA
Abiah K. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 14, WV, Works On Farm, IN VA
Arthur Perry FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 10, WV, IN VA
Spencer FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 7, WV, IN VA
Grace E. FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 5, WV IN VA
Okey FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 2, WV IN VA
Sarah C. FETTY, Sister, S, Female, W, 23, VA, Servant, IN VA
Marina FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 2, WV, Not Known, VA
Godfrey FETTY, Brother, S, Male, W, 18, WV, Works On Farm, IN VA

More About William Charles FETTY:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasant Co., WV
Death Reported: By son
Marriage Age: 24 years
Military service: Civil War
Occupation: Farmer

More About Nancy E. LOCK:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasant Co., WV
Marriage Age: 18 years

More About William FETTY and Nancy LOCK:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1861, Pleasant Co., WV

Children of William FETTY and Nancy LOCK are:
15 i. Thomas J. FETTY, born Abt. 1858; died 1862 in Pleasant Co., VA, now WV.
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

More About Thomas J. FETTY:
Death Age: 4 years

16 ii. Orsa W. FETTY, born Abt. 1864 in WV.

+ 17 iii. Abiah K. FETTY, born 05 Sep 1865 in Middle Island, Pleasants Co., WV; died 05 Feb 1950 in Wood Co., WV.

18 iv. Arthur Perry FETTY, born Abt. 1870 in WV.


More About Spencer FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by William Fetty, father

More About Rebecca L. SMITH:
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About Spencer FETTY and Rebecca SMITH:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1894, Washington Co., OH


More About Grace FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by mother Nancy E. Fetty

More About Isaac SHULTZ and Grace FETTY:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1899, Pleasants Co., WV

+ 21 vii. Okey FETTY, born 09 Jan 1878 in Pleasants Co., WV.


+ 23 ix. Herbert FETTY, born Apr 1883 in WV; died 13 May 1946 in Pleasants Co., WV.

+ 24 x. Pearl May FETTY, born 15 Jul 1888 in McKim, Pleasants Co., WV; died 12 Jun 1915 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV.

6. Madison Gren2 FETTY (John Henry FETTY/Pleasants1 Co., WV) was born May 1848 in WV, and died 1898. He married Elizabeth A. VINCENT 25 Nov 1869 in Washington Co., OH. She was born Jan 1847 in WV, and died 07 Mar 1918 in Pleasant Co., VA, now WV.

Notes for Madison Gren FETTY:
**1880 Census Pleasants Co., WV, McKim District
M. G. FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 33, VA, Farmer, IN PA
E. V. FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 29, BA, Housekeeper, PA MD
J. U. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 8, WV VA VA
W. H. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 4, WV VA VA
S. J. FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 6, WV VA VA
Louisa FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 2, WV VA VA
**1900 Census Pleasants Co., WV, WCP, p. 92
Household #60-61
Madison Fetty, Head, May/1848, age 52, M, 31, b. WV PA WV
Elizabeth A., Wife, Jan/1847, age 53, M, 31, 9-6, WV WV MD
L. Estella, Dau., September 1881, age 18, S, WV WV WV
Isaac Andrew, Son, July/1885, age 14, S, WV WV WV

More About Madison Gren FETTY:
Military service: 23rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry

More About Elizabeth A. VINCENT:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Influenza
Death Fact: Reported by Assessor
Marital Status: Widow
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Occupation: Housekeeper

More About Madison FETTY and Elizabeth VINCENT:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1869, Washington Co., OH

Children of Madison FETTY and Elizabeth VINCENT are:

25 i. John Irwin FETTY, born 24 Feb 1871 in McKim, Pleasants Co., VA, now WV; died 25 Feb 1871 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.

More About John Irwin FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by father, Madison Fetty
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Unknown, reported by father, Madison

+ 26 ii. Granville FETTY, born 14 May 1872 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.

27 iii. Sarah Jane FETTY, born 17 Jun 1874 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV. She married Thomas E. WILLIAMSON 21 May 1897 in Tyler Co., WV; born Abt. 1872 in Monroe Co., OH.

More About Sarah Jane FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by father, Sarah Fetty, Grandmother
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Thomas E. WILLIAMSON:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Thomas WILLIAMSON and Sarah FETTY:
Marriage: 21 May 1897, Tyler Co., WV


29 v. Louisa FETTY, born 04 Apr 1879 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.

Notes for Louisa FETTY:
Birth record states Addison and Elizabeth A. Fetty.

More About Louisa FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by A. Fetty, father

30 vi. F. S. (L Estella) FETTY, born 13 Sep 1881 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.

Notes for F. S. (L Estella) FETTY:
Also known as L. Estella Fetty.

More About F. S. (L Estella) FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by M. Fetty, father


More About Isaac Andrew FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Chronic Nephritis
Marriage Age: 36 years

More About Alice HAWKINS:
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Isaac FETTY and Alice HAWKINS:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pleasants Co., WV

32 viii. Della D. FETTY, born 03 May 1888 in Union District, Pleasants Co., VA; died 07 Feb 1892 in Pleasants Co., WV.

More About Della D. FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by M. Fetty, father
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Dropsy

184
33  ix.  A. R. B. FETTY, born Aug 1892 in Pleasants Co., WV; died 10 Feb 1898 in Pleasants Co., WV.

More About A. R. B. FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Spinal Meningitis
Death Age: 5 years, reported by M. Fetty, father

7. Sarah Catherine² FETTY (John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 27 Oct 1855 in Middle Island, Pleasants Co., WV. She married (2) David JAMES.

More About Sarah Catherine FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by father, George Fetty
Marriage Age: 26 years

Child of Sarah Catherine FETTY is:
34  i.  Marinda³ FETTY.

9. Godfrey Cramer² FETTY (John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 31 Aug 1861 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 1923. He married Prudence Isabel KEMP 07 Nov 1881 in Pleasants Co., WV, daughter of James KEMP and Elizabeth PAINTER. She was born 11 Nov 1864 in Newport, OH, and died 11 May 1956 in Paden City, WV.

Notes for Godfrey Cramer FETTY:
**1880 Census Godfrey Fetty appears in the household of William Charles Fetty, his brother, Pleasants Co., WV, Union District.
Godfrey is Single, male, W, 18, b. WV, Works On Farm, Father born in Indiana, Mother born in VA.

More About Godfrey Cramer FETTY:
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About Prudence Isabel KEMP:
Burial: Stender Cemetery, Paden City, WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Cardiac Insufficiency
Church Affiliation: Church of Christ of Paden City
Death Age: 90 years
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About Godfrey FETTY and Prudence KEMP:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1881, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Godfrey FETTY and Prudence KEMP are:
35  i.  Nora³ FETTY. She married PATTERSON.
36  ii.  Mae FETTY. She married KNIGHT.
37  iii.  Oda C. FETTY.
38  iv.  Oma FETTY. She married ROCKWELL.
39  v.  Verna FETTY.
40  vi.  Cora FETTY.
41  vii.  James FETTY.
+ 42  viii.  Archie B. FETTY, born 1886; died 02 Jan 1962 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.
+ 43  ix.  Beryl Cramer FETTY, born 1906; died 04 May 1965 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

Generation No. 3

10. John William³ FETTY (Daniel², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 12 Nov 1856 in
Waverly, WV, and died Bet. 24 - 26 May 1933 in Mt. Clemens, MI. He married Susannah Virginia WILSON 10 Jun 1878 in Pleasants Co., WV, daughter of William WILSON and Leah LAMP. She was born 16 Apr 1860 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV, and died 17 Jul 1917 in East Liverpool, OH.

Notes for John William FETTY:
**1880 Census Pleasants Co., WV, Lafayette
John W. FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 26, WV, Farmer, PA WV
Susana V. FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 20, WV, Keeping House WV WV
Arcansus, FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 10M, WV WV WV
**John William Fetty had thick dark hair and was of a wiry build. He wore a mustache. He had hardly a gray hair in his head, when in his seventies. He was said to be stubborn and hot tempered as were many of his children. They called him "Old John Bull" because he was so stubborn.
(Source: Wayne Fetty, Jr.)

**Obituary of John William Fetty - Mt. Clemens Monitor - May 26, 1933- County Deaths
**John W. Fetty Sr. died Wednesday at home of his son Arley Fetty, 244 formerly in E. Liverpool OH. The body was sent there Friday and funeral was Sat. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, E. Liverpool, OH

More About John William FETTY:
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, East Liverpool, OH
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Hardening of the Arteries
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Susannah Virginia WILSON:
Marriage Age: 18 years

More About John FETTY and Susannah WILSON:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1878, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of John FETTY and Susannah WILSON are:
+ 45 i. Arcansas4 FETTY, born 27 Jul 1879 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV; died 01 Nov 1934 in Clinton Township, Macomb Co., MI.
+ 46 ii. Emma A. FETTY, born 18 Apr 1881 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV; died 1956. She married Charlie WRIGHT.
  More About Emma A. FETTY:
  Birth Facts: Reported by S. V. Fetty, mother
+ 47 iii. Minnie L. FETTY, born 18 Sep 1882 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV; died Bef. 1921. She married Jim MONCRIEF.
  Notes for Mary Leah FETTY:
  Mary was deaf due when she fell on a spike and punctured her skull. She lived with her father until her death. She never married.
  More About Mary Leah FETTY:
  Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Food Poisoning or Acute Indigestion
+ 49 v. William Alonzo FETTY, born 07 May 1887 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV; died Aug 1854 in Bedford, OH.
+ 52 viii. Anna O'Edna FETTY, born 29 Dec 1890 in McKim District, Pleasants Co., WV; died Bef. 1955 in Canton, OH.
+ 53 ix. Alvin FETTY, born 05 Nov 1892 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV. He married Edna JACKSON.
More About Blanche Pearl FETTY:
Burial: Jackson Roseland Memorial Garden Cemetery, MI
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Complications of Renal Failure, Lung Embolism & Circulatory Problems

More About Harold HOOVEN:
Burial: Jackson Roseland Memorial Garden Cemetery, MI
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Cancer

More About Harold HOOVEN and Blanche FETTY:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1919, Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV
+ 55 xi. Ethel FETTY, born Abt. 1898 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV; died Bet. 1945 - 1955 in Canton, OH.
+ 56 xii. Delbert Ray FETTY, born 19 Mar 1900 in East Liverpool, OH; died Nov 1951 in Cleveland, OH.
57 xiii. Infant Son FETTY, born 1901 in East Liverpool, OH; died 1901 in East Liverpool, OH.

More About Wallace FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Lung Cancer

11. Hartley R. FETTY (Daniel², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 1857 in WV. He married Emma Alice DAVIS 25 Nov 1876 in Pleasants Co., WV. She was born Dec 1860 in OH.

Notes for Hartley R. FETTY:
R in Harley is found on daughter Anna's Birth record.

1880 Census Pleasants Co., WV, Lafayette
Hartley R. FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 23, WV, Farmer, PA WV
Emma A. FETTY, Wife., S, Female, W, 20, OH, Keeping House, OH OH
Elba L. FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 2, WV WV OH
Anna M. FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 8M, WV WV OH

More About Hartley FETTY and Emma DAVIS:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1876, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Hartley FETTY and Emma DAVIS are:
59 i. Ellen V. FETTY, born 14 Mar 1878 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.

More About Ellen V. FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by father, H. R. Fetty

60 ii. Anna M. FETTY, born 26 Oct 1879 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV.

More About Anna M. FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by father, H. R. Fetty

61 iii. Mary A. FETTY, born 27 Nov 1882 in Pleasants Co., WV.
62 iv. Maggie B. FETTY, born 07 Dec 1884 in Pleasants Co., WV.
63 v. Cora Irene FETTY, born 28 Feb 1887 in OH.
64 vi. John Elmer FETTY, born Sep 1889 in OH.
65 vii. Stella M. FETTY, born Jun 1892 in OH.
66 viii. Ora Ellen FETTY, born May 1892 in OH.
67 ix. Eva FETTY, born May 1897 in OH.
68 x. Edgar FETTY, born May 1899 in OH.

17. Abiah K. FETTY (William Charles², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 05 Sep 1865 in Middle Island, Pleasants Co., WV, and died 05 Feb 1950 in Wood Co., WV. He married Euphemia Ellen KIDDER, daughter of David KIDDER and Kathryn BARNHART. She was born 1855, and died 27 Apr 1941 in
St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV.

More About Abiah K. FETTY:
Death Reported: By Rosemond Fetty, son

More About Euphemia Ellen KIDDER:
Death Age: 85y 8m 23d

Children of Abiah FETTY and Euphemia KIDDER are:

  Notes for Rosemond S. FETTY:
  Name & Date of Newspaper Unknown

   ROSEMOND FETTY
   13 Jan 1970


   More About Rosemond S. FETTY:
   Burial: 16 Jan 1970, St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV

  71 iii. Wilbert B. FETTY, born 02 Jun 1895; died 20 Aug 1895 in Union District, Pleasants Co., WV.

  Notes for Wilbert B. FETTY:
  Twin to William C. Fetty.

   More About Wilbert B. FETTY:
   Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Cholera Infantum
   Death Age: 2 months
   Death Reported: Ella Fetty, mother

  72 iv. William C. FETTY, born 02 Jun 1895 in Pleasants Co., WV; died 06 Aug 1895 in Union District, Pleasants Co., WV.

  Notes for William C. FETTY:
  Twin to Wilbur B. Fetty.

   More About William C. FETTY:
   Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Cholera Infantum
   Death Age: 2 months
   Death Reported: Ella Fetty, mother

21. Okey3 FETTY (William Charles2, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants1 Co., WV) was born 09 Jan 1878 in Pleasants Co., WV. He married Dora A. MCKNIGHT 23 Apr 1901 in Pleasants Co., WV, daughter of J. MCKNIGHT and Eliza. She was born 22 Mar 1885 in Pleasants Co., WV.

Notes for Okey FETTY:
1910 Roane Co., WV Census, Smithfield, Walton & Spencer Districts, WCP, Page 246
#143-145, Walton District
Okey Fetty, hd, 33, m1, 9y, WV WV WV
Dorah E., wi, 25, m1, 9y, 5-4, WV OH WV
Walter B., sn, 8, WV WV WV
Mabel, da, 6, WV WV WV
Ethel, da, 4, WV WV WV
Cliff, son, 3/12, WV WV WV
More About Okey FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by father, W. C. Fetty
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Dora A. MCKNIGHT:
Marriage Age: 16 years

More About Okey FETTY and Dora MCKNIGHT:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1901, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Okey FETTY and Dora MCKNIGHT are:
73 i. Walter B. FETTY, born 02 Mar 1902 in Pleasants Co., WV; died 11 Apr 1961 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, OH.
   More About Walter B. FETTY:
   Death Certificate #: 25968, Volume 16490
   Residence: Meigs Co., OH

74 ii. Mabel Welch FETTY, born 08 Jun 1903 in Pleasants Co., WV.
   Notes for Gladys FETTY:
   Cemetery Reading reads death date as October 20, 1905.

76 iv. Ethel FETTY, born 1906.
77 v. Cliff FETTY, born 1907; died Jul 1980.
78 vi. Annis Eula FETTY, born 01 May 1912 in Walnut Grove, Roane Co., WV.


More About Charles William FETTY:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasant Co., WV
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Nancy Ella BAILEY:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasant Co., WV
Death Age: 80 years
Marriage Age: 17 years
Nickname: "Ellen"

More About Charles FETTY and Nancy BAILEY:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1901, Pleasant Co., WV

Children of Charles FETTY and Nancy BAILEY are:
80 i. Harry W. FETTY, born 11 Mar 1902 in Pleasant Co., WV; died 16 Apr 1976 in New Cumberland, WV.
81 ii. Ruby Eva Lucy FETTY, born 05 Oct 1903 in Pleasant Co., WV. She married William Allen PETERS 10 Feb 1921 in Pleasant Co., WV; born Abt. 1901 in Pleasant Co., WV.
More About William Allen PETERS:
Marriage Age: 20 years

More About William PETERS and Ruby FETTY:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1921, Pleasants Co., WV

82 iii. Floy Hazel FETTY, born 30 Apr 1905 in Pleasants Co., WV.

More About Edith M. FETTY:
Marriage Age: 18 years
Marriage Informant: C. W. Fetty

More About Lawrence Raymond ELDER:
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Lawrence ELDER and Edith FETTY:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1927, Pleasants Co., WV

+ 86 vii. Archie Allen FETTY, born 31 Mar 1912 in Pleasants Co., WV.
87 viii. Stella Beatrice FETTY, born 28 Aug 1913 in Pleasants Co., WV. She married HOLLAND.
88 ix. Micha Bertha FETTY, born 11 May 1917 in Pleasants Co., WV. She married TENNANT.
89 x. Russell Dempsey FETTY, born 17 May 1919 in Pleasants Co., WV.

More About Russell Dempsey FETTY:
Occupation: Minister
Residence: Wheeling, WV

90 xi. Lorena Elenore FETTY, born 12 Aug 1920 in Pleasants Co., WV. She married Forest Pearl NORTH 09 Jun 1937 in Tyler Co., WV; born Abt. 1920 in Morgan Co., OH.

More About Forest NORTH and Lorena FETTY:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1937, Tyler Co., WV

+ 91 xii. Charles FETTY, JR., born 23 Jul 1922 in Pleasants Co., WV.
92 xiii. Ora Glennold FETTY, born 17 Apr 1924 in Pleasants Co., WV.
+ 93 xiv. Velma Irene FETTY, born 09 Sep 1925 in Pleasants Co., WV.
+ 94 xv. Donald Eugene FETTY, born 13 Sep 1927 in Pleasants Co., WV.

23. Herbert3 FETTY (William Charles2, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants1 Co., WV) was born Apr 1883 in WV, and died 13 May 1946 in Pleasants Co., WV. He married Nora M. HESCHT 25 Feb 1910 in Pleasants Co., WV, daughter of Albert HESCHT and Elizabeth HIGGENS. She was born 11 Sep 1886 in Pleasants Co., WV, and died 1961 in Pleasants Co., WV.

More About Herbert FETTY:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV
Marriage Age: 27 years

More About Nora M. HESCHT:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Herbert FETTY and Nora HESCHT:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1910, Pleasants Co., WV
Children of Herbert FETTY and Nora HESCHT are:
95 i. Ralph FETTY, born 24 Sep 1910 in Pleasants Co., WV.
96 ii. Earnest G. FETTY, born 03 Jun 1912 in Pleasants Co., WV.
97 iii. Ronald Clyde FETTY, born 03 Dec 1913.
98 iv. Claude FETTY, born 29 Sep 1915 in Pleasants Co., WV.
99 v. Clifford FETTY, born 05 Sep 1917 in Pleasants Co., WV.
100 vi. Birl W. FETTY, born 03 Sep 1919 in Pleasants Co., WV.
101 vii. Lucille Virginia FETTY, born 09 Aug 1921 in Pleasants Co., WV.

24. Pearl May FETTY (William Charles, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV) was born 15 Jul 1888 in McKim, Pleasants Co., WV, and died 12 Jun 1915 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV. She married Henry GIBSON 24 Dec 1904 in Pleasants Co., WV. He was born 1883 in Wirt Co., WV.

More About Pearl May FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by Nancy E. Fetty

More About Henry GIBSON and Pearl FETTY:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1904, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Pearl FETTY and Henry GIBSON are:
102 i. Opal GIBSON.
103 ii. Halley N. GIBSON, born 23 Dec 1905; died 23 Feb 1906 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV.

More About Halley N. GIBSON:
Cause of Death (Facts Pgs): Stomach Trouble
Death Age: 2 months
Death Reported: By H. H. Gibson, father

+ 104 iii. Victor GIBSON, born 10 Jan 1907 in Pleasants Co., WV.
106 v. Unnamed GIBSON, born 23 Mar 1913; died 23 Mar 1913.

26. Granville FETTY (Madison Gren, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV) was born 14 May 1872 in Pleasants Co., VA, now WV. He married Ella WATSON 26 Aug 1898 in Pleasants Co., WV.

More About Granville FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by father, Madison Fetty
Marriage Age: 27 years

More About Ella WATSON:
Marriage Age: 16 years

More About Granville FETTY and Ella WATSON:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1898, Pleasants Co., WV

Child of Granville FETTY and Ella WATSON is:

More About Ernest BENNETT and Lucinda FETTY:
Marriage: 06 May 1928, Pleasants Co., WV

42. Archie B. FETTY (Godfrey Cramer, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV) was born 1886, and died 02 Jan 1962 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

More About Archie B. FETTY:
Death Age: 76 years

Child of Archie B. FETTY is:
  + 109  i. Bernice Pauline\textsuperscript{4} FETTY, born 03 Jun 1911 in Ritchie Co., WV.

\textbf{44. Donnie Beryl\textsuperscript{3} FETTY} (Godfrey Cramer\textsuperscript{2}, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants\textsuperscript{1} Co., WV) was born 13 Oct 1927 in Wetzel Co., WV, and died 06 Oct 1970 in Wetzel Co., WV. He married \textbf{Ivajean Phyllis TUTTLE} 08 Jul 1949 in Pleasants Co., WV, daughter of Donald TUTTLE and Mildred BAKER.

More About Donnie Beryl FETTY:
Burial: Middlebourne Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Military service: WW II, WV S2 US NAVY

More About Donnie FETTY and Ivajean TUTTLE:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1949, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Donnie FETTY and Ivajean TUTTLE are:
  110  i. David\textsuperscript{4} FETTY.
  111  ii. Marsha Ann FETTY.

\textit{Generation No. 4}

\textbf{45. Arcansas\textsuperscript{4} FETTY} (John William\textsuperscript{3}, Daniel\textsuperscript{2}, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants\textsuperscript{1} Co., WV) was born 27 Jul 1879 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV, and died 01 Nov 1934 in Clinton Township, Macomb Co., MI. He married \textbf{Agnes Laura DUBAY} Abt. 1914, daughter of Zoe BELLARD.

Notes for Arcansas FETTY:
Moved from Dixonville, OH to Mt. Clemens, MI about 1923.

More About Arcansas FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by father J. W. Fetty
Burial: Plot J-134, Clinton Grove Cemetery, Mt. Clemens, MI
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Chronic Myocardial Failure (heart & kidney disease)
Nickname: "Arly"

More About Agnes Laura DUBAY:
Burial: St. Peters Cemetery, Mt. Clemens, MI
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Heart Disease

More About Arcansas FETTY and Agnes DUBAY:
Marriage: Abt. 1914

Children of Arcansas FETTY and Agnes DUBAY are:
  112  i. Arthur David\textsuperscript{5} FETTY, born 1920. He married Helen SCHAFER 04 Nov 1941 in Mt. Clemens, MI.
      More About Arthur FETTY and Helen SCHAFER:
      Marriage: 04 Nov 1941, Mt. Clemens, MI
  + 113  ii. Wayne Thornton FETTY, SR., born 04 Nov 1921 in Leal Co., OH; died 01 Dec 1982 in Winter Haven, FL.
  114  iii. Betty FETTY, born Abt. 1929.

\textbf{49. William Alonzo\textsuperscript{4} FETTY} (John William\textsuperscript{3}, Daniel\textsuperscript{2}, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants\textsuperscript{1} Co., WV) was born 07 May 1887 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV, and died Aug 1854 in Bedford, OH. He married \textbf{Marie ST. AUBIN}. She died 22 Oct 1958 in Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
More About William Alonzo FETTY:
Burial: St. Peters Cemetery, Mt. Clemens, MI

More About Marie ST. AUBIN:
Burial: St. Peters Cemetery, Mt. Clemens, MI

Children of William FETTY and Marie ST. AUBIN are:
115 i. Marion5 FETTY. She married Wayne STURGIS.
116 ii. Edith FETTY. She married MARTIN.
117 iii. Raymond FETTY. He married Helen FLASK.
118 iv. Rita FETTY. She married FLASK.
119 v. Irene FETTY.

More About Irene FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Auto Accident When 15 years of Age

50. Odessa Arvilla4 FETTY (John William3, Daniel2, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants1 Co., WV) was born 09 Jun 1888 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV, and died 23 Jul 1966 in Trenton, MI. She married Charles Emmet EWING 13 Aug 1905, son of James EWING and Mary MCCARTY. He was born 21 Mar 1888 in Irondale, OH, and died 17 Apr 1956 in Monroe, MI.

More About Odessa Arvilla FETTY:
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, LaSalle, MI

More About Charles Emmet EWING:
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, LaSalle, MI

More About Charles EWING and Odessa FETTY:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1905

Children of Odessa FETTY and Charles EWING are:
120 i. Mildred Alta5 EWING, born 07 Jan 1906 in Chester, WV; died 08 Jan 1968 in Cleveland, OH. She married Robert Warren KELLER.
121 ii. Evelyn Ruth EWING, born 16 Mar 1907 in Chester, WV; died 16 Dec 1978 in Michigan. She married Otto UCKEIE.
122 iii. Thelma Mae EWING, born 15 Mar 1910 in Chester, WV; died 05 Aug 1987 in Wyandotte, MI. She married Howard KLEESE.
123 iv. Clark Virgil EWING, born 23 Mar 1915 in Chester, WV; died 05 Aug 1981 in Michigan. He married (1) Jane Rose COLE. He married (2) Marion MILLS.

More About Clark Virgil EWING:
Marital Status: #1 Spouse was Jane Rose Cole, #2 Spouse was Marion Mills

124 v. Gertrude Lucille EWING, born Bef. 15 Jan 1921 in Chester, WV. She married Donald Eugene THOMPSON.

More About Norma Kathleen EWING:
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, LaSalle, MI

Children of Norma Kathleen EWING are:
125 vi. Norma Kathleen EWING, born 15 Jun 1921 in Braceville, OH; died 28 Nov 1995 in Ann Arbor, MI. She married Donald Joseph SONCRANT; born 16 Feb 1906 in Monroe, MI.

More About Donald Joseph SONCRANT:
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, LaSalle, MI

126 vii. Winifred Ileen EWING, born 26 Aug 1923 in Newton Falls, OH; died 05 Apr 1997 in Wyandotte, MI. She married James Patrick MALONEY.

More About Winifred Ileen EWING:
Burial: Michigan Memorial Park, Flatrock, MI
51. Brady E. FETTY (John William³, Daniel², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 19 Jun 1889 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV, and died 14 Dec 1946 in East Liverpool, OH.

More About Brady E. FETTY:
Burial: Veteran’s Section of Riverview Cemetery, East Liverpool, OH
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Killed while sitting at a bar
Military service: WW I
Residence: East Liverpool, OH

Children of Brady E. FETTY are:
127    i. Mildred⁵ FETTY.
          Notes for Mildred FETTY:
                Twin to Hildred Fetty.
128    ii. Hildred FETTY.
          Notes for Hildred FETTY:
                Twin to Mildred Fetty.

52. Anna O’Edna⁴ FETTY (John William³, Daniel², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 29 Dec 1890 in McKim District, Pleasants Co., WV, and died Bef. 1955 in Canton, OH. She married (1) Otis ORTT. He died in Canton, OH. She married (2) Everett KIBBLE.

More About Anna O’Edna FETTY:
Birth Facts: Reported by S. V. Fetty, mother
Marital Status: #1 Spouse was Otis Ortt, #2 Spouse was Everett Kibble

More About Otis ORTT:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Cancer

Child of Anna FETTY and Otis ORTT is:
129    i. Roberta⁵ ORTT.
          More About Roberta ORTT:
                Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Heart Attack while on a plane

Children of Anna FETTY and Everett KIBBLE are:
130    i. Lawrence⁵ KIBBLE. He married Glenna.
+ 131    ii. Louise KIBBLE.

55. Ethel⁴ FETTY (John William³, Daniel², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born Abt. 1898 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV, and died Bet. 1945 - 1955 in Canton, OH. She married (1) Burgess CUNNINGS. She married (2) Arthur MULHERIN. He died Jun 1945 in Canton, OH.

Child of Ethel FETTY and Burgess CUNNINGS is:
132    i. Willis⁵ CUNNINGS, born 14 Sep 1913.

Children of Ethel FETTY and Arthur MULHERIN are:
133    i. John⁵ MULHERIN.
134    ii. Arthur MULHERIN.

56. Delbert Ray⁴ FETTY (John William³, Daniel², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 19 Mar 1900 in East Liverpool, OH, and died Nov 1951 in Cleveland, OH. He married Sadie BERTELS Bef. 29
Nov 1926, daughter of Emil BERTELS and Sadie BIEWIRTH.

Notes for Delbert Ray FETTY:
Researcher: WTF

More About Delbert Ray FETTY:
Burial: Veteran's Cemetery, Cleveland OH
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Heart & Lung problems/Pulmonary Edema from Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
Divorced: Sadie, 1st Spouse
Military service: WW I, Medical Corp, Enlisted in US Army, April 4, 1918

More About Delbert FETTY and Sadie BERTELS:
Marriage: Bef. 29 Nov 1926

Children of Delbert FETTY and Sadie BERTELS are:

135 i. Delbert FETTY, JR.,

Notes for Delbert FETTY, JR.:
Delbert Ray Fetty was raised by his aunt Blanche Pearl Fetty Hooven. After Harold Hooven died in 1960, Blanche Delbert Ray, Jr. moved back to Monroe, MI after having lived in Jackson, MI and Monroe, MI.


More About Richard Lowell FETTY:
DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
Education: B. S. Mech Eng University of Wyoming
Occupation: Flight Test Engineer@Lockheed Aircraft Corporation. Retired, Lockheed Aircraft Corp.

More About Richard FETTY and Marlene MILLER:
Marriage: 1949, Kimball, Nebraska

More About Richard FETTY and Charmaina BRUNSFIELD:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1969, Pasadena, California


More About Blanche Ethel FETTY:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV
Marriage Age: 16 years

More About Samuel Carlos Rymer DAVIS:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV
Marriage Age: 25 years

More About Samuel DAVIS and Blanche FETTY:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1905, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Blanche FETTY and Samuel DAVIS are:

137 i. Harold DAVIS.
138 ii. Nell DAVIS. She married BENNETT.
139 iii. Loma DAVIS. She married DELONG.

More About Loma DAVIS:
Residence: 1991, Weirton, WV

140  iv. Vaughn DAVIS.

More About Vaughn DAVIS:
Occupation: Minister
Residence: 1991, Follansbee

141  v. Wilbur DAVIS.
+ 142  vi. Glenn M. DAVIS, born 1907 in Pleasants Co., WV; died 10 May 1986 in Marietta, OH.
+ 143  vii. Paul Delmer DAVIS, born 23 Apr 1919 in Pleasants Co., WV; died 22 May 1999 in Marietta, OH.
+ 144  viii. Lawrence E. DAVIS, born 1923 in Pleasants Co., WV; died 12 Mar 1985 in Marietta, OH.
+ 145  ix. Carlton Denzil DAVIS, born 13 Dec 1925 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV; died 09 Apr 1991 in East Liverpool, OH.

80. Harry W.4 FETTY (Charles William3, William Charles2, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants1 Co., WV) was born 11 Mar 1902 in Pleasants Co., WV, and died 16 Apr 1976 in New Cumberland, WV. He married Sade TINGLER.

Notes for Harry W. FETTY:
"St. Marys Oracle" -- St. Marys, WV
29 Apr 1976
HARRY W. FETTY
16 Apr 1976
Harry W. Fetty, 74, passed away at his home in New Cumberland on April 16. He was born in St. Marys, son of the late Charley and Nancy Ellen Fetty on March 11, 1902. He was employed in the steel mills at Weirton for most of his life until retirement.
Survivors include his wife, Sade Tingler Fetty; a daughter, Mrs. Arnett (Lola) Baker; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; four brothers, the Rev. Archie Fetty, Weirton, the Rev. Russell D. Fetty, Wheeling, Charles Jr., and Donald, St. Marys; five sisters, Mrs. Beatrice Holland and Mrs. Micha Tennant of Weirton, Mrs. Eliner North of Reno, OH, Mrs. Velma Hall and Mrs. Edith Elder of St. Marys.
He was preceded in death by his father and mother, three sisters and two brothers.
Mr. Fetty was a member of the Methodist Church at New Cumberland. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Milo Smith at the Fields Funeral Home, New Cumberland, with burial in the Chapel Hills Memorial Gardens at Weirton.

More About Harry W. FETTY:
Burial: Chapel Hills Memorial Gardens, Weirton, WV
Death Age: 74 years
Occupation: Weirton Steel Mills, Retired
Religion: Methodist Church, New Cumberland

Child of Harry FETTY and Sade TINGLER is:
147  i. Lola3 FETTY. She married Arnett BAKER.


More About Bernard William FETTY:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV
Occupation: Carpenter
Religion: Mt. Pleasants United Methodist Church, Pleasants Co., WV

Notes for Nina Opal WRIGHT:
Opal Fetty, 86, Rt. 39, St. Marys, died June 1 at her residence following an extended illness. She was born Nov. 18, 1908, in Pleasants County, a daughter of the late John and Catherine Butler Wright. She was a member of the Mt. Pleasants United Methodist Church. She is survived by one daughter, Neda Hoylman of St. Marys; one son, Bernard J. Fetty of Charleston; five grandchildren, Michael Hoylman of Kennewick, WA, John Hoylman and Kathy Eden, both of Madison, OH, Steven Fetty and Angela Rose of Charleston; nine great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; and one sister, Ethel Little of Weirton. She was preceded in death by her husband, Bernard W. Fetty, in 1971. Services were held Monday, June 5, at the Ruttencutter Funeral Home in St. Marys. Burial in the IOOF Cemetery in St. Marys.

More About Nina Opal WRIGHT:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV
Death Age: 86 years

Children of Bernard FETTY and Nina WRIGHT are:
+ 148 i. Neda5 FETTY.
+ 149 ii. Bernard J. FETTY.


More About Cecil FETTY and Julia HAYES:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1934, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Cecil FETTY and Julia HAYES are:
150 i. Delores Ada5 FETTY. She married Jack ZEIGLER.
   More About Jack ZEIGLER:
   Residence: 2004, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV
151 ii. Betty Cecile FETTY. She married WIGGINS.
   More About WIGGINS:
   Residence: 2004, Ponte Verde Beach, Florida
+ 152 iii. Cecil Lee FETTY.
153 iv. Linda Rose FETTY. She married Bill TURNER.
   More About Bill TURNER:
   Residence: 2004, Newport
154 v. Barbara Jeanette FETTY. She married Don THOMPSON.
   More About Don THOMPSON:
   Residence: 2004, Woodsfield, OH
155 vi. Nancy FETTY. She married Larry DYE.
   More About Larry DYE:
   Residence: 2004, Newport
86. Archie Allen⁴ FETTY (Charles William³, William Charles², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 31 Mar 1912 in Pleasants Co., WV. He married Elizabeth Sara SHINGLETON 27 Nov 1935 in Pleasants Co., WV. She was born Abt. 1917 in Pleasants Co., WV.

More About Archie Allen FETTY:
Occupation: Minister
Residence: Weirton, WV

More About Archie FETTY and Elizabeth SHINGLETON:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1935, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Archie FETTY and Elizabeth SHINGLETON are:
157 i. Archie Allen⁵ FETTY, JR.
158 ii. Patricia Joan FETTY.

91. Charles⁴ FETTY, JR. (Charles William³, William Charles², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 23 Jul 1922 in Pleasants Co., WV. He married Clara Bell PICKENS 06 Jul 1948 in Pleasants Co., WV.

More About Charles FETTY, JR.:
Residence: 1976, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV

More About Charles FETTY and Clara PICKENS:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1948, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Charles FETTY and Clara PICKENS are:
159 i. Michael⁶ FETTY. He married Janet Sue BUNTING.
160 ii. Randolph Gale FETTY. He married Sharon Lynn RUNNION.

More About Randolph Gale FETTY:
Nickname: "Andy"

161 iii. Beverly FETTY. She married John Robert MORRISON.
162 iv. Beth FETTY. She married Kevin MASTON.

93. Velma Irene⁴ FETTY (Charles William³, William Charles², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 09 Sep 1925 in Pleasants Co., WV. She married Clinton Gale HALL 09 Sep 1944 in Pleasants Co., WV, son of Hiram HALL and Victoria DELONG. He was born 16 Jun 1920 in Pleasants Co., WV, and died 23 Sep 1980.

More About Clinton HALL and Velma FETTY:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1944, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Velma FETTY and Clinton HALL are:
163 i. Clinton Gale⁵ HALL, JR.
164 ii. Rockie Lane HALL.
165 iii. Kathy Lynn HALL.
166 iv. Vicki Ellen HALL.
167 v. Julie Gail HALL.

94. Donald Eugene⁴ FETTY (Charles William³, William Charles², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 13 Sep 1927 in Pleasants Co., WV. He married (1) Grace Loraine WEEKLY 28 Dec 1948 in Pleasants Co., WV, daughter of Thomas WEEKLEY and Ruby EDDY. He married (2) Patricia Louise SWEENEY 10 Feb 1968 in Wood County, WV.

More About Donald Eugene FETTY:
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Residence: 1976, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV

More About Donald FETTY and Grace WEEKLY:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1948, Pleasants Co., WV

More About Donald FETTY and Patricia SWEENEY:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1968, Wood County, WV

Children of Donald FETTY and Grace WEEKLY are:
168 i. Linda Jane FETTY.
169 ii. Charles Joseph FETTY.
170 iii. Debra Sue FETTY.
171 iv. Donna Jo FETTY.

104. Victor GIBSON (Pearl May FETTY, William Charles, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV) was born 10 Jan 1907 in Pleasants Co., WV. He married (1) Maidie TYSON. He married (2) Leona Mae "Billie" KEENE 1929. He married (3) Lois Olene SKELTEN 1936.

More About Victor GIBSON and Leona KEENE:
Marriage: 1929

More About Victor GIBSON and Lois SKELTEN:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Victor GIBSON and Lois SKELTEN is:
172 i. Victor Leon GIBSON.

109. Bernice Pauline FETTY (Archie B., Godfrey Cramer, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV) was born 03 Jun 1911 in Ritchie Co., WV. She married Chester Glen FOX 02 Nov 1929 in Tyler Co., WV, son of Grant FOX and Elizabeth BECKETT. He was born 16 Mar 1909 in Monroe Co., WV.

More About Bernice Pauline FETTY:
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Chester Glen FOX:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Chester FOX and Bernice FETTY:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1929, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Bernice FETTY and Chester FOX are:
173 i. Frederick G. "Fred" FOX, born 08 Jan 1937.
176 iv. Carolyn FOX, born 22 Jun 1948. She married HENDERSON.

Generation No. 5

113. Wayne Thornton FETTY, SR. (Arcansas, John William, Daniel, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV) was born 04 Nov 1921 in Leal Co., OH, and died 01 Dec 1982 in Winter Haven, FL. He married Dolly Jurine MILLER 21 Jan 1944 in Mt. Clemens, MI, daughter of Carlen MILLER and Martha PHILLIPS. She was born 01 Sep 1925 in Overton Co., TN.

More About Wayne Thornton FETTY, SR.:
Burial: Auburndale Memorial Park, Auburndale, FL
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

More About Dolly Jurine MILLER:
Burial: Auburndale Memorial Park, Auburndale, FL

More About Wayne FETTY and Dolly MILLER:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1944, Mt. Clemens, MI

Children of Wayne FETTY and Dolly MILLER are:
177 i. Wayne Benton FETTY, born 20 Jun 1945 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI; died 11 Jul 1945 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI.
   More About Wayne Benton FETTY:
   Burial: Clinton Grove Cemetery, Mt. Clemens, MI

178 ii. Gearld David FETTY, born 23 Dec 1946; died 07 Jul 2000. He married Margie CHRISTIAN.
179 iii. Laura Jean FETTY, born 22 Jan 1947. She married (1) David GARNO; born 22 Feb 1946. She married (2) Glenn MUSIC; born 06 Apr.
   More About Laura Jean FETTY:
   Marital Status: #1 Spouse was David Gano, #2 Spouse was Glenn Music

181 v. Loraine Marie FETTY, born 19 Feb 1956. She married (1) Terry SWARTZ. She married (2) Raymond DOWNING.
   More About Loraine Marie FETTY:
   Marital Status: #1 Spouse was Terry Swartz, #2 Spouse was Raymond Downing

   More About Wayne Thornton FETTY, JR.:
   Birth Facts: FETTY DNA TESTED AND MATCHED JOHN FETTY LINE, son of George and Phebe Fetty
   More About Wayne FETTY and Juanita CURTIS:
   Marriage: Bef. 01 Mar 1980
   More About Wayne FETTY and Wendy WOLFE:
   Marriage: 01 Mar 1980, Selfridge Air Force Base Chapel, Mt. Clemens, MI

131. Louise5 KIBBLE (Anna O'Edna4 FETTY, John William3, Daniel2, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants1 Co., WV) She married Harold TURNNEY.

Child of Louise KIBBLE and Harold TURNNEY is:
184 i. Harold6 TURNNEY, JR..

142. Glenn M.5 DAVIS (Blanche Ethel4 FETTY, Abiah K.3, William Charles2, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants1 Co., WV) was born 1907 in Pleasants Co., WV, and died 10 May 1986 in Marietta, OH. He married Dorothea Rea.

Notes for Glenn M. DAVIS:
"The Parkersburg Sentinel" -- Parkersburg, WV
15 May 1986
GLENN M. DAVIS
10 May 1986
Glenn M. Davis, 79, of Belmont, died Saturday at Marietta Convalescent Center, Marietta, OH.
He was born in Pleasants County, the son of the late Rymer and Blanche Fetty Davis. He was baptized in the United Brethren Church, was retired from Colin Anderson Center and was a member of Laborers Local 1085. He is survived by his wife, Dorothea Rea Davis; five sons, Charles, Frederick and Gerald Davis, all of St. Marys, William Davis of Kennesaw, GA, and Michael Davis of Big Prarie, OH; three daughters, Glenda Death, Julie Ginter and Wilta Taylor of St. Marys; three brothers, Paul Davis of St. Marys, Denzil Davis of East Liverpool, OH, and the Rev. Vaughn Davis of Clendenin; two sisters, Loma Delong of Weirton and Wanda Meeks of St. Marys; 28 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by four children; two brothers and one sister. Services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ruttencutter Funeral Home in St. Marys. Burial in Willow Island Cemetery, Willow Island.

More About Glenn M. DAVIS:
Burial: Willow Island Cemetery, Willow Island, Pleasants Co., WV
Death Age: 79 years
Occupation: Retired, Colin Anderson Center
Organization: Laborers Local 1085
Religion: United Brethren Church

Children of Glenn DAVIS and Dorothea Rea are:

185 i. Charles Frederick DAVIS.
More About Charles Frederick DAVIS:
Residence: 1986, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV

186 ii. Gerald DAVIS.
More About Gerald DAVIS:
Residence: 1986, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV

187 iii. William DAVIS.
More About William DAVIS:
Residence: 1986, Kennesaw, GA

188 iv. Michael DAVIS.

189 v. Glenda DAVIS. She married DEATH.
More About Glenda DAVIS:
Residence: 1986, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV

190 vi. Julie DAVIS. She married GINTER.
More About Julie DAVIS:
Residence: 1986, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV

191 vii. Wilta DAVIS. She married TAYLOR.
More About Wilta DAVIS:
Residence: 1986, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV


Notes for Paul Delmer DAVIS:
"St. Marys Oracle" -- St. Marys, WV
26 May 1999
PAUL DELMER DAVIS
22 May 1999
Paul Delmer Davis, 80, of Rt. 4, St. Marys, died May 22 at Marietta Memorial Hospital. He was born April 23, 1919, in Pleasants County to the late Samuel Carlos Rymer and Blanche Ethel Fetty Davis. He was a retired carpenter and a member of Carpenters Local 2023 of St. Marys and later Local 518 of Sistersville. He attended St. Marys Nazarene Church. He is survived by his wife of 57 years, Wilma Higgins Davis; three daughters, Leota "Cookie" Locke and her husband, Wayne, and Wilma Colvin and her husband, Tom, all of St. Marys, and Karen Sue Hall and her husband, Rockie of Belmont; two sons, Delmas Davis and his wife, Karen, and James Davis, all of St. Marys; one brother, the Rev. Vaughn Davis of Follansbee, WV; one sister, Wanda Meeks of St. Marys; 13 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by one granddaughter, Olivia Brook Colvin; two sisters, Loma Delong and Nell Bennett; and five brothers, Lawrence, Denzil, Harold and Glenn Davis; and an infant brother, Wilbur Davis. Services were Tuesday at 1pm at the Ruttencutter Funeral Home in St. Marys.

Burial in the IOOF Cemetery in St. Marys.

More About Paul Delmer DAVIS:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV
Death Age: 80 years
Occupation: Retired Carpenter
Organization: Carpenters Local 2023, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV & Local 518, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV
Religion: St. Marys Nazarene Church, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV
Residence: 1991, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV

More About Paul DAVIS and Wilma HIGGINS:
Marriage: Abt. 1942

Children of Paul DAVIS and Wilma HIGGINS are:
192 i. Leota "Cookie"6 DAVIS. She married Wayne LOCKE.
193 ii. Wilma DAVIS.
194 iii. Karen Sue DAVIS. She married Rockie HALL.
195 iv. Delmas DAVIS. He married Karen.
196 v. James DAVIS.

144. Lawrence E.5 DAVIS (Blanche Ethel4 FETTY, Abiah K.3, William Charles2, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants1 Co., WV) was born 1923 in Pleasants Co., WV, and died 12 Mar 1985 in Marietta, OH. He married Rosa HIGGINS.

Notes for Lawrence E. DAVIS:
"The Pleasants County Leader" -- St. Marys, WV
16 Mar 1985

LAWRENCE E. DAVIS
12 Mar 1985

Lawrence E. Davis, 62, of Newport, OH, died Tuesday, March 12, in the Marietta Memorial Hospital. He was born in Pleasants County, a son of the late Samuel and Blanche Fetty Davis. He was retired from Ashland Oil and was a veteran of World War II. He is survived by his wife, Rosa Higgins Butler Davis; two sons, Dale Butler of New Matamoras, OH, and Jimmy Higgins of Newport; four daughters, Viola Butler McDonald, of Akron, OH, Patsy Butler Moore of Columbus, OH, Imogene Davis Felton of Reno, OH, and Ethel Davis Weekley of St. Marys; four brothers, Glenn Davis of Belmont, Paul Davis of St. Marys, Denzil Davis of East Liverpool, OH, and the Rev. Vaughan Davis of Charleston; two sisters, Wanda Meeks of St. Marys and Loma Delong of Weirton; 14 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by four grandchildren, two brothers and one sister.
Services were held at 1pm Friday at the Ruttencutter Funeral Home in St. Marys.
Burial was in the East Lawn Memorial Park, Marietta.

More About Lawrence E. DAVIS:
Burial: East Lawn Memorial Park, Marietta, OH
Death Age: 62 years
Military service: WW II

202
Occupation: Retired, Ashland Oil

Notes for Rosa HIGGINS:
1st Spouse was Butler and 2nd Spouse was Lawrence E. Davis.

Children of Lawrence DAVIS and Rosa HIGGINS are:
197  i.  Imogene⁶ DAVIS. She married FELTON.

More About Imogene DAVIS:
Residence: 1985, Reno, OH

198  ii.  Ethel DAVIS. She married WEEKLEY.

More About Ethel DAVIS:
Residence: 1985, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV

145. Carlton Denzil⁵ DAVIS (Blanche Ethel⁴ FETTY, Abiah K.³, William Charles², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 13 Dec 1925 in St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV, and died 09 Apr 1991 in East Liverpool, OH. He married Lillian YOST. She died 12 Dec 1987.

Notes for Carlton Denzil DAVIS:
"St. Marys Oracle" -- St. Marys, WV
17 Apr 1991
CARLTON "DENZIL" DAVIS
9 Apr 1991
Carlton "Denzil" Davis, 65, of East Liverpool, died April 9. He was born Dec. 13, 1925, in St. Marys to Rymer and Blanche Fetty Davis. He was retired from the Murray Trucking Co. and had lived in East Liverpool for 37 years. He was a veteran and a member of Friendship Gospel Tabernacle.
He is survived by four daughters, Pamela Helton of East Liverpool, Connie Handy of St. Marys, Kathy Durk of East Palestine, and Debra Moore of East Liverpool; two sons, Denzil "Sonny" Davis and Ricky Davis of East Liverpool; two sisters, Mrs. Loma Delong of Weirton and Mrs. Wanda Meeks of St. Marys; two brothers, Paul Davis of St. Marys and the Rev. Vaughn Davis of Follansbee; 16 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by his wife Lillian Yost Davis, who died Dec. 12, 1987.
Services were Friday at Dawson Funeral Home in East Liverpool.
Interment was in Spring Grove Cemetery.

More About Carlton Denzil DAVIS:
Burial: Spring Grove Cemetery, East Liverpool, OH
Death Age: 65 years
Military service: Veteran
Occupation: Retired, Murray Trucking Co.
Religion: Friendship Gospel Tabernacle
Residence: 1986, East Liverpool, OH

Children of Carlton DAVIS and Lillian YOST are:
199  i.  Pamela⁶ DAVIS. She married HELTON.

More About Pamela DAVIS:
Residence: 1991, East Liverpool, OH

200  ii.  Debra DAVIS. She married MOORE.

More About Debra DAVIS:
Residence: 1991, East Liverpool, OH

201  iii.  Denzil "Sonny" DAVIS.

More About Denzil "Sonny" DAVIS:
146. Wanda E.⁵ DAVIS (Blanche Ethel⁴ FETTY, Abiah K.³, William Charles², John Henry
FETTY/Pleasants¹ Co., WV) was born 25 Jul 1932 in Pleasants Co., WV, and died 27 Jul 2003 in Pleasants Co.,
WV. She married Lee MEEKS.

Notes for Wanda E. DAVIS:
**Obituary-Wanda E. Meeks
Belmont-Wanda E. Meeks, 71, of Belmont, formerly of St. Marys, died July 27, 2003, at Carehaven of Pleasants
County. She was born July 25, 1932, in Pleasants County, a daughter of the late Rymer and Blanche Fetty Davis.
She was a member of St. Marys Nazarene Church and was retired from the former Colin Anderson Center after
24 years. She is survived by her husband of 56 years, Lee Meeks; four children, Loretta Winland and her
husband, Roger, of Newport, Ohio, Denny Meeks and his wife, Margie of Newell, WV, Lyle Meeks and his wife,
Debbie, of St. Marys and Tim Meeks and his wife Joellen, of Sistersville; 10 grandchildren; eight great-
grandchildren; one brother, the Rev. Vaughn Davis of Follansbee, WV; and several nieces, nephews, great-nieces,
great-nephews, and cousins.
She was preceded in death by her parents; five brothers, Harold, Lawrence, Denzil, Paul and Glen Davis; and two
sisters, Nell Bennett and Loma Delong.
Services will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at Ingram Funeral Home, St. Marys, with Tom Ferguson officiating. burial will
be in Willow Island Cemetery, Willow Island. Calling hours are from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Wanda E. DAVIS:
Burial: Willow Island Cemetery, Willow Island, Pleasants Co., WV
Occupation: Retired from Colin Anderson Center, 24 years
Religion: St. Marys Nazarene Church, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV
Residence: 1991, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV

Children of Wanda DAVIS and Lee MEEKS are:
203 i. Loretta⁶ MEEKS. She married Roger WINLAND.

More About Loretta MEEKS:
Residence: Newport, OH, 2003

204 ii. Denny MEEKS. He married Margie.

More About Denny MEEKS:
Residence: Newell, WV, 2003

205 iii. Lyle MEEKS. He married Debbie.

More About Lyle MEEKS:
Residence: St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV, 2003

206 iv. Tim MEEKS. He married Joellen.

More About Tim MEEKS:
Residence: Sistersville, WV, 2003

148. Neda⁵ FETTY (Bernard William⁴, Charles William³, William Charles², John Henry FETTY/Pleasants¹
Co., WV) She married HOYLMAN.

Children of Neda FETTY and HOYLMAN are:
207  i. Michael HOYLMAN.
    More About Michael HOYLMAN:
    Residence: Kennewick, Washington, 1995

208  ii. John HOYLMAN.
    More About John HOYLMAN:
    Residence: Madison, 1995

209  iii. Kathy HOYLMAN. She married EDEN.
    More About Kathy HOYLMAN:
    Residence: Madison, 1995


Children of Bernard J. FETTY are:

210  i. Steven FETTY.
    More About Steven FETTY:
    Residence: Charleston, WV, 1995

211  ii. Angela FETTY. She married ROSE.
    More About Angela FETTY:
    Residence: Charleston, WV, 1995


More About Cecil Lee FETTY:
Residence: 2004, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV

Child of Cecil FETTY and Connie PAYNTER is:
+ 212  i. David Lee FETTY.


Notes for Ruth Anise FETTY:
**OBITUARY, R. ANISE FETTY NOEL, Parkersburg News, Tuesday, February 17, 2004, Page 2A
Belmont: R. Anise Fetty Noel, 69, of Belmont passed away February 15, 2004, at Camden Clark Memorial Hospital, Parkersburg.
She was born February 11, 1935, in Pleasants County, WV, a daughter of J. Kathleen Fetty of St. Marys and the late Cecil E. Fetty. Anise was a loving mother to her only child, Sabrina Diane Noel Cochrane and her husband, Randy M. Cochrane. Her greatest joy was in loving her only grandchild, Meaghan Diane Cochrane. She was a 1953 graduate of St. Marys High School. During her life she was employed in Washington, D.C., by the FBI, the St. Marys Telephone Co., Sterling Oil Division of Quaker State and retired from Colin Anderson Center, where she was a selfless caregiver. For 45 years, she remained a faithful Christian, attending George Street Church of Christ. Due to her illness, her last meeting with her church family was January 11, 2004. The following family members will remember her with the love and affection she always showed them: her brother, Cecil Lee Fetty and his wife, Connie, of St. Marys; her sisters, Betty Wiggins of Ponte Verde Beach, Florida, Linda Turner and her husband, Bill, Nancy Dye and husband, Larry, both of Newport, Jeanette Thompson and husband, Don, of Woodsfield, Ohio; and brother-in-law, Jack Zeigler, husband of her late sister, Dolores A. Zeigler of St. Marys; as
well as 14 nieces and nephews; and 26 great-nieces and great-nephews. Services will be 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Ingram Funeral Home, St. Marys, with the Evangelist Arnold Huygebaert officiating. Burial will be in the St. Mary's IOOF Cemetery. Calling hours are from 6-8 p.m. today and from noon-1 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Ruth Anise FETTY:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV
Church Affiliation: George Street Church of Christ
Death Age: 69 years
Child of Ruth FETTY and NOEL is:
+ 213 i. Sabrina Diane Noel FETTY.

Generation No. 6

193. Wilma6 DAVIS (Paul Delmer5, Blanche Ethel4 FETTY, Abiah K.3, William Charles2, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants1 Co., WV) She married TOM COLVIN.

Child of Wilma DAVIS and TOM COLVIN is:
214 i. Olivia Brook7 COLVIN, died Bef. 26 May 1999.


Child of David FETTY and Joette DRINKO is:

Notes for Ayla Gail FETTY:
"St. Marys Oracle" -- St. Marys, WV
26 Aug 1992
AYLA GALE FETTY
23 Aug 1992
Ayla Gail Fetty died shortly after birth Sunday, Aug. 23, at Cabell Huntington Hospital, Huntington. She is the daughter of David Lee and Joette Drinko Fetty, of Huntington. Surviving in addition to her parents are her maternal grandparents, Gail Drinko and Robert Drinko, both of St. Marys; her maternal great-grandmother, Joan McGuiggan of Parkersburg; her paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Fetty of St. Marys; her paternal great-grandparents, Mrs. Kathleen Fetty and Mrs. Kathryn Paynter of St. Marys. Graveside services were held Tuesday at the IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, with the Rev. Hayward Perkey officiating.

More About Ayla Gail FETTY:
Burial: St. Marys IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, Pleasants Co., WV

213. Sabrina Diane Noel6 FETTY (Ruth Anise5, Cecil Ellsworth4, Charles William3, William Charles2, John Henry FETTY/Pleasants1 Co., WV) She married Randy M. COCHRANE.

Child of Sabrina FETTY and Randy COCHRANE is:
216 i. Meaghan Diane7 COCHRANE.
Descendants of Martha FETTY

Generation No. 1

1. Martha² FETTY (George¹) was born 1786, and died 28 Aug 1828 in Monongalia Co., VA.. She married Henry MICHAEL Abt. 1808 in Monongalia Co., WV, son of Daniel MICHAEL and Mary ARNETT. He was born 1786 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA., and died 04 Jun 1842 in Monongalia Co., WV.

More About Martha FETTY:
Burial: Fetty-Hogue Cem., Monongalia Co., Everettsville, WV
Death Age: 42 years

More About Henry MICHAEL:
Burial: Fetty-Hogue Cemetery Monongalia Co., Everettsville, WV
Residence: Big Indian Creek, Stewarts Run, Monongalia Co., VA

More About Henry MICHAEL and Martha FETTY:
Marriage: Abt. 1808, Monongalia Co., WV

Children of Martha FETTY and Henry MICHAEL are:
  3 ii. Matilda MICHAEL, born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Monongalia Co., WV; died 10 Aug 1880. She married John LOUGH 17 Jan 1861 in Monongalia Co., WV; born 1801 in Fayette Co., PA.
    
    Notes for Matilda MICHAEL:
    3rd Wife of John B. Lough

    More About Matilda MICHAEL:
    Burial: Fairview, Marion Co., WV
    Marital Status: 3rd wife to John Lowe

    More About John LOUGH:
    Marriage Age: to Matilda was 60 years, widower

    More About John LOUGH and Matilda MICHAEL:
    Marriage: 17 Jan 1861, Monongalia Co., WV

  5 iv. Felix C. MICHAEL, born 16 Jan 1816; died Feb 1891. He married Cecelia BEALL 05 Nov 1840 in Monongalia Co., WV.
    
    More About Felix C. MICHAEL:
    Burial: WPA Records-Michael-Arnett Cem., Chunks Run, Marion Co., WV Age 75 years
    Death Age: 75 years

    More About Felix MICHAEL and Cecelia BEALL:
    Marriage: 05 Nov 1840, Monongalia Co., WV

    
    More About John E. (Jackie) MICHAEL:
    Burial: Hood Cemetery, Originally David Musgrave Cem., Minister's Run, Marion Co., WV Age 89 years

    More About Anna MUSGRAVE:
    Burial: Hood Cemetery, Originally David Musgrave Cemetery, Minister's Run, Monongalia Co., WV
More About John MICHAEL and Anna MUSGRAVE:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1837, Monongalia Co., WV

More About Margaret Wilson WYER:  
Marital Status: Widow

More About John MICHAEL and Margaret WYER:  
Marriage: 1882

7 vi. Elizabeth MICHAEL, born 1820; died 15 Oct 1897 in Whiteley Township, Green Co., PA. She married Solomon COWELL 29 Jul 1841 in Monongalia Co., WV.

More About Elizabeth MICHAEL:  
Death Age: 76 years

More About Solomon COWELL and Elizabeth MICHAEL:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1841, Monongalia Co., WV

8 vii. Anarah Michael (Ary or Ara) MICHAEL, born 09 Jan 1821; died 30 Jul 1847. She married Andrew HOGUE 24 Jan 1842; born 17 Jul 1813; died 11 Mar 1847.

Notes for Andrew HOGUE:  
**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF ANDREW HOGUE AND ARA MICHAEL.**  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE Andrew Hogue and Charles Boyles are held and firmly bound unto John Rutherford, acting Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.  
Sealed with our seals and dated this 24 day of January 1842.  
WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Andrew Hogue and Ara Michael, daughter of Henry Michael, both of this county.  
NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.  
Signed, sealed and delivered,  
in the presence of:  
Andrew Hogue (His Seal)  
Charles Boyles (His Seal)  
(Source: Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Record Book 2, Page 281)

More About Andrew HOGUE:  
Burial: Fetty-Hogue Cem., Monongalia Co., Everettsville, WV

More About Andrew HOGUE and Anarah MICHAEL:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1842

+ 9 viii. Sarah Ann MICHAEL, born 1822; died 1851.


More About Dorcas Tabitha MICHAEL:  
Burial: Michael Pasture Field, WPA Records-Yost Family Cemetery, Cold Spring Road

More About Levi YOST and Dorcas MICHAEL:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1843

Generation No. 2

2. Daniel D.³ MICHAEL (Martha² FETTY, George¹) was born 11 Apr 1809, and died 25 Oct 1885. He
married Tacy DICKEN 12 Sep 1833 in Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of John DICKEN and Barbara HARDINGER. She was born 13 Jul 1813, and died 19 Feb 1896.

Notes for Daniel D. MICHAEL:
**1850 Census Monongalia Co., WV, MCGC, p. 139
#866-867, $1,000
Michael, Daniel, age 36, m, Farmer, b. VA
Tacy, age 37, f, b. VA, n/r
Henry J., age 14, m, b. VA, a/s
John P., age 13, m, b. VA, a/s
Frances B., age 11, m, b. VA, a/s
Matilda A., age 9, f, b. VA
Victoria, age 7, f, b. VA
Barbary J., age 7, f, b. VA
Resin S., age 4, m, b. VA
Martha D., age 2, f, b. VA
Thomas D., age 4/12, m, b. VA
**1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 38
Household #607-586
Daniel D. Michael, age 44, b. VA, Farmer
Tacy, age 47, b. VA
Victory, age 18, b. VA
Barbara J., age 16, b. VA
Rezin S., age 14, b. VA
David T., age 10, b. VA
Julia, age 8, b. VA
Philip, age 5, b. VA
Marion C., age 3, b. VA
**1870 Census Monongalia Co., WV WCP, p. 42
Household #70-70
Daniel Michael, age 55, b. WV, Farmer
Teresa, age 56, b. WV, Keep House
David, age 20, b. WV, Farm Hand
Philip, age 15, b. WV, Farm Hand
Julia, age 17, b. WV
Calvin, age 12, b. WV, Farm Hand
marth BOILES, age 22, b. WV, Domestic

More About Daniel D. MICHAEL:
Burial: Michael #1 Cemetery Henry J. Michael Farm Near Hagans, WV

More About Tacy DICKEN:
Burial: Michael #1 Cemetery, Henry J. Michael Farm Near Hagans, WV

More About Daniel MICHAEL and Tacy DICKEN:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1833, Monongalia Co., WV

Children of Daniel MICHAEL and Tacy DICKEN are:
+ 11 i. Henry J. 4 MICHAEL, born Abt. 1836.
+ 12 ii. John P. MICHAEL, born Abt. 1837 in WV.
+ 13 iii. Frances B. MICHAEL, born Abt. 1839.
15 v. Victoria MICHAEL, born Abt. 1843.
16 vi. Barbary J. MICHAEL, born Abt. 1843 in Monongalia Co., WV. She married John C. BARRICKMAN 18 Feb 1869 in Monongalia Co., WV; born Abt. 1850 in Monongalia Co., WV.

More About Barbary J. MICHAEL:
Marriage Age: 22 years
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

More About John C. BARRICKMAN:
Marriage Age: 19 years

More About John BARRICKMAN and Barbary MICHAEL:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1869, Monongalia Co., WV

18 viii. Martha D. MICHAEL, born Abt. 1848.
19 ix. Thomas David MICHAEL, born Abt. 1850.
+ 20 x. Phillip MICHAEL, born 16 Aug 1854 in Monongalia Co., WV.
21 xi. Marion Calvin MICHAEL, born Abt. 1857.

4. James G. 3 MICHAEL (Martha 2 FETTY, George 1) was born 15 Oct 1812, and died 10 Mar 1898. He married Mary WINCE 04 Apr 1836.

Notes for James G. MICHAEL:
**1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 38
Household #606-585
James G. Michael, age 48, b. VA, Farmer
Mary, age 46, b. VA
Martha E., age 22, b. VA
Matilda K., age 19, b. VA
Golden, age 18, b. VA
Mary J., age 16, b. VA
Samantha A., age 14, b. VA
Jonathan, age 12, b. VA
Alvin C., age 10, b. VA
James P., age 6, b. VA
Eliza A., age 3

**1880 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Clay District
Michael, James, Head, Married, Male, W, 67, WV, Farmer, WV WV
Mary, Wife, Female, Married, W, 65, WV, Keeping House, WV WV
Alvin C., Son, Male, Married, W, 28, WV, Farmer, WV WV
Alvinia, Dau, Female, Married, W, 27, WV, Keeping House, WV WV
Eliza, Dau., S, Female, W, 22, WV, Keeping House WV WV

More About James G. MICHAEL:
Burial: Michael #1, Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV, Family Farm, Yost Run Road Near Hagans. Tombstone date-Age 84 and 21 days.
Death Age: 84 years 21 days

More About James MICHAEL and Mary WINCE:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1836

Children of James MICHAEL and Mary WINCE are:
22 i. Martha E. 4 MICHAEL, born Abt. 1838.
23 ii. Matilda K. MICHAEL, born Abt. 1841.

More About Golden MICHAEL:
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Golden MICHAEL and Ales CORDRAY:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Monongalia Co., WV

26 v. Samantha A. MICHAEL, born Abt. 1848.

Notes for Alvin C. MICHAEL:
1880 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Clay District
Michael, James, Head, Married, Male, W, 67, WV, Farmer, WV WV
Mary, Wife, Female, Married, W, 65, WV, Keeping House, WV WV
Alvin C., Son, Male, Married, W, 28, WV, Farmer, WV WV
Alvinia, DauL, Female, Married, W, 27, WV, Keeping House, WV WV
Eliza, Dau., S, Female, W, 22, WV, Keeping House WV WV

28 vii. James P. MICHAEL, born 18 Mar 1855 in Monongalia Co., WV.

29 viii. Eliza E. MICHAEL, born 19 Jun 1857 in Monongalia Co., WV.

9. Sarah Ann¹ MICHAEL (Martha² FETTY, George¹) was born 1822, and died 1851. She married Charles BOYLES 08 Aug 1836 in Monongalia Co., WV. He was born 1818 in Monongalia Co., WV.

More About Sarah Ann MICHAEL:
Burial: Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV

Notes for Charles BOYLES:
MARRIAGE BOND OF CHARLES BOYLES TO SARAH ANN MICHAEL:

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE Henry Michael and Charles Boyles are held and firmly bound unto Littleton W. Tazwell, Esq., Governor, or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being and his successors, to the use of the said Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.
Sealed with our seals and dated this 8th day of August 1836.

WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Charles Boyles and Sarah Ann Michael, daughter of the above bound Henry Michael, both of this county.

NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered,
in the presence of:  Thomas R. Suten
Charles Boyles (His Seal)
Henry (His mark) Michael (His Seal)

Source:  Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 227

More About Charles BOYLES and Sarah MICHAEL:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1836, Monongalia Co., WV

Child of Sarah MICHAEL and Charles BOYLES is:
+ 30 i. Felix Edward⁴ BOYLES, born 1837 in Va; died 1921 in Tyler Co., WV.

Generation No. 3

11. Henry J.⁴ MICHAEL (Daniel D.³, Martha² FETTY, George¹) was born Abt. 1836. He married Mary Elizabeth.

Notes for Henry J. MICHAEL:
**1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 38
Household # 604-583
Henry Michael, age 25, b. VA, Farmer
Mary E., age 23, b. VA
Amarillis, age 8/12, b. VA
**1870 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 41
Household #53-53
Henry Michael, age 34, b. WV, Farmer
Mary E., age 32, b. WV, Keep House
Armarillis, age 10, b. WV
Ellice N., age 8, b. WV
Victory, age 6, b. WV
Sarah, age 4, b. WV
Nancy A., age 2, b. WV
David, age 8/12

Children of Henry MICHAEL and Mary Elizabeth are:
31 i. Amarillis MICHAEL, born Abt. 1860.
32 ii. Elias Nuson MICHAEL, born 11 Jan 1861 in Monongalia Co., WV. He married Lavina J. EDDY 18 Feb 1886 in Monongalia Co., WV; born 05 Jun 1868 in Monongalia Co., WV.

Notes for Elias Nuson MICHAEL:
Marriage record states Ellis Michael.

More About Elias Nuson MICHAEL:
Marriage Age: 23 years

More About Lavina J. EDDY:
Marriage Age: 18 years

More About Elias MICHAEL and Lavina EDDY:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1886, Monongalia Co., WV

33 iii. Nelson E. MICHAEL, born 31 Jan 1862 in Monongalia Co., WV.
34 iv. Ardey Victoria MICHAEL, born 12 Jun 1863 in Monongalia Co., WV.
35 v. Sarah V. MICHAEL, born 07 Aug 1866 in Monongalia Co., WV.
37 vii. David MICHAEL, born 17 Feb 1870 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV.
38 viii. John P. MICHAEL, born 12 Jun 1875 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV.

12. John P.3 MICHAEL (Daniel D.3, Martha2 FETTY, George1) was born Abt. 1837 in WV. He married Permelia E. KENNEDY 13 Apr 1857 in Monongalia Co., WV. She was born Abt. 1839 in WV.

Notes for John P. MICHAEL:
**1870 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 42
Household #59-59
John P. Michael, age 34, b. WV, Farmer
Permelia E., age 31, b. WV, Keep House
Henry B., age 8, b. WV
William T., age 6, b. WV
Lucy J., age 3, b. WV
Daniel G., age 1, b. WV
**1880 Census Marion Co., WV, Paw Paw District
Michael, J. P., Head, Married, Male, W, 43, VA, Farmer, VA VA
Permelia E., Wife, Married, Female, W, 39, VA, Keeps House, VA VA
Henry B., Son, Single, Male, W, 18, VA, Farm Work, VA VA
William T., Son, Single, Male, W, 16, VA, Farm Work, VA VA
Lucy J., Dau., Single, Female, W, 11, WV, Home, VA VA
Daniel D., Son, Single, Male, W, 10, WV, Farm Work, VA VA
Easay, Dau., Single Female, W, 8, WV, VA VA
Epalonie, Dau., Single, Female, W, 6, WV VA VA
July V., Dau., Single, Female, W, 4, WV VA VA
Maggie D., Dau., Single, Female, W, 2, WV VA VA

More About John MICHAEL and Permelia KENNEDY:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1857, Monongalia Co., WV

Children of John MICHAEL and Permelia KENNEDY are:

39 i. Henry B.3 MICHAEL, born Abt. 1862 in Tyler Co., WV. He married Mary E. LOUGH 17 Jan 1886 in
Monongalia Co., WV; born Abt. 1869 in Monongalia Co., WV.

Notes for Henry B. MICHAEL:
Marriage record states Henry M. Michael.

More About Mary E. LOUGH:
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About Henry MICHAEL and Mary LOUGH:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1886, Monongalia Co., WV

40 ii. William T. MICHAEL, born Abt. 1864.
41 iii. Lucy J. MICHAEL, born 30 Jul 1867 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV.
42 iv. Daniel G. MICHAEL, born 05 May 1869 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV.
43 v. Epilony MICHAEL, born 15 Jan 1873 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV.
44 vi. July V. MICHAEL, born Abt. 1876.

13. Frances B.4 MICHAEL (Daniel D.3, Martha2 FETTY, George1) was born Abt. 1839. He married
Mary Helen STRAGHT 17 Oct 1859 in Monongalia Co., WV, daughter of Jacob STRAIGHT and Matilda
AMOS. She was born Abt. 1838 in VA, Now WV.

Notes for Frances B. MICHAEL:
1870 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 43
Household #74-74
Francis Michael, age 32, b. WV, Farmer
Mary E., age 32, b. WV, Keep House
Serena A., age 9, b. WV
Seri E., age 7, b. WV
Permelia J., age 5, b. WV
Daniel W., age 3, b. WV

More About Frances MICHAEL and Mary STRAGHT:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1859, Monongalia Co., WV

Children of Frances MICHAEL and Mary STRAGHT are:

46 i. Sareny Angeline5 MICHAEL, born 03 Dec 1860 in Indian Creek, Monongalia Co., WV.
47 ii. Zeri E. MICHAEL, born 28 Jan 1863 in Monongalia Co., WV.
48 iii. Permelia MICHAEL, born 12 Apr 1865 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV.
49 iv. Daniel Wesley MICHAEL, born Aug 1867 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV.
50 v. Jacob C. MICHAEL, born Jul 1870 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV.

17. Resin S.4 MICHAEL (Daniel D.3, Martha2 FETTY, George1) was born Abt. 1846. He married
Harriet.

Child of Resin MICHAEL and Harriet is:

51 i. Anna Lore5 MICHAEL, born 29 Nov 1879 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., WV.
20. Phillip⁴ MICHAEL (Daniel D.³, Martha² FETTY, George¹) was born 16 Aug 1854 in Monongalia Co., WV. He married Salina A. GARRISON 27 Feb 1876 in Monongalia Co., WV. She was born Abt. 1858 in Monongalia Co., WV.

Notes for Phillip MICHAEL:
1880 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Clay District
Michael, Phillip, Head, Married, Male, W, 25, WB, Farmer, WV WV
Salina, Wife, Married, Female, W, 22, WV, Keeping House, WV WV
Clark, Son, Single, Male, W, 3, WV, WV WV

More About Phillip MICHAEL:
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About Salina A. GARRISON:
Marriage Age: 18 years

More About Phillip MICHAEL and Salina GARRISON:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1876, Monongalia Co., WV

Child of Phillip MICHAEL and Salina GARRISON is:
52  i.  Clark⁵ MICHAEL, born Abt. 1877.

30. Felix Edward⁴ BOYLES (Sarah Ann³ MICHAEL, Martha² FETTY, George¹) was born 1837 in Va, and died 1921 in Tyler Co., WV. He married (1) Rachel MCCANDLASS 1863 in Tyler Co., WV, daughter of John MCCANDLASS and Rhebe MARTIN. She was born 1840, and died 1864. He married (2) Rebecca Susan URTON 13 Apr 1865 in Tyler Co., VA, Now WV. She was born 1840 in Va, and died 1917 in Tyler Co., WV.

Notes for Felix Edward BOYLES:
1870 Census Tyler Co., WV, Lincoln District, TCH&HS, p. 63
Household 4-4, Farming, $3,500
Boyles, Felex, 33, M, VA
Rebecca, 29, F, VA
Okey, 10, M, VA
John, 7, M, VA
Rachel, 4, F, WV
Georgetta, 2, F, WV
Charles, 3/12, M, WV

More About Felix Edward BOYLES:
Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Military service: 1863, Enlisted Private, Company C, 7th Infantry, then up to Captain, Mustered out of the Army in 1863

More About Felix BOYLES and Rachel MCCANDLASS:
Marriage: 1863, Tyler Co., WV

More About Rebecca Susan URTON:
Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

More About Felix BOYLES and Rebecca URTON:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1865, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Felix BOYLES and Rebecca URTON are:
53  i.  Okey⁶ BOYLES, born Abt. 1860 in VA.
54  ii.  John BOYLES, born Abt. 1863 in WV.
55  iii. Rachel Ann BOYLES, born 22 Apr 1866 in WV; died 09 Oct 1884.
More About Rachel Ann BOYLES:
Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 18y 5m 17d

56 iv. Georgetta BOYLES, born Abt. 1868 in WV. She married FOINGER.

57 v. Charles M. BOYLES, born 1870 in WV; died 1941.

More About Charles M. BOYLES:
Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV


More About Norman Leslie BOYLES:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 79y 9m 25d

More About Maude May SINE:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 89y, widow

More About Norman BOYLES and Maude SINE:
Marriage: 06 May 1900, Tyler Co., VA, Now WV

60 viii. James E. BOYLES, born 18 Apr 1877; died 30 Sep 1898.

More About James E. BOYLES:
Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV


Generation No. 4

49. Daniel Wesley^5 MICHAEL (Frances B.^4, Daniel D.^3, Martha^2 FETTY, George^1) was born Aug 1867 in Clay District, Monongalia Co., WV. He married Effie FETTY.

Child of Daniel MICHAEL and Effie FETTY is:
62 i. Hazel^6 MICHAEL.

58. Emery E.^5 BOYLES (Felix Edward^4, Sarah Ann^3 MICHAEL, Martha^2 FETTY, George^1) was born 1872 in Tyler Co., WV, and died 10 Aug 1960 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV. He married Effie Jane FETTY 01 Jul 1900 in Tyler Co., WV, daughter of George FETTY and Anna PYLES. She was born 03 Feb 1883 in Adonis, Tyler Co., WV, and died 18 Feb 1963 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

More About Emery E. BOYLES:
Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 87y 9m 15d
Marriage Age: 26 years

Notes for Effie Jane FETTY:
**Effie's parents were George Perry Fetty, age 33 years, and Ann M. Fetty, Age 30, at her birth.
Great Aunt Effie was a beautiful seamstress and here is a story that was written by her daughter Dixie Boyles Beeching, and permission given by Dixie's daughter Dixie Bishop to include in our Family History.
"My mother was a beautiful seamstress and some of my fondest memories of being a little girl are of my sister and I being dressed so pretty. My mother had a flair for style. I remember once when hobble-skirts were in style (very narrow around the ankles and a short slit up the side) my mother walked to church 2 miles, because it was too cold to take the babies. On her way home, walking at her usual quick pace, she came to a small brook. Forgetting
her fancy stylish skirt, she tried to jump. She didn’t succeed and was horrified at the results. Dad had a terrific, quiet sense of humor and was amused by the incident which only aggravated mamma’s spicy personality.

More About Effie Jane FETTY:
Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 80 years
Marriage Age: 17 years

More About Emery BOYLES and Effie FETTY:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1900, Tyler Co., WV

Children of Emery BOYLES and Effie FETTY are:
  64 ii. Jessie Lee BOYLES, born 1904; died 1923.

  More About Jessie Lee BOYLES:
  Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
  Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Sleeping Sickness

  67 v. George Fletcher BOYLES, born 31 May 1914 in Tyler Co., WV; died Sep 1994. He married Nelle LEMASTERS.

61. Edward Talton BOYLES (Felix Edward, Sarah Ann MICHAEL, Martha FETTY, George) was born 1880, and died 15 Jun 1970 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV. He married Mary Christine EDDY, daughter of Alfred EDDY and Martha EDWARDS. She was born 1888, and died 02 Jul 1955 in Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.

More About Edward Talton BOYLES:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 89y

More About Mary Christine EDDY:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV
Death Age: 67y 1m 7d

Children of Edward BOYLES and Mary EDDY are:
  68 i. Lena BOYLES, born 1911; died 1912.

  More About Lena BOYLES:
  Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

  69 ii. Billy BOYLES, born 1917; died 1918.

  More About Billy BOYLES:
  Burial: Boyles Cemetery, Tyler Co., WV

Generation No. 5

63. Emery Gilmore BOYLES (Emery E, Felix Edward, Sarah Ann MICHAEL, Martha FETTY, George) was born 12 Jan 1902, and died Oct 1974. He married Margaret BORTON 1923.

More About Emery BOYLES and Margaret BORTON:
Marriage: 1923

Children of Emery BOYLES and Margaret BORTON are:
  70 i. Margaret Ann BOYLES.
65. Dixie M.⁶ BOYLES (Emery E.⁵, Felix Edward⁴, Sarah Ann³ MICHAEL, Martha² FETTY, George¹) was born 19 Jul 1908, and died 16 May 1993. She married Francis Edward BEECHING 31 Dec 1930 in Summitt Co., Ohio, son of Eugene BEECHING and Lucinda OAKS. He was born 05 Nov 1907, and died 29 Jun 1976.

Notes for Dixie M. BOYLES:
Dixie was in the graduation Class of 1927 of Sistersville High School, Tyler Co., WV
Dixie’s activities included:
“A” Society
President “A” Society-4
Chairman Chapel Committee-4
Varsity Basketball-4
Treasurer Drame League-4
Debating Team-3
Third Place State Literary Meet-(Extemporaneous Speaking-3)
Winner District Literary Meet-(Extemporaneous Speaking-3)
Winner Elocution contest-1 (C. H. S.)
Class Basketball and Track-1
(C.H.S.) Akron, Ohio
Home Economics Club-4 (Source: History of Sistersville High School 1899-1993, p. 69)

More About Francis BEECHING and Dixie BOYLES:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1930, Summitt Co., Ohio

Children of Dixie BOYLES and Francis BEECHING are:
+ 73 i. Thomas Allan⁷ BEECHING, born 12 Oct 1932 in Spokane, WA.
+ 74 ii. Dixie Anna BEECHING, born 01 Sep 1938 in Toledo, Ohio.
+ 75 iii. Jerry Edward BEECHING, born 24 Jun 1940 in Toledo, Ohio.

Generation No. 6

73. Thomas Allan⁷ BEECHING (Dixie M.⁶ BOYLES, Emery E.⁵, Felix Edward⁴, Sarah Ann³ MICHAEL, Martha² FETTY, George¹) was born 12 Oct 1932 in Spokane, WA. He married Shirley HEMMERLY 08 Aug 1957.

More About Thomas BEECHING and Shirley HEMMERLY:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1957

Children of Thomas BEECHING and Shirley HEMMERLY are:
76 i. Kelly Ann⁸ BEECHING, born 31 Jan 1959.

74. Dixie Anna⁷ BEECHING (Dixie M.⁶ BOYLES, Emery E.⁵, Felix Edward⁴, Sarah Ann³ MICHAEL, Martha² FETTY, George¹) was born 01 Sep 1938 in Toledo, Ohio. She married Walter L. BISHOP 04 Jul 1959.

More About Walter L. BISHOP:
Residence: Park City

More About Walter BISHOP and Dixie BEECHING:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1959
Children of Dixie BEECHING and Walter BISHOP are:

80  i.  Robert Leslie8 BISHOP, born 03 Feb 1961.

75. Jerry Edward7 BEECHING (Dixie M.6 BOYLES, Emery E.5, Felix Edward4, Sarah Ann3 MICHAEL, Martha2 FETTY, George1) was born 24 Jun 1940 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Karen RITCHIE 30 Jun 1962.

More About Jerry BEECHING and Karen RITCHIE:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1962

Children of Jerry BEECHING and Karen RITCHIE are:

82  i.  Lisa Arleen8 BEECHING, born 07 Jun 1963.
Descendants of Moses FETTY

Generation No. 1

1. Moses$^2$ FETTY (George$^1$) was born Bet. 1794 - 1804 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary (Polly).

Notes for Moses FETTY:

**1820 Monongalia County, Virginia, Census
Moses Fetty
-1 male 16-26 (1794/1804)
-2 male under 10 (1810/1820)
-1 female 26-45 (1775/1794)

**James Kennedy assaulted Moses in 1822, Monongalia Co. Superior Court Records.
**1823, #289, Monongalia Superior Court, Moses FETTY and James KENNEDY, laborers, summoned to answer an indictment against them for an assault, on 4 March 1820.
**Commonwealth of Monongalia Co., VA vs. Moses Fetty, Charge of Forgery

**1826
The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Monongalia County. Greeting,
We command you that you cause to come before the Judge of the Superior court of law of said county at the courthouse of the said county, on the second Monday in April next, twelve good and lawful freeholders of your county residing as near as maybe to the place where the aforesaid Fetty be guilty of the aforesaid felony or ... and have them there the names of the said freeholders and this writ.
Witness Nimrod Evans, Clerk of our County Court of Monongalia at the courthouse of the said county, the 7th of February A.D. 1826 and 50th year of the Commonwealth.

N. Evans (His Seal)
The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Monongalia County, Greeting, We command you to summon James Michael and Andrew Michael and John Hawkenberry to appear before the Judge of the Superior court of law in and for said county on the second Monday in April next to testify and the truth to speak on behalf of Moses Fetty on a charge of forgery, and this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of 333 1/3 dollars each and have them there this writ.
Witness Nimrod Evans, Clerk of our said court at the courthouse aforesaid the 3rd day of April 1826 and 50th year of the Commonwealth.

N. Evans (His Seal)
**The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Monongalia County
We command you to summon John Fetty, Andrew Mike (Michael) Thomas Knight and David Musgrave to appear before the Judge of our Superior Court of law, for the county of Monongalia, at the Court House thereof on the ___day of April term next of said court, to satisfy and the truth to speak on behalf of Moses Fetty in a certain matter of controversy before our said judge depending and undetermined between Commonwealth and said Fetty and this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of 100 pounds each and have then there this writ.
Witness Nimrod Evans, clerk of our said superior court, at the courthouse aforesaid the 27th day of March 1826. N. Evans

**Moses was sentenced to the Peniteniary, Richmond, VA, for forgery-IOU for a horse.

More About Moses FETTY:
Marital Status: Mary (Polly)?

Children of Moses FETTY and Mary (Polly) are:

+ 2 i. David G.$^3$ FETTY, born 28 May 1820 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 22 May 1853 in Indian Creek, Monongalia Co., WV, now WV.
+ 3 ii. Rebecca Jane FETTY, born 1823 in VA; died 14 Oct 1858 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV.
+ 4 iii. Elizabeth Lydia FETTY, born 24 Nov 1828 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV; died 11 May 1881 in Marion County, WV.
+ 5 iv. Samuel Moses FETTY, born 22 Oct 1832 in Monongalia Co., VA.; died 27 Mar 1913 in Taylor Co., WV.
2. **David G. 3 FETTY** (Moses, George) was born 28 May 1820 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 22 May 1853 in Indian Creek, Monongalia Co., WV, now WV. He married **Pleasants "Pleasy" FETTY** 11 May 1846 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, daughter of John FETTY and Sarah BOYCE. She was born 1824 in Monongalia Co., WV, and died 19 Jul 1865 in Grant District, Monongalia Co., VA.

Notes for David G. FETTY:

**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF DAVID G. FETTY TO PLEASY FETTY**

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE David G. Fetty and George F. Fetty, John Fetty are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated this 11th day of May 1846.

WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound David G. Fetty, Pleasy Fetty, daughter of John Fetty, both of this county.

NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered,
in the presence of:

David G. Fetty (His Seal)
John Fetty (His Seal)

(George F. Fetty would be Pleasy's brother.)

Source: Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 633.

*1850 Monongalia Co., VA Census #424-425
David G. Fetty, Age 30, b. VA, Occupation: Carpenter
Pleasant, Age 24, b. VA

*DESCRIPTION: This is a document making Thomas B. Fetty the Guardian of Louisa Fetty.

It says Know all men by these presents, That we Thomas B. Fetty & Jarret Linch are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of five hundred Dollars, which well and truly to be paid, we bind ourselves, our heirs, --, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Witness our hands and seals, this 23d day of April 1860.

The Conditions of the above Obligation is such. That if the said Thomas B. Fetty shall faithfully discharge the duties of his office as Guardian of Louisa Fetty daughter of Julia Ann Fetty dec'd over the age of 14 years then this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed Thomas b. Fetty L. S. and Jarret Linch L. S.

Before this document was found most of us thought that Louisa was the d/o of Pleasy & David G. Fetty. She was in the 1850 Census with her Grandfather John H. Fetty and in the 1860 Census she was listed with John and Pleasy Wilson. (Source: WV University, Morgantown, WV, March 2001)

**1850 Census Monongalia Co., VA, #424-425
David G. Fetty, Age 30, b. VA, Occupation: Carpenter
Pleasant, Age 24, b. VA

More About David G. FETTY:
Occupation: Carpenter

More About Pleasants "Pleasy" FETTY:
Death Age: 40 years

More About David FETTY and Pleasants FETTY:
Marriage: 11 May 1846, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV
Children of David FETTY and Pleasants FETTY are:

6  i.  William Leonard FETTY, born 1852.
7  ii.  L. G. FETTY, born 22 Apr 1853.

Notes for L. G. FETTY:
**Louisa FETTY has been placed under her mother Julia FETTY as verification is in the document giving Thomas B. FETTY guardianship.

3. Rebecca Jane FETTY (Moses, George) was born 1823 in VA, and died 14 Oct 1858 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. She married Abraham WISEMAN 05 Mar 1849 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He was born 1817 in VA.

Notes for Rebecca Jane FETTY:
Rebecca Jane Fetty has not been proven to be a daughter of Moses and Mary Polly.

Notes for Abraham WISEMAN:
**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF ABRAHAM WISEMAN AND REBECCA JANE FETTY KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE Abraham Wiseman and Milton Stewart are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 5th day of March 1849.
WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be held and solemnized between the above bound Abraham Wiseman and Rebecca Jane, daughter of (Unknown), both of this county.
NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.
Signed, sealed and delivered,
in the presence of:
Abraham (His Mark) Wiseman (His Seal)
Milton stewart (His Seal)
Source: Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Record Book 3, Page 876.
**1850 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Eastern District, MCGC, p. 106 #423-424 $350
Wiseman, Abraham, age 33, male, Farmer, b. VA
Rebecca, age 27, female, b. VA
George W., age 2/12, male, b. VA

**After Rebecca died, Abraham married Elizabeth BROCK, wife of George Brock, on March 2, 1859 in Monongalia Co., WV. According to 1870 Census Elizabeth brought with her two sons, Francis J. Brock and William S. BROCK.

**1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Arnettsville, WV, WCP, p. 48 #782-754
Abraham Wiseman, age 43, b. VA, Farmer
Elizabeth K., age 28, b. VA
Mary E., age 8, b. VA
Melinda A., age 7, b. VA
William S., age 6, b. VA
Joseph F., age 5, b. VA
Anne M. HAYHERST, age 19, b. VA, Domestic
**1870 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 93 #182-180
Abraham Wiseman, age 53, b. WV, Farmer
Elizabeth C., age 38, b. WV, Keep House
Silas, age 13, b. WV, Farm Work
Mary E., age 19, b. WV
Melinda A., age 17, b. WV
Smith C., age 7/12, b. WV
Francis J. BROCK, age 15, b. WV, Farm Hand
William S. BROCK, age 17, b. WV, Farm Hand

More About Abraham WISEMAN and Rebecca FETTY:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1849, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Rebecca FETTY and Abraham WISEMAN are:

8 i. George4 WISEMAN, born 1850 in VA.
9 ii. Mary E. WISEMAN, born Bet. 1851 - 1852.
10 iii. Malinda WISEMAN, born 24 May 1853 in Monongalia Co., VA.

Notes for Joseph F. WISEMAN:
His birth record is unnamed on Monongalia Co., WV birth records, but on the 1860 Census Monongalia Co., WV, Joseph would be 5 years of age, making his birth 1855.


4. Elizabeth Lydia3 FETTY (Moses2, George1) was born 24 Nov 1828 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 11 May 1881 in Marion County, WV. She married John Wilson HAYS 09 Dec 1848 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He was born 07 Jun 1827 in Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV, and died 17 Oct 1904 in Fairmont, Marion County, WV.

Notes for Elizabeth Lydia FETTY:
**Waitman Indenture between Charles Glasscock, Overseer of the Poor and Waitman Fleming concerning:
LYDIA ELIZABETH FETTY
This indenture made this 5 day of May in the year of our Lord 1835 between Charles Glasscock, Overseer of the Poor of the West District in the County of Monongalia of the one part and Waitman Fleming of said county of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Charles Glasscock overseer as afore said have put, placed and bound and by these presents do put and place and bind Lydia Elizabeth Fetty of the age of 7, to be an apprentice with the said Waitman Fleming and as an apprentice with him the said Waitman Fleming to dwell from the date of these presents until she the said Lydia Elizabeth Fetty shall come to the age of 18 years beyond deem at which time and term the said Lydia Elizabeth Fetty shall the said Waitman Fleming her said master well and faithfully serve in all such lawful business.
As the said Waitman Fleming shall the said Lydia Elizabeth Fetty to one honestly and obediently in all things shall behave herself toward her said master then orderly and honestly to the rest of the family of the said Waitman Fleming. One the said Waitman Fleming for his part for himself is executor and administrators doth hereby promise and covenant to and with the said overseer of Poor and of every of his executors and administrators and his successors for the time leaving with the said Waitman Fleming that the said Waitman Fleming shall the said Lydia Elizabeth Fetty in mistery of housewifing and cause it to be done in the least manner that cause to be taught, instructed and informed as much as he can there unto belongeth on or appertaineth, and the said Waitman Fleming shall find and allow unto the said apprentice sufficient meat, drink, apparel, washing, lodging, and other things. Headful for the term afore said and also that the said Waitman Fleming shall teach or cause to be taught to the said Lydia Elizabeth Fetty reading, writing and arithmetic including the role of three and one; moreover pay to the said Lydia Elizabeth Fetty the sum of twenty dollars at the expiration of the said term in witness to these presents have interchangeably set these hands and seals the day and year found above written.
C. Glasscock (Seal)
Fleming

More About Elizabeth Lydia FETTY:
Burial: Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Marion County, WV
Death Age: 52y 5m 17d
Death Reported: Daughter R. J. Hays

Notes for John Wilson HAYS:
**DESCRIPTION: MARRIAGE BOND OF JOHN HAYS TO ELIZABETH LYDIA FETTY
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE John Hays and Waitman Fleming are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs jointly and severally by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 9th day of December 1848.

WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be held and solemnized between the above bound John Hays and Elizabeth Lydia Fetty, daughter of Polly Fetty, both of this county.

NOW THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that if there be no lawful cause or just impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered,
in the presence of:
John Hays (His Seal)
Waitman Fleming (His Seal)

Source:  Monongalia Co., WV Marriage Bond Record Book 2, Page 191

**1860 Census Marion Co., WV, MCGC, #620
Real Estate $1500, Personal Property $595
#620
John W. Hays, age 30, Farmer, b. VA
Lydia, age 31, b. VA
Alva, male, age 11, b. VA
Amelia, age 9, b. VA
William, age 8, b. VA
Abraham, age 4, b. VA
Rebecca, age 2, b. VA
Mary, age 3/12

**1870 Census Marion Co., WV, MCGC, p. 105
#164-166, Real Estate $700, Personal Property $350
Hays, John, age 41, farmer, b. VA
Elizabeth, age 42, keep house, b. VA
Amelia D., age 20, at home, b. VA
William P., age 18, at home, b. VA
Abraham D., age 14, at home, b. VA
Rebecca J., age 12, at home, b. VA
Mary E., age 10, at home, b. VA
John W., age 8, at home, b. VA
Not named male, age 11/12, b. VA

More About John Wilson HAYS:
Burial: Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Marion County, WV
Military service: Civil War

More About John HAYS and Elizabeth FETTY:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1848, Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV

Children of Elizabeth FETTY and John HAYS are:
13 i.  Alva Silas HAYS, born 20 Apr 1849.
14 ii. Amelia Dotha HAYS, born 18 Jul 1850 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV. She married Joseph WILLIAMS 06 Feb 1873 in Marion County, WV; born 1848 in Washington Co., PA.

Notes for Amelia Dotha HAYS:
Marriage record states Emma.

More About Amelia Dotha HAYS:
Marriage Age: 22 years

More About Joseph WILLIAMS:
Marriage Age: 25 years
More About Joseph WILLIAMS and Amelia HAYS:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1873, Marion County, WV

15 iii. William Posser HAYS, born 19 Sep 1851. He married Sarah C. MANN 12 Oct 1875 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1854.

More About William Posser HAYS:
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Sarah C. MANN:
Marriage Age: 21 years

More About William HAYS and Sarah MANN:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1875, Marion County, WV

16 iv. Martha Ann HAYS, born 18 Oct 1853 in Marion Co., WV; died 20 Sep 1857 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Martha Ann HAYS:
Death Age: 0y 11m 2d

17 v. Abram Dudley HAYS, born 21 Feb 1856 in Monongalia Co., VA.
18 vi. Rebecca Jane HAYS, born 07 Mar 1858 in Marion Co., WV. She married George W. HULL 05 Jan 1889 in Marion County, WV; born Abt. 1860.

More About Rebecca Jane HAYS:
Marriage Age: 30 years

More About George W. HULL:
Marriage Age: 29 years

More About George HULL and Rebecca HAYS:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1889, Marion County, WV

19 vii. Mary Elizabeth HAYS, born 18 Feb 1860.
20 viii. John Wesley HAYS, born 23 Dec 1861.
21 ix. Yankee HAYS, born 18 Sep 1865; died 26 Jun 1867 in Marion Co., WV.

More About Yankee HAYS:
Burial: Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Marion County, WV

22 x. L. G. HAYS, born 08 Dec 1867 in Marion Co., WV; died 29 Dec 1867 in Marion Co., WV.

More About L. G. HAYS:
Burial: Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Marion County, WV

23 xi. Unnamed HAYS, born Jun 1869.

5. Samuel Moses FETTY (Moses², George¹) was born 22 Oct 1832 in Monongalia Co., VA., and died 27 Mar 1913 in Taylor Co., WV. He married Mary Elizabeth HILL 21 Nov 1860 in Marion County, VA, Now WV, daughter of Isaac HILL and Jamima PRICKETT. She was born 12 Feb 1837 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV, and died 13 May 1911 in Taylor Co., WV.

Notes for Samuel Moses FETTY:
**1870 Census Monongalia Co., WV, WCP, p. 81
#352-347
Samuel Fetti, age 37, b. WV, Farmer
Mary E., age 33, b. WV, Keep House
Jemima, age 6, b. WV
James E., age 2, b. WV
Alva E., age 9/12, b. WV

224
**1880 Census Marion Co., WV, Winfield**
Samuel FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 48, WV, Farmer, WV WV
May E. FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 43, WV, Keeps House, WV WV
Jemima FETTY, Dau, Female, W, 16, WV, Home WV WV
James E. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 12, WV, Home WV WV
Alva E. FETTY, Dau, S, Female, W, 11, WV WV WV
Thomas M. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 8, WV WV WV
Mary FETTY, Dau, S, Female, W, 9, WV WV WV

More About Samuel Moses FETTY:
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Taylor Co., WV
Death Age: 80 years
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Mary Elizabeth HILL:
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Taylor Co., WV
Death Age: 74 years
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Samuel FETTY and Mary HILL:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1860, Marion County, VA, Now WV

Children of Samuel FETTY and Mary HILL are:
24 i. J. D. FETTY, born 1861 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV; died Feb 1868 in Monongalia Co., WV.
   Notes for J. D. FETTY:
   Note: I have found no record of this child's birth. Death record reads parents as S. M. and N. E. Fetty. Possibly Mary Elizabeth. Cemetery records states Isaac D. Fetty, son of S.M. and M. E. Fetty., No dates.

   More About J. D. FETTY:
   Burial: Bunner Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

25 ii. Jamima Catherine FETTY, born 07 Jun 1864; died 09 Sep 1937 in Marion Co., WV.

26 iii. John A. R. H. FETTY, born 23 Jan 1866 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV; died 25 Dec 1866 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.
   Notes for John A. R. H. FETTY:
   Birth record states A. J. Fetty.

   More About John A. R. H. FETTY:
   Burial: Bunner Cemetery, Marion Co., WV
   Death Age: 11 months 1 day

27 iv. James E. FETTY, born 30 Nov 1867 in Clinton District, Monongalia Co., VA.

28 v. Alva E. FETTY, born 04 Oct 1869 in Monongalia Co., VA.

29 vi. Nancy A. FETTY, born 1873 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV; died 17 Dec 1874 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.
   More About Nancy A. FETTY:
   Burial: Bunner Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

30 vii. Martha J. FETTY, born 29 May 1876 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV; died 08 Apr 1877 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.
   More About Martha J. FETTY:
   Burial: Bunner Cemetery, Marion Co., WV
   Death Age: 10 months

31 viii. Nora E. FETTY, born Mar 1878 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV; died 1878 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.
More About Nora E. FETTY:
Burial: Bunner Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

32 ix. Mary M. FETTY, born Jun 1879 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.
33 x. Rebecca FETTY, born 29 Jan 1881. She married George W. HALL.
34 xi. Thomas M. FETTY, born 31 Aug 1884.

Generation No. 3

25. Jamima Catherine FETTY (Samuel Moses, Moses, George) was born 07 Jun 1864, and died 09 Sep 1937 in Marion Co., WV. She married Emeal SHACKELFORD 25 Dec 1883 in Marion County, WV, son of James SHACKELFORD and Hulda BROWN. He was born 15 Jul 1864 in Taylor Co., WV, and died 05 May 1941 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.

More About Jamima Catherine FETTY:
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

Notes for Emeal SHACKELFORD:
**Source: Shackelford Genealogy is Margaret Pauley, descendent.

More About Emeal SHACKELFORD and Jamima FETTY:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1883, Marion County, WV

Child of Jamima FETTY and Emeal SHACKELFORD is:
+ 35 i. Jesse James SHACKELFORD, born 20 Jul 1894 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV; died 07 Dec 1959 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.

Generation No. 4

35. Jesse James SHACKELFORD (Jamima Catherine FETTY, Samuel Moses, Moses, George) was born 20 Jul 1894 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV, and died 07 Dec 1959 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV. He married Lucy Florence HOLBERT. She was born 08 Jan 1894 in Tucker Co., WV, and died 12 Feb 1951 in Marion Co., VA, Now WV.

More About Jesse James SHACKELFORD:
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

More About Lucy Florence HOLBERT:
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., WV

Child of Jesse SHACKELFORD and Lucy HOLBERT is:
36 i. Margaret Ruth SHACKELFORD, born 23 Aug 1926. She married Robert Shaw PAULEY.
Descendants of Vinson FETTY

Generation No. 1

1. Vinson FETTY (George) was born 1798 in PA, and died Aft. 1851 in Mason Co., WV. He married Rachel SHUMAN Bef. 1816, daughter of Johannes SHUMAN and Elizabeth SMITH. She was born 01 Jun 1795 in Georges Township, Fayette Co., PA, and died 15 Mar 1887 in Gallia Furnace, Gallia Co., OH.

Notes for Vinson FETTY:
**Researchers for the Vinson Fetty Line are Tina Cremeans, Ray Fetty, Ed Prichard, Steve Fetty, James Shuman and Linda Ward.**

**1818 Clerk of Courts, Greene Co., Pennsylvania
The Commonwealth vs. Vincent Fetty.
Indictment Larceny - A True Bill
Defendant pleads non cul; Tried 24th April 1818 and found Guilty. Sentenced to return the stolen goods or pay the value thereof to the owner. Pay a fine of six cents, to the Commonwealth, together with the costs for prosecution; That he be confined in the Penitentiary house in Philadelphia at hard labour for & during the term of three years. (Source: Laura Michael, copy on file)

*In the 1820 Monongalia Co VA Census Joseph and Vincent are found in the Western Division and both are found on page 050. George and Moses Fetty are also found in the Western Division and are found on page 051.*

**1820 Census, Monongalia Co., WV
VINSON FETTY,
one male 16-26
two females under 10
one 16-26
one in Household in Agriculture

**In 1850 Mason Va Census a Lucinda E Tucker (age 5) lived with them!! (Source: Ed Prichard)

**The Vinson Fetty line has been proven with DNA testing by descendant Steven Gordon Fetty to be in relationship to the John Henry Fetty, Sr./Sarah Boice Line.

**Land Deed, Mason Co., WV Between Vinson and Rachel Fetty to Augustus Fetty, June 3, 1851 BK-14, Page 40, Mason Co., WV, Land Deeds
This deed made the 3rd of June in the year 1851, between Vinson Fetty and Rachel his wife of the county of Mason and state of Virginia of the one part, and Augustus Fetty of the county and state aforesaid of the other part.

Witneseth that the said Vinson Fetty and Rachel his wife for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars to them in hand paid, the receipt and payment whereof is hereby acknowledged. The said Vinson Fetty and Rachel his wife do grant unto the said Augustus Fetty, all that certain lot or parcel of land situated lying and being on the water of Little Guyandotte Creek in the county of Mason State of Virginia being a part of a tract of land that the said Vinson Fetty purchased of Andrew J. Redman which said part is bounded as follows. Beginning at a Gum near a drean in the line of the 1,888 acre survey, thence with the same S 38 degrees & N 220 poles to a small Beech near a drean in the base line, thence with said line N 52 degrees to about 575 poles to a stake in said line, thence leaving said line E ly to an Ash or a Birch, thence NE ly to an Ironwood on E side hill, thence NE ly to a Black Oak on top of a hill in a line of the aforesaid survey, thence with a line of the same N 53 degrees E about 30 poles to a stake corner to N 3, thence with a line of the same S 52 degrees E about 245 poles to the beginning, containing 390 acres to the same more or less. The said Vinson Fetty and Rachel his wife releases to the said Augustus Fetty all their claim upon the said lands, the said Vinson Fetty and Rachel his wife covenants that they will warrant specially the property hereby conveyed, that they have the right to convey the said lands to Augustus Fetty, that the said Augustus Fetty shall have quiet possession of the said lands free from all incumbrances. That they will execute such further assurances of the said lands as may be requisite. That they have done no act to encumber the said lands.

In witness whereof the said Vinson Fetty and Rachel his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year find written.

his
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Vinson X Fetty Seal
mark
her
Rachel X Fetty Seal
mark

County of Mason to wit:
I, John M. Hanley Justice of the Piece for the county aforesaid in the state of Virginia, do certify that Vinson Fetty whose name is signed to the writing above having date on the 3rd of June 1851 has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 7th day of June 1851
John M. Hanley J. P.

County of Mason to wit:
Mr. David George and John M. Hanley Justices of the piece for the county aforesaid, certify that Rachel the wife of Vinson Fetty whose names are signed to this writing above having date on the 3rd day of June 1851, personally appeared before us in the county aforesaid and being examined by us and apart from her husband, and having the writing aforesaid full explained to her, she the said Rachel acknowledged the said writing to be her act and declared that she had willingfully executed the same and does not wish to retract it.

Given under our hands this 7th day of June 1851
David George J. P.
John M. Hanley J. P.

Virginia Mason County Court Clerk's Office November 4th 1851
This indenture of bargain and sale from Vinson Fetty and Rachel his wife to Augustus Fetty was this day exhibited in the office aforesaid and together with the certificates of acknowledgment thereon endorsed are admitted to record.

Teste
James H. Lewis D. clk.

(Steve Fetty-Researcher for land deed documents)
*As of 2004, Vinson and Rachel's burial place has not been found.

**Researcher Ray Fetty found an entry of Rachel listed in the 1880 Census Index.
Rachel Shuman FETTY, 1880 Index of Gallia County, Ohio Census, Compiled by Gallia County Genealogical Society, O.G.S. Chapter, March, 1989, p. 15 and listed as Rachel FELTY, 1880 Census, p. 368D. Original source was Gallia County, Ohio Death Records, Volume 1, Probate Court, Page 212. The death record was found by Rebecca McKown on 5/22/2002, and Rachel was listed as Rachel Fettse. The entry of her death is listed in the Gallia County, Ohio Death Records, Volume 1, 1867-1899, Gallia County Genealogical Society, P. 43.

**Records for the Jacobs Lutheran Church, Georges Township, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania indicate that a Johannes Schuman had several children baptized during the 1790's.
Anna, b. 2 April 1794 Baptized 1795
Rachael, b. 1 June 1795, Baptized 1795, Parents Johannes and Elisabeth Schuman
Joseph, b. 11 May 1797, Baptized 1797, Parents Johannes and Catarina Schuman

Children of Johannes Schuman and Elizabeth Smith:
1. Catherine Shuman, b. 1788, Union Town, Fayette Co., PA
2. Mary (Polly) Shuman, b. March 10, 1789, Georges Township, Fayette Co., PA
3. Rachel Eliza Ann Shuman, b. June 1, 1795 in Georges Township, Fayette Co., PA
4. Joseph Shuman, b. May 11, 1797, Union Town, Fayette Co., PA
5. Benjamin Shuman, b. March 14, 1799, Minister's Run, Monongalia Co., WV
6. Jacob Shuman, February 16, 1801, Minister's Run, Monongalia Co., WV
7. John (Jonathan) Shuman, b. April 12, 1803, Minister's Run, Monongalia Co., WV
8. Leticia Shuman, b. July 1, 1805, Minister's Run, Monongalia Co., WV
9. Hannah Shuman, b. Abt. 1807, Minister's Run, Monongalia Co., WV

Notes: Hannah Shuman married Mansfield KENDALL 29 Dec 1829, Minister's Run, VA. He was the oldest child of Ransom Kendall and Lucy King, who were married 16 Mar 1804 in Winchester, Frederick Co., VA. Claude Kendall, a respected historian and descendant of Mary "Polly" Shuman and Samuel Kendall II (Ransom's brother), gives his birth as 1805.
10. Elizabeth Shuman, b. June 17, 1810, Minister's Run, Monongalia Co., WV
11. Sophia Shuman, b. Abt. 1812, Minister's Run, Monongalia Co., WV
12. David Shuman, b. Abt. 1814, Minister's Run, Monongalia Co., WV
13. Joshua Shuman, b. February 22, 1817, Minister's Run, Monongalia Co., WV
**You will notice that beginning with Rachel and running through Leticia, there is one child every two years, give or take a couple of months. This was a typical family pattern of the time.**
(Source for Children: Linda Ward and James Shuman)
**COMMENTARY ON ANNA SHUMAN BORN 2 April 1794, Baptized 19 July 1795**
This is a "WORKING THEORY ONLY" by James Shuman, a researcher for the Vinson Fetty line.
1. There's a hint that John Shuman MAY have had two wives. This is in the death notice for a "Mary Kindell" who died 5 Feb 1876 in Marion Co, the daughter of John & Lucinda Shuman, age 86-10-25, born in East Va.; the info is provided by her son Daniel. Unfortunately, that is the only document that has been found which suggest this. This "Mary Kindell" appears from other evidence to have been John's second daughter, Mary "Polly," which provides us with a calculated birth date of approximately 10 March 1789.
2. You will note that there is a gap of six years between the births of the first two daughters and the rest of the John Shuman family [1788 and 1789, then 1795 and later].
3. You will also note that the baptismal date is the same for Anna and for Rachel, but the birth dates are different. This almost certainly rules out a "clerical error" in which there was only one infant, recorded under each name.

**THUS, I am guessing that "Lucinda," John's first wife, may have died in childbirth or shortly thereafter, but the baby, Anna, survived for a time. It would not have been unusual for John to marry again within six months or less - and to have another child nine months later!**
There is no mention of "Anna" in John's Will, or in any of the earliest [though faulty] biographies of the family. Thus, I can only conclude that she may have soon followed her mother to the beyond, and when the family moved from Fayette Co, PA to Monongalia Co, VA about 1798 - 1800, her memory was not retained in the family lore. We have found no Family Bible, and no real indication of John's background prior to establishing himself in VA. Memories of the first wife, and deceased infant daughter, were left in PA, while the present wife, busy with her own ever-increasing brood, concentrated on her immediately pressing concerns.
I have made some attempts to find any evidence of SHUMAN burials in the Jacobs Lutheran Church Cemetery, but there appears to not be any record of SHUMAN burials in the Jacobs Lutheran Church Cemetery, despite my "hunch" that there should be at least two, and perhaps several more (Lucinda and Anna, plus John's father, who may have been John, Sr, and his mother, about whom we know nothing). I have been assured that there are any number of stones in the "old section" from the 1790s time period which are unreadable, so that my hunch may be correct. Of course, such vagueness doesn't help us in attempting to define more accurately the curious little bits of history that we HAVE found! John's Will lists his daughters in apparent chronological order. He places Hannah (hers and Sophie's are the only ones whose birth dates are not independently documented) between Leticia and Elizabeth, and he mentions Sophie later. Thus, setting her birth year as 1807 is perhaps arbitrary, but not without careful consideration. If we say Hannah is Anna, the baby born 2 April 1794 and baptized 19 July 1795, we have to agree that she was 11 years older than her husband, and 33 years old at marriage. Although not impossible, that was not the way it usually happened then any more than it is today.
I see no convincing evidence except the similarity of names to say the two names apply to one individual.
Without a tombstone or a death record for Anna, we can perhaps never be certain.
In the book "Index of Baptisms -1783-1806: (Vol.C) Fayette and Washington Counties (Only) by Paul Miller Ruff.
Four SCHUMAN children are listed on page 15 of the Index.
In the Book Jacobs Lutheran Church German Township Fayette County Parish Records Part II 1793-1885 by Paul Miller Ruff and found Anna at the bottom of page 13, "Rael" (although her name is spelled correctly in the Index) at the top of page 14, Joseph, son of Johannes and Catarina on page 18, and Rebecka, daughter of Philib and Sophia on page 26. 
(James Shuman, Researcher)

**RACHEL SHUMAN’S FATHER’S WILL:**
John Shuman's Will
I, John Shuman, of Monongalia County do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say, 1st I desire that so much of my personal estate may be sold immediately after my decease, as will be sufficient to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses and also so much as will pay the several sums to my several children hereafter mentioned. 2dly, I give to my six daughters Mary Kendell, Catherine Kendell, Rachel Fetty, Letty Huffman, Hannah Kendall and Elizabeth Floyd five dollars each to them and their heirs forever.
3dly, I give to my sons Joseph Shuman, Jacob Shuman and David Shuman, fifteen dollars each to them and their heirs forever. 4thly, I give to my son John Shuman, twenty five acres of land it being the west end of the place I now live on including the improvement where he now lives, Beginning at the east corner of the fence on the south
line and to run a northerly course to the outline to include the said amount to him and his heirs and assigns forever. 5thly All the rest of my estate both real and personal whatsoever kind it may be I give to my wife Elizabeth for so long as she lives for her maintenance and also for the support of my insane daughter Sophie Shuman so long as she may live and after the death of my wife and Sophie my daughter aforesaid I give all my personal estate then remaining with the rest of my aforesaid real estate to my two sons Benjamin Shuman and Joshua Shuman to be equally divided between them to them and theirs forever, and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Benjamin Shuman Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me thereafter made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 7th day of May in the year 1832.

John Shuman (seal)

Signed sealed published and declared by John Shuman as and for his last will and testament in the presence and hearing of us who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses.

David Musgrave, Joseph Fetty.

At a court held for Monongalia County May term 1832, the foregoing last will and testament of John Shuman decd was produced in court duly proven by the oath of David Musgrave and Joseph Fetty subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Attest: Thos. P. Ray, Clerk

More About Rachel SHUMAN:
Baptism: Jacob's Lutheran Church, Georges Township, Fayette Co., PA, July 19, 1795
Death Age: 90y 3m 15d
Nickname: Liza

More About Vinson FETTY and Rachel SHUMAN:
Marriage 1: Bef. 1816
Marriage 2: Abt. 1816

Children of Vinson FETTY and Rachel SHUMAN are:
2  i.  Lucine\(^3\) FETTY, born 06 Apr 1816.

More About Lucine FETTY:
Marriage Facts (Facts Pg): Marriage record states Emeline Fetty.

3  ii.  Elizabeth (Betsy) FETTY, born 03 Jun 1818. She married Harrison BROOMFIELD 04 Jan 1844 in Gallia Co., OH.

More About Harrison BROOMFIELD and Elizabeth FETTY:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1844, Gallia Co., OH

4  iii.  Nancy FETTY, born 29 Dec 1820.
+ 5  iv.  Darcus Tabitha FETTY, born 22 Jan 1823 in VA; died Aft. 1880 in Swan Creek, Ohio Twp, Gallia, OH.
+ 6  v.  Malissa FETTY, born 06 Jun 1825.
+ 7  vi.  Mary FETTY, born 06 May 1827 in VA.
+ 8  vii.  Augustus FETTY, born 17 Mar 1829 in VA; died 29 Jul 1906 in Mason Co., WV.
+ 9  viii.  Levi FETTY, born 15 May 1831 in Monongalia Co., VA.; died 01 Feb 1885 in Mason Co., WV.

Generation No. 2

5.  **Darcus Tabitha\(^3\) FETTY** (Vinson\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 22 Jan 1823 in VA, and died Aft. 1880 in Swan Creek, Ohio Twp, Gallia, OH. She married **Arthur GALLOWAY** 15 Aug 1843 in Fayette Co., OH, son of David GALLOWAY and Sarah BRADFIELD. He was born 05 Dec 1801 in VA, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Swan Creek Township, Gallia Co., OH.

More About Darcus Tabitha FETTY:
Census: 1850 Gallia Co., OH Census, age 26, (Dartius), Nickname: Tabitha.
Nickname: Nickname: Tabitha.

Notes for Arthur GALLOWAY:
**Residence: 1828, Carroll Co., OH  
Tax Rolls: 1833, Rose Township, Carroll Co., OH  
Census: 1840 Carroll Co., OH**

More About Arthur GALLOWAY:  
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Chronic diarrhea  
Census: 1840, Carroll Co., OH  
Residence: 1828, Fairfield Twp., Columbiana Co., OH  
Tax Rolls: 1833, Rose Twp., Carroll Co., OH

More About Arthur GALLOWAY and Darcus FETTY:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1843, Fayette Co., OH

Children of Darcus FETTY and Arthur GALLOWAY are:


   More About George GALLOWAY and Frances WHITE:  
   Marriage: 21 Jun 1863, Gallia Co., Ohio by John P. Montgomery


   More About Vincent GALLOWAY and Martha REED:  
   Marriage: 01 Mar 1874, Gallia Co., Ohio by D. H. Langdon

12 iii. Mary GALLOWAY, born Abt. 1847. She married William RAINES 04 May 1870 in Gallia Co., Ohio by Benton Shelton.

   More About William RAINES and Mary GALLOWAY:  
   Marriage: 04 May 1870, Gallia Co., Ohio by Benton Shelton


   More About Levi GALLOWAY and Virginia SIMPKINS:  
   Marriage: 04 Oct 1874, Gallia Co., Ohio by A. W. Unroe

14 v. Augustus GALLOWAY, born 03 Feb 1855; died 23 May 1942. He married Rosanna SCARBERRY 28 Nov 1877 in Gallia Co., Ohio by A. W. Unroe; born Jun 1861 in Gallia Co., OH.

   More About Augustus GALLOWAY:  
   Burial: Galloway (White) Cemetery, Harrison Township, Gallia Co., OH  
   Death Age: 87 years

   More About Augustus GALLOWAY and Rosanna SCARBERRY:  
   Marriage: 28 Nov 1877, Gallia Co., Ohio by A. W. Unroe

15 vi. Woodford GALLOWAY, born 1858; died 1951 in Gallia Co., OH. He married Rachel A. LAMBERT 06 Apr 1882 in Gallia Co., Ohio by Theodore Waugh; born 1855; died 1938.

   More About Woodford GALLOWAY:  
   Burial: Campbell Cemetery, Guyan Township, Gallia Co., OH

   More About Rachel A. LAMBERT:  
   Burial: Campbell Cemetery, Guyan Township, Gallia Co., OH

   More About Woodford GALLOWAY and Rachel LAMBERT:  
   Marriage: 06 Apr 1882, Gallia Co., Ohio by Theodore Waugh

16 vii. Ellen GALLOWAY, born 02 Mar 1860 in Gallia Co., OH; died 28 Jul 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She married James Franklin SCARBERRY 01 Jul 1875 in Gallia Co., Ohio by A. W. Unroe;
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY


More About James SCARBERRY and Ellen GALLOWAY:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1875, Gallia Co., Ohio by A. W. Unroe

17 viii. Jane GALLOWAY, born Abt. 1866. She married Jacob GIBSON 26 Sep 1883 in Gallia Co., Ohio by C. L. Waugh.

More About Jacob GIBSON and Jane GALLOWAY:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1883, Gallia Co., Ohio by C. L. Waugh

7. Mary\(^3\) FETTY (Vinson\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 06 May 1827 in VA. She married Jeremiah LAMBERT 24 Feb 1853 in Gallia Co., OH. He was born 15 Aug 1800 in Lawrence Co., OH, and died 15 Mar 1885 in Greenfield Township, Gallia Co., OH.

Notes for Mary FETTY:
"Crossroads of our Nation, July-Sept., p. 139"
Spence, Zachariah born Carroll Co., WV August 24, 1840, son of James & Nancy (WATSON) Spence. He came to Gallia County, Ohio in 1866 and married May 1, 1874 in Putnam Co., WV, Rachel Lambert, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (FETTY) Lambert. They had four children.
**1850 Census Mason Co., WV, age 22 in the household of Vinson Fetty, #122-123.

Notes for Jeremiah LAMBERT:
**Jeremiah Lambert was also in the "Crossroads of our Nation, July-Sept., p. 139.
Residence: 1870, Living beside Arthur Galloway in Gallia Co., OH.
**RACHEL FETTY is found in the 1880 Census of Gallia Co., Ohio living in the household of Jeremiah Lambert and Mary Fettie Lambert. (Researcher Ray Fetty, information furnished by Steve Fetty)
**Added Note: Jeremiah Lambert is living in the household of Vinson Fetti in the 1850 Census of Mason Co., WV and then, Rachel, his mother-in-law, ends up living with Jeremiah and her daughter Mary in the last years of her life in Gallia Co., OH.

More About Jeremiah LAMBERT:
Death Age: 84y 7m

More About Jeremiah LAMBERT and Mary FETTY:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1853, Gallia Co., OH

Children of Mary FETTY and Jeremiah LAMBERT are:
+ 18 i. Rachael\(^4\) LAMBERT, born 1854.
  19 ii. Mary K. LAMBERT, born 1856; died 20 Apr 1872.

Notes for Mary K. LAMBERT:
**Cemetery reading reads: Lambert, Mary K., d/o J. & M., d. April 20, 1872.

More About Mary K. LAMBERT:
Burial: Gallia Baptist Ridge Cemetery, Greenfield Township, Gallia Co., OH

+ 20 iii. Sarah Jane LAMBERT, born 31 Oct 1860 in Greenfield Township, Gallia Co., OH; died 1940.

8. Augustus\(^3\) FETTY (Vinson\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 17 Mar 1829 in VA, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Mason Co., WV. He married Polly Ann TURNER 21 Mar 1852 in Mason Co., WV, daughter of Thomas TURNER and Nancy TACKETT. She was born 30 May 1828 in Putnam Co., WV, and died 27 Dec 1887 in Mason Co., WV.

Notes for Augustus FETTY:
**1870 Census Mason Co., WV, Hannen Township, #198-200, age 42.
**1880 Census Mason Co., WV, Hannan District
Agustus FETTY, Self, M, Male, W, 51, WV, Farmer, PA WV
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Polly A. FETTY, Wife, M, Female, W, 52, WV, Keeping House, VA WV
Jacob V. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 23, WV, Farmer, WV WV
Jasper FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 18, WV, Farmer, WV WV
Virginia FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 16, WV, At Home, WV WV
Eliza FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 14, At Home, WV WV
Samuel FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 13, WV, Farmer, WV WV
Augusta FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 12, WV, At Home, WV WV
Viola FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 10, WV, At Home, WV WV
Elmer A. FETTY, Son, S, Male, W, 7, WV, At Home, WV WV
Rosa FETTY, Dau., S, Female, W, 3, WV WV WV

More About Augustus FETTY:
Burial: Moore's Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Rocky Fork Rd, Mason Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Heart Failure

Notes for Polly Ann TURNER:
**1870 Census Mason Co., WV, age 42 (Mary A.).
Marriage: March 21, 1852, Mason Co., WV (Family Bible, date change: March 20, 1852 to March 21, 1852.)

More About Polly Ann TURNER:
Burial: Moore's Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Rocky Fork Rd, Mason Co., WV
Death Age: 59y 6m 27d

More About Augustus FETTY and Polly TURNER:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1852, Mason Co., WV

Children of Augustus FETTY and Polly TURNER are:
21 i. Hanner Ann FETTY, born 06 Sep 1853 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV; died 29 Apr 1855 in Mason Co., WV.

More About Hanner Ann FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): CROUP
Death Age: 1y 7m

+ 22 ii. Malinda Alice FETTY, born 02 Apr 1855 in Mason Co., VA, Now WV.
+ 23 iii. Jacob Vinson FETTY, born 24 Jun 1857 in Mason Co., VA, Now WV; died in Ohio (?).
+ 24 iv. Lucinda Jane FETTY, born 18 Jan 1859 in Mason Co., VA, Now WV; died 03 Apr 1938 in Cabell Co., WV.
+ 25 v. Jasper Thomas FETTY, born 16 Apr 1861 in Mason Co., VA, Now WV; died 12 Aug 1898 in Cabell Co., WV.
+ 26 vi. Virginia Belle FETTY, born 09 Apr 1863 in Mason Co., VA, Now WV; died 1940.
+ 27 vii. Samuel Harvey FETTY, born 14 Jun 1865 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV; died 1948 in OH.
+ 28 viii. Rachael Ann Eliza FETTY, born 08 May 1867 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV; died 31 Oct 1938 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
+ 30 x. Viola Elizabeth "Lizzie" FETTY, born 31 Jul 1871 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV; died 04 Mar 1968 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
+ 31 xi. Elmer Azel Meadows FETTY, born 06 May 1874 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV; died 01 Mar 1962 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
+ 32 xii. Rosalie (Rosey Lee) FETTY, born 03 Jul 1877 in Mason Co., WV; died 06 Nov 1958.

9. Levi3 FETTY (Vinson², George¹) was born 15 May 1831 in Monongalia Co., VA., and died 01 Feb 1885 in Mason Co., WV. He married (1) Elizabeth HOLLEY 03 Nov 1851 in Mason Co., WV. She was born 1833, and died 14 Mar 1863 in Mason Co., WV. He married (2) Sarah Narcissis CREAMEANS 01 Jul 1863 in Lewis McCoy residence, Mason Co., WV, daughter of Henderson CREAMEANS and Elizabeth ANGEL. She was born 1839 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV, and died 1909 in Lawrence Co., OH.

Notes for Levi FETTY:
**1860 Census Mason County, WV, WCP, p. 55-56
Household #490-464
Levi Fetty, Age 29, b. VA, Occupation: Farmer
Elizabeth, Age 27, b. VA
Sarah F., Age 4, b. VA
William B., Age 2, b. VA
Peter CREMEANS, Age 22, b. VA, Occupation: Farmer
Virginia CREMEANS, Age 19, b. VA

**1870 Census Mason County, WV, WCP, p. 83 (Listed as Lewis Fetty)**
Household #182-184
Levi Fetty (Listed as Lewis Fetty), Age 40, b. Va, Occupation: Farmer
Narsisus, Age 32, b. Va, Occupation: Keep House
Sarah F., Age 15, b. Va
William B., Age 12, b. Va
Galliton J., Age 8, b. Va
Elizabeth, Age 6, b. Va
Henry L., Age 5, b. WV
Levi C., Age 2, b. WV
Samuel, Age 11/12, b. WV

**1880 Census, Mason Co., WV, Hannan District**
Narcissus, Wife, Married, Female, W, 41, WV, Keeping House, WV WV
Gallatian J., Son, S, Male, W, 17, WV, Farmer, WV WV
Henry L., Son, S, Male, W, 14, WV, Farmer, WV WV
Levi, Son, S, Male, W, 12, WV, Farmer, WV WV
Samuel, Son, S, Male, W, 9, WV, WV WV
Balard, Son, S, Male, W, 8, WV WV WV
Hamilton, son, S, Male, W, 7, WV WV WV
Eliza C., Dau., S, Female, W, 4, WV WV WV
Robert, Son, S, Male, W, 2, WV WV WV
Edmond P. MEADOWS, SonL, W, Male, W, 26, WV, Farmer WV WV

More About Levi FETTY:
Burial: Buckle Cemetery, Mason Co., WV (McCallister-Shank Cemetery)
Occupation: Farmer, 1860 Census Mason Co., WV, WCP, P. 55-56

Notes for Elizabeth HOLLEY:
**1860 Census Mason County, WV., p. 55, Household #490-464, WCP. Elizabeth appears with Levi.

More About Elizabeth HOLLEY:
Marital Status: 1st Spouse of Levi FETTY

More About Levi FETTY and Elizabeth HOLLEY:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1851, Mason Co., WV

More About Levi FETTY and Sarah CREAMEANS:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1863, Lewis McCoy residence, Mason Co., WV

Children of Levi FETTY and Elizabeth HOLLEY are:

33 i. Sarah Frances FETTY, born 11 Nov 1855; died 1936 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. She married Aaron Harvey TURNER 23 Mar 1873 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV, Augustus Fetter Home; born Abt. 1850.

Notes for Sarah Frances FETTY:
1860 Census Mason co., WV appears in Household #490-464, P. 55, WCP, Age 4
1870 Census Mason Co., WV, Household #182-184, p. 83, WCP, Age 15

More About Sarah Frances FETTY:
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Huntington, WV

Notes for Aaron Harvey TURNER:
Aaron Turner was a brother to Polly Ann Turner Fetty. He was known as "Uncle Aaron".

1920 Census Cabell Co., WV, Age 70

More About Aaron Harvey TURNER:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Huntington, WV

More About Aaron TURNER and Sarah FETTY:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1873, Glenwood, Mason Co., WV, Augustus Fetty Home

+ 34 ii. William Bryan FETTY, born 05 Jul 1858 in Mason Co., WV.
35 iii. Albert Harvey FETTY, born 11 Sep 1861 in Mason Co., WV; died 02 Feb 1862 in Mason Co., WV.

More About Albert Harvey FETTY:
Death Age: 4m 22d, Reported by Levi Fetty, father.

+ 36 iv. Gallatin Jackson FETTY, born 14 Mar 1863 in VA; died 06 Sep 1948 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Children of Levi FETTY and Sarah CREAMEANS are:
37 i. Elizabeth Ann4 FETTY, born 24 Mar 1864 in Mason Co., WV. She married Edmond Pierce MEADOWS 13 Jun 1879 in Marion County, WV, Home of Levi Fetty; born 1854 in Mason Co., WV.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann FETTY:
Elizabeth Ann appears in the 1870 Census Mason Co., WV at the age of 6 years, Household #182-184, p. 83, WCP.

More About Edmond MEADOWS and Elizabeth FETTY:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1879, Marion County, WV, Home of Levi Fetty

38 ii. Henry Lee FETTY, born 07 Jan 1866 in Mason Co., WV; died 01 Feb 1945 in Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Henry Lee FETTY:
1870 Census Mason Co., WV, Household #182-184, age 5.

More About Henry Lee FETTY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Gastritus
Death Age: 79y 0m 25d

+ 39 iii. Levi B. FETTY, JR., born 03 Sep 1867 in Mason Co., WV; died 27 Jan 1928 in Mason Co., WV.
40 iv. Samuel FETTY, born 02 Aug 1869 in Mason Co., WV; died 09 Sep 1939 in Cabell Co., WV. He married Louella HUDSON 26 Aug 1892 in Mason Co., WV.

Notes for Samuel FETTY:
Samuel Fetty appears in the Census 1870 Mason Co., WV at the age of 11/12, Household #182-184, p. 83, WCP.

More About Samuel FETTY and Louella HUDSON:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1892, Mason Co., WV

+ 41 v. Ballard FETTY, born 24 Mar 1871 in Mason Co., WV; died 21 Sep 1938 in Cabell Co., WV.
+ 42 vi. Hamilton FETTY, born 20 Mar 1873 in Mason Co., WV; died 14 Apr 1942 in Cabell Co., WV.
+ 43 vii. Elizabeth Cathlene FETTY, born 07 Nov 1874 in Mason Co., WV; died 16 Jul 1945 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
44 viii. Robert FETTY, born 12 Sep 1877.
46 x. Elizabeth FETTY, born 29 Mar 1884.

Generation No. 3
18. Rachael LAMBERT (Mary, Vinson, George) was born 1854. She married Zachariah SPENCE. 01 May 1874 in Putnam Co., WV, son of James SPENCE and Nancy WATSON. He was born 24 Aug 1840 in Carroll Co., WV.

Notes for Rachael LAMBERT:
**In the History of Gallia County, Ohio by H. H. Hardesty & Co., p. 36 & 37 it states Rachel is the daughter of Jerimiah and Mary (Fetty) Lambert.

More About Zachariah SPENCE:
Occupation: Stonecutter
Residence: Settled in Gallia County, Ohio in 1866.

More About Zachariah SPENCE and Rachael LAMBERT:
Marriage: 01 May 1874, Putnam Co., WV

Children of Rachael LAMBERT and Zachariah SPENCE are:
47 i. Martha J. SPENCE, born 21 Mar 1875 in WV.
48 ii. James R. SPENCE, born 26 May 1877 in OH.
49 iii. Jeremiah SPENCE, born 26 Sep 1879 in Greenfield Township, Gallia Co., OH.

Notes for Jeremiah SPENCE:
Parents Listed on birth records: Zachor Spence, R. E. Lambert.

20. Sarah Jane LAMBERT (Mary, Vinson, George) was born 31 Oct 1860 in Greenfield Township, Gallia Co., OH, and died 1940. She married Francis E. MORRELL. 13 Sep 1876 in Greenfield Township, Gallia Co., OH, son of William MORRELL and Mary EVERETT. He was born 14 Jan 1851 in Stanton, Newcastle County, Delaware, and died 1905.

Notes for Sarah Jane LAMBERT:
**Cemetery reading for Sarah reads, b. 1858, d. 1940.
**It also states Sarah is the daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Felty) Lambert) Source: History of Gallia County, Ohio by H. H. Hardesty & Co., p. 36 & 37.)

More About Sarah Jane LAMBERT:
Burial: Gallia Methodist Cemetery, Greenfield Township, Gallia Co., OH

Notes for Francis E. MORRELL:
**Cemetry reading for Francis reads: b. 1851, d. 1905.
**Data for Francis Morrell Family taken from History of Gallia County, Ohio by H. H. Hardesty & Co., p. 36 & 37, 1882.
It states Sarah is the daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Felty) Lambert.
It states Rachel is the daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Fetty) Lambert.
Gallia Methodist Cemetery Readings, p. 16, Cemeteries of Greenfield Township, Gallia County Historical Society.

More About Francis E. MORRELL:
Burial: Gallia Methodist Cemetery, Greenfield Township, Gallia Co., OH

More About Francis MORRELL and Sarah LAMBERT:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1876, Greenfield Township, Gallia Co., OH

Children of Sarah LAMBERT and Francis MORRELL are:
50 i. Irvin M. MORRELL, born 05 Jul 1877; died 07 Jul 1877.
51 ii. Margery M. MORRELL, born 30 Dec 1878 in At Home in Gallia Co., OH; died 1902.

Notes for Margery M. MORRELL:
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Cemetery reading reads: Mae M., b. 1878, d. 1902.

More About Margery M. MORRELL:
Burial: Gallia Methodist Cemetery, Greenfield Township, Gallia Co., OH

52 iii. Ida E. MORRELL, born 06 Sep 1881 in At Home in Gallia Co., OH.

22. Malinda Alice4 FETTY (Augustus3, Vinson2, George1) was born 02 Apr 1855 in Mason Co., VA, Now WV. She married (1) William H. MCWHORTER 01 Jan 1879 in Mason Co., WV, in Marqiles Fetty's Home. He was born 1855 in Nicholas Co., VA, Now WV. She married (2) William MOORE Bef. 1900. He was born May 1857.

Notes for Malinda Alice FETTY:
**Malinda Alice appears in the 1870 Mason Co., WV Census, age 15, Household #198-200, p. 84, WCP.

Notes for William H. MCWHORTER:
**William appears in the 1880 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 25, Occupation: Farmer.

More About William MCWHORTER and Malinda FETTY:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1879, Mason Co., WV, in Marqiles Fetty's Home

More About William MOORE and Malinda FETTY:
Marriage: Bef. 1900

Children of Malinda FETTY and William MCWHORTER are:
53 i. Robert "Augustus"5 MCWHORTER, born Nov 1879 in WV.
54 ii. Nettie Mae MCWHORTER, born Sep 1887. She married HOLLEY.

Child of Malinda FETTY and William MOORE is:
55 i. Dulcie5 MOORE, born Aft. 1900.

23. Jacob Vinson4 FETTY (Augustus3, Vinson2, George1) was born 24 Jun 1857 in Mason Co., VA, Now WV, and died in Ohio (?). He married Nannie C. HATTEN. She was born Abt. 1870 in WV.

Notes for Jacob Vinson FETTY:
**Jacob appears in the 1870 Mason Co., WV Census, Age 13, Household #198-200, p. 84, WCP.
**Jacob Vinson Fetty appears in the 1910 Cabell Co., WV Census, part 2, page 61 A, married 7 years.
**City Directory: 1910, Huntington, WV (Lab)

More About Jacob Vinson FETTY:
Occupation: 1910, Laborer at Railway Shops

Notes for Nannie C. HATTEN:
**Nannie Hatten appears in the 1910 Cabell Co., WV Census, age 40.

Children of Jacob FETTY and Nannie HATTEN are:
56 i. John D.5 FETTY, born 22 May 1907; died Nov 1984 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

Notes for John D. FETTY:
SSDI John Fetty 5-22-1907 to November 1984, Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV

John D. appears in the 1910 Census Cabell Co., WV, Age 2 11/12.

57 ii. Nida FETTY, born Abt. 1909 in WV.

Notes for Nida FETTY:
Nida appears in the 1910 Census Cabell Co., WV, age 9/12.
24. Lucinda Jane FETTY (Augustus3, Vinson2, George1) was born 18 Jan 1859 in Mason Co., VA, Now WV, and died 03 Apr 1938 in Cabell Co., WV. She married (1) Henry W. PAIGE 03 Jun 1877 in Mason Co., WV. He was born in Mason Co., WV. She married (2) James Henry CHAPMAN 31 Jul 1879 in Mason Co., WV. He was born Apr 1850, and died 24 Oct 1927.

Notes for Lucinda Jane FETTY:
**Lucinda Jane appears in the Census 1870 Mason Co., WV, Age 11, Household #198-200, p. 84, WCP.

More About Lucinda Jane FETTY:
Burial: Bias Chapel Cemetery, Dry ridge UB Church, Cabell Co., WV
Nickname: "Cindie"

More About Henry PAIGE and Lucinda FETTY:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1877, Mason Co., WV

More About James Henry CHAPMAN:
Burial: Bias Chapel Cemetery, Dry ridge UB Church, Cabell Co., WV

More About James CHAPMAN and Lucinda FETTY:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1879, Mason Co., WV

Child of Lucinda FETTY and Henry PAIGE is:
58  i.  Ballard5 FETTY, born 18 Jul 1874 in Mason Co., WV.

Children of Lucinda FETTY and James CHAPMAN are:
59  i.  Locie5 CHAPMAN. She married LINVILLE.
60  ii.  Rosa Belle CHAPMAN, born 29 May 1881 in Mason Co., WV; died 22 Dec 1951. She married John COVINGTON.
+ 61  iii.  Madeline May CHAPMAN, born Mar 1883; died 19 Jan 1973 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
62  iv.  Oscar Lee CHAPMAN, born 21 May 1885 in Mason Co., WV; died 27 Jul 1976 in Ona, Cabell Co., WV. He married Aretta MORRISON; born 24 May 1888; died Jul 1979 in Ona, Cabell Co., WV.

More About Oscar Lee CHAPMAN:
Residence: 1973, Huntington, WV

63  v.  Wade Lymon CHAPMAN, born 21 Oct 1887 in Mason Co., WV; died 12 Apr 1959. He married Ethel CLATTERBUCK; born 11 Apr 1889; died Feb 1981 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
64  vi.  Bazel Fetty CHAPMAN, born 29 Aug 1890 in Mason Co., WV; died 25 Jun 1983. He married (1) Zoma SMITH. He married (2) Mary Elizabeth TEMPLETON.

More About Bazel Fetty CHAPMAN:
Marital Status: 1st Spouse was Zoma Smith, 2nd Spouse Mary Elizabeth Templeton
Residence: 1973, Milton, WV


More About Virginia Selena CHAPMAN:
Nickname: "Selena"
Residence: 1973, Phoenix, Arizona


More About Mollie Lettie CHAPMAN:
Burial: White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, WV
Residence: 1973, Huntington, WV
25. **Jasper Thomas 4 FETTY** (Augustus 3, Vinson 2, George 1) was born 16 Apr 1861 in Mason Co., VA, Now WV, and died 12 Aug 1898 in Cabell Co., WV. He married **Samaria BARTLEY**, daughter of James BARTLEY and Eliza ALESHIRE. She was born 18 Apr 1866 in Lawrence Co., Ohio, and died 12 Jul 1895 in Cabell Co., Huntington, WV.

Notes for Jasper Thomas FETTY:
**Jasper appears in the 1870 Census of Mason Co., WV, Age 9, Household #198-200.**
**Cemetery records states death in 1892.**

More About Jasper Thomas FETTY:
Burial: Moore's Chapel Church Cemetery, Mason Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Typhoid Fever, and died at the home of his sister Gustie Diddle.
Military service: Spanish American War

More About Samaria BARTLEY:
Burial: Barker Cemetery, Cabell Co., WV

Child of Jasper FETTY and Samaria BARTLEY is:
+ 68 i. Rosa Ella 5 FETTY, born Jan 1887 in Cabell Co., Huntington, WV; died 1957.

26. **Virginia Belle 4 FETTY** (Augustus 3, Vinson 2, George 1) was born 09 Apr 1863 in Mason Co., VA, Now WV, and died 1940. She married **James Hibber SHAVER** 21 May 1889 in Cabell Co., Huntington, WV. He was born 1865 in Gallia Co., OH.

Notes for Virginia Belle FETTY:
**Virginia Belle appears in the 1870 Mason Co., WV Census, Age 7, Household #198-200.**

More About Virginia Belle FETTY:
Nickname: "Ginney"

Notes for James Hibber SHAVER:
**Cabell Co., WV 1900 Census (KYOWVA), Vol. 1, p. 180, #338
Shaver Hi_, b. May 1866, age 34, married 15 yrs., WV WV WV
Virginia, b. April 1868, age 32, married 15 yrs., 4 children, 4 living, WV WV WV
Hershal, b. March 1887, age 13, WV
Golda, dau., b. April 1889, age 11, WV
Silva, dau., b. May 1893, age 7, WV
No Name, dau., b. June 1898, age 1, WV
Peter Seiber, boarder, b. May 1870, age 30, GER GER GER

More About James SHAVER and Virginia FETTY:
Marriage: 21 May 1889, Cabell Co., Huntington, WV

Children of Virginia FETTY and James SHAVER are:
69 i. Althea 5 SHAVER.
70 ii. Sterlie SHAVER.
71 iii. Yucca SHAVER.
72 iv. Hershall SHAVER.
73 v. Golda SHAVER, born Apr 1889.
74 vi. Silva SHAVER, born May 1896.
75 vii. N. R. SHAVER, born Jun 1898.

27. **Samuel Harvey 4 FETTY** (Augustus 3, Vinson 2, George 1) was born 14 Jun 1865 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV, and died 1948 in OH. He married **Luella Pearl HUDSON** 25 Aug 1887 in Mason Co., WV, in the
home of William H. Hudson, daughter of William HUDSON and Sarah CHANDLER. She was born Sep 1870 in Mason Co., VA, and died 1954.

Notes for Samuel Harvey FETTY:
**Samuel Harvey Fetty appears in the 1870 Census Mason Co., WV, Age 5, Household #198-200, P. 84, WCP.
**1910 Census Mason Co., WV, Glenwood District, Household #20-20. This Census revised by Sam and Luella's Grandson Sam and using the Mason Co., WV Birth Index. (Raymond Gordon Fetty, Researcher)
Fetty, S. H., age 44
Louella, age 39
Maudie May (died young)
Maimie (not at home) age 21
Augustus, age 19
Goldie E., Age 16
Ida Myrtle, age 15
Georgia Ione, age 13
Samuel Vinson, age 11
Elva E., age 10
Jasper Thomas, age 7
John Azel, age 5
Nannie Bell, age 3
Ella Pearl, age 1

More About Samuel Harvey FETTY:
Burial: Fernwood Cemetery, Shadeville, Ohio

More About Luella Pearl HUDSON:
Burial: Fernwood Cemetery, Shadeville, Ohio

More About Samuel FETTY and Luella HUDSON:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1887, Mason Co., WV, in the home of William H. Hudson

Children of Samuel FETTY and Luella HUDSON are:

76  i.  Maudie May FETTY, born 1888 in Hannan District, Mason Co., VA.

    More About Maudie May FETTY:
    Death Age: Died Young

77  ii.  Mamie FETTY, born Jun 1889 in Mason Co., VA. She married Pearl VILLERS 06 Nov 1909 in Mason Co., WV.

    More About Pearl VILLERS and Mamie FETTY:
    Marriage: 06 Nov 1909, Mason Co., WV

78  iii.  Augustus William FETTY, born 28 Nov 1890 in Hannan District, Mason Co., VA; died 15 Jan 1970 in Gallipolis, OH.

79  iv.  Goldie E. FETTY, born 1892 in Mason Co., VA. She married R. L. LONG 29 Jan 1914 in Mason Co., WV; born 1878 in Mason Co., VA.

     More About Goldie E. FETTY:
     Marriage Age: 21 years

     More About R. L. LONG:
     Marriage Age: 36 years

     More About R. LONG and Goldie FETTY:
     Marriage: 29 Jan 1914, Mason Co., WV

80  v.  Ida Myrtle FETTY, born 02 Feb 1895 in Mason Co., VA.

81  vi.  Iona Georgie FETTY, born 1897 in Mason Co., VA. She married Fred WRAY.
Notes for Iona Georgie FETTY:
1910 Census Mason Co., WV Iona was 13 on this census. Census corrected by Sam and Shirley Fetty.

82 vii. Samuel Vinson FETTY, born 1899 in Mason Co., VA; died Dec 1976 in Beaver, Pike County, OH.
83 viii. Elva E. FETTY, born 22 Apr 1900 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV. She married Morgan DAY.

More About Elva E. FETTY:
Nickname: "Elvie"

84 ix. Jasper Thomas FETTY, born 19 Sep 1902 in Mason Co., VA; died 1926 in Mason Co., VA. He married Stella GRADY.

More About Jasper Thomas FETTY:
Burial: Moore's Chapel Church Cemetery, Mason Co., WV

85 x. John Azel FETTY, born 19 Sep 1905 in Mason Co., VA. He married Alice PINKERMAN.
86 xi. Nannie Bell FETTY, born 04 Jan 1907 in Mason Co., VA. She married John WRAY 29 Feb 1924 in Gallia Co., Ohio.

Notes for Nannie Bell FETTY:
Birth record states Nannie C.

More About John WRAY and Nannie FETTY:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1924, Gallia Co., Ohio

87 xii. Ella Pearl FETTY, born 04 Apr 1909 in Mason Co., VA; died 28 Mar 1997 in Franklin County, OH.

28. Rachael Ann Eliza4 FETTY (Augustus3, Vinson2, George1) was born 08 May 1867 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV, and died 31 Oct 1938 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. She married Jonathan Lewis DUNCAN 13 Feb 1893 in Lawrence Co., OH. He was born 1859 in VA, and died 1925 in Cabell Co., Huntington, WV.

Notes for Rachael Ann Eliza FETTY:
**Rachael Ann Eliza Fetty appears in the 1870 Census Mason Co., WV, Age 4, Household #198-200, p. 84, WCP.

More About Rachael Ann Eliza FETTY:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV
Nickname: "Eliza"

Notes for Jonathan Lewis DUNCAN:
**Cabell Co., WV 1900 Census (KYOWVA), Vol. 1, p. 206 #317
Duncan, John. b. June 1856, age 43, Married 6 years, WV, VA, WV
Eliza, b. May 1867, age 33, 6 children, 6 living, WV, OH, WV
Ruby, b. December 1895, age 4, WV
Arley, dau. b. March 1898, age 2, WV
**Jonathan Lewis Duncan appears in the 1920 Census Cabell Co., WV, part 2, p. 304A, 147/151, Age 60

More About Jonathan Lewis DUNCAN:
Nickname: "John"

More About Jonathan DUNCAN and Rachael FETTY:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1893, Lawrence Co., OH

Children of Rachael FETTY and Jonathan DUNCAN are:
88 i. Genevieve5 DUNCAN. She married Creath PEYTON.
89 ii. Ruby Lileth DUNCAN, born 16 Dec 1895; died 27 Dec 1929.
90 iii. Arlie Turner DUNCAN, born Mar 1898. She married Wendell STAPELTON.
91 iv. Rosa Virginia DUNCAN, born 31 Jul 1900. She married Howard COOK.
Notes for Rosa Virginia DUNCAN:
Rosa Virginia Duncan appears in the 1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 19.


Notes for Berniece DUNCAN:
Berniece Duncan appears in the 1920 Census of Cabell Co., WV, Age 17, in the home of her parents, Jonathan and Rachael DUNCAN.

Notes for Minor BOLES/BOWLES:
Minor Boles/Bowles appears in the 1920 Census Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 20, home of inlaws.

More About Minor BOLES/BOWLES and Berniece DUNCAN:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

vi. Sherman Lewis DUNCAN, born 1904; died 1914.

Notes for Sherman Lewis DUNCAN:
**Raymond Gordon Fetty has John Duncan in place of Sherman, also died young, same person?

29. Augusta⁴ FETTY (Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) was born 18 Mar 1869 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV, and died 10 Mar 1951. She married Allen Lee DIDDLE 22 Nov 1890 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, son of John DIDDLE and Mary PLUNKETT. He was born 07 Sep 1866 in Greenbrier Co., WV, and died 11 Jun 1946 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Augusta FETTY:
**Augusta appears in the 1870 Census Mason Co., WV, Age 1, Household #198-200, p. 84, WCP.

More About Augusta FETTY:
Burial: Ridgelawn Cemetery, Cabell Co., WV
Marriage Age: 22 years
Nickname: "Gustie"

Notes for Allen Lee DIDDLE:
**Cabell Co., WV 1900 Census (KYOWVA), Vol 1, p. 206 #318
Diddle, Allen, b. September 1866, age 33, married 10 years, WV, VA, VA
Augusta (write-in: Fetty, November 22, 1890) b. March 1869, age 31, 4 children, 4 living, WV,WV,WV
Carl F., b. September 1891, age 8, WV
Raymond, b. February 1893, age 7, WV
Kenneth, b. May 1897, age 3, WV
Infant (son) b. November 1899, age 6mo., WV

**Allen Lee Diddle appears in the 1910 Cabell Co., WV Census, Part 2 p. 163 B, Married 19 years
**1910 Huntington, WV, City Directory- Boiler Maker at C & O Shops, House Depot near Short Street, Guyandotte. 1920 Census, Cabell Co., WV, Age 52,

More About Allen Lee DIDDLE:
Marriage Age: 24 years

More About Allen DIDDLE and Augusta FETTY:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1890, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV

Children of Augusta FETTY and Allen DIDDLE are:

i. Carl Fetty⁵ DIDDLE, born 23 Sep 1891 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV; died 02 Aug 1967 in LaFollette, Campbell Co., TN. He married Garnette MILLS 24 May 1916; born 20 Aug 1897 in WV; died 31 Jul 1998 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Carl Fetty DIDDLE:
Carl Fetty Diddle appears in the 1910 Huntington City Directory, Helper at C & O Shops, House Depot,
Guyandotte

Census of 1910 Cabell co., WV, Age 18, S-home of parents.

Notes for Garnette MILLS:
Garnette appears in the 1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, age 22.

More About Carl DIDDLE and Garnette MILLS:
Marriage: 24 May 1916

95 ii. Raymond Lee DIDDLE, born 27 Feb 1893 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV; died 05 Mar 1968 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married Corrine EMERICK 31 Jul 1919; born 1896.

Notes for Raymond Lee DIDDLE:
Raymond appears in the 1910 Huntington City Directory, Student, House Depot, Guyandotte, Census, 1910 Cabell Co., WV, Age 17.

More About Raymond DIDDLE and Corrine EMERICK:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1919

96 iii. J. Kenneth DIDDLE, born 03 May 1897 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV; died 13 Oct 1987 in Proctorville, Lawrence Co., OH. He married Mabel TAYLOR 20 Jun 1919; born 10 May 1901; died Feb 1994 in Proctorville, Lawrence Co., OH.

Notes for J. Kenneth DIDDLE:
J. Kenneth Diddle appears in the 1920 Census of Cabell Co., WV, Age 22, home of parents.

More About J. DIDDLE and Mabel TAYLOR:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1919


Notes for Nelwyn Spears DIDDLE:
Nelwyn appears in the 1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 20, home of parents.
Church Affiliation: Guyandotte United Methodist Church.

More About Nelwyn Spears DIDDLE:
Burial: Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV

More About Nelwyn DIDDLE and Lena MIDKIFF:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1921


Notes for Merlyn A. DIDDLE:
Merlyn A. appears in the Cabell Co., WV Census of 1920, Age 18.

99 vi. Helen Augusta DIDDLE, born 12 Nov 1908 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Helen Augusta DIDDLE:
Helen Augusta Diddle appears in the Cabell Co., WV 1920 Census, Age 11.

30. Viola Elizabeth "Lizzie" FETTY (Augustus3, Vinson2, George1) was born 31 Jul 1871 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV, and died 04 Mar 1968 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. She married Lemuel Sherman BLAKE 17 Sep 1891 in Gallia Co., Ohio, son of John BLAKE and Mary CHAPMAN. He was born 22 Feb 1866 in Bear Hollow, Mason Co., WV, and died 15 Dec 1937.

Notes for Viola Elizabeth "Lizzie" FETTY:
**Viola Elizabeth "Lizzie" Fetty appears in the 1910 Cabell Co., WV Census, 6 Children, 5 Living
Viola appears in the 1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 48, (Elizabeth)

More About Viola Elizabeth "Lizzie" FETTY:
Burial: White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Cabell Co., WV
Nickname: "Lizzie"

Notes for Lemuel Sherman BLAKE:
**1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, part 2, page 300A 72/73, 520 Buffington Street, Age 53 (Sherman)

More About Lemuel Sherman BLAKE:
Occupation: Car Builder, R. R.Shop

More About Lemuel BLAKE and Viola FETTY:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1891, Gallia Co., Ohio

Children of Viola FETTY and Lemuel BLAKE are:
+ 100 i. Ina Gladys\(^5\) BLAKE, born 19 Feb 1892 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV; died 18 May 1968 in Cleveland, OH.

Notes for Okey Harold "Red" BLAKE:
Okey Harold Blake appears in the 1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 27, home of parents.

More About Okey Harold "Red" BLAKE:
Burial: Buried in the Templeton Cemetery, Glenwood, Mason Co., WV

More About Okey BLAKE and Effie:
Marriage: Bef. 1919

Notes for Effie BARNETT:
Effie Barnett appears in the 1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 16.

More About Okey BLAKE and Effie BARNETT:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

+ 102 iii. Othal Azel BLAKE, born 08 Oct 1895 in Mason Co., VA; died Apr 1972 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
103 iv. Leona BLAKE, born Feb 1898; died 1900.

More About Leona BLAKE:
Burial: Buried Fairfield Methodist Cemetery, Hannan District, Mason Co., WV
Death Age: 2y 8m

+ 104 v. Otis Kendrith BLAKE, born 29 Sep 1899 in WV; died Feb 1973 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

31. Elmer Azel Meadows\(^4\) FETTY (Augustus\(^3\), Vinson\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born 06 May 1874 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV, and died 01 Mar 1962 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married (1) Mary Catherine HARLER 25 Aug 1895 in Mason Co., WV. She was born Jan 1876 in Kanawha Co., WV, and died 25 Dec 1908 in Cabell Co., Huntington, WV. He married (2) Edith Anna WHITE 18 May 1912 in Cabell Co., Huntington, WV, daughter of Richard WHITE and Henrietta RUNYON. She was born 26 Jan 1891 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, and died 17 Sep 1974 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Elmer Azel Meadows FETTY:
*Elmer Azel appears in the 1920 Census of Cabell Co., WV, part 2, page 291B, 170/194 #170-194
Elmer Fetty, Age 46, WV WV WV, Occupation: Car Builder, Steel, Edith, Age 29, WV OH OH, Dartha, Age 5, WV WV WV
Norvel Age 2 1/12, WV WV WV Rosalie, Age 3/12, WV WV WV
**Namesake: Named after Azel Meadows

Notes for Mary Catherine HARLER:
**Mary Catherine Harler, the marriage says Mary E. Harley.
Marriage certificate has Mary C. Harley, Minister has Harler.

More About Mary Catherine HARLER:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): After Childbirth Nickname: "Kate"

More About Elmer FETTY and Mary HARLER:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1895, Mason Co., WV

Notes for Edith Anna WHITE:
**1900 Cabell Co., Census Annotated (KYOWVA Society), Vol. 2, p. 436 #407
R. R. White, b. March 1859, Age 41, married 20 yrs, 11 Children-7 living, OH, OH, OH
Henrietta, b. March 1861, Age 39, Married 20 yrs, 11 Children-7 living, OH, OH, OH
Kelley (son) b. Feb. 1882, Age 18, single, OH, OH, OH
Ida (dau.) b. Sept. 1886, Age 13, single, OH, OH, OH
EDITH,(dau) b. Jan. 1891, Age 9, single, WV, OH, OH
Chester(son)b. Nov. 1892, Age 7, single, WV, OH, OH
Zola, (dau) b. Nov. 1894, Age 5, single, WV, OH, OH
Farrey (son) b. Sept. 1896, Age 3, single, WV, OH, OH
Nellie (dau) b. Oct. 1899, Age 7 mo., single, WV, OH, OH

*Edith Anna White appears in the 1920 Census of Cabell Co., WV, Age 29

More About Elmer FETTY and Edith WHITE:
Marriage: 18 May 1912, Cabell Co., Huntington, WV

Child of Elmer FETTY and Mary HARLER is:
+ 106 i. Alma Ann¹ Fetty, born 20 Jun 1896 in Mason Co., WV; died 1920 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Children of Elmer FETTY and Edith WHITE are:
107 i. Dorothy Virginia¹ FETTY, born 01 Apr 1913 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Dorothy Virginia FETTY:
Dorothy Virginia Fetty appears in the 1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 5 (Dartha).

108 ii. Alice Elizabeth FETTY, born 03 Dec 1915 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., VA; died 1918 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Alice Elizabeth FETTY:
Alice Elizabeth Fetty appears in the Mason County, WV Birth Record Index and is recorded as May 13, 1915.

More About Alice Elizabeth FETTY:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV

+ 109 iii. Norvel Azel FETTY, born 04 Nov 1917 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
+ 110 iv. Rosalie Henrietta FETTY, born 02 Oct 1919 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV; died 12 Dec 1997 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
++ 112  vi. Anna Edith FETTY, born 05 Jan 1924 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
++ 113  vii. Joseph Lee FETTY, born 11 Dec 1925 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
++ 114  viii. Betty Jane FETTY, born 23 Jul 1928 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
++ 115  ix. Raymond Gordon FETTY, born 02 Mar 1930 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
++ 116  x. Connie Mack FETTY, born 1933 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV; died 1934 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
  More About Connie Mack FETTY:
  Burial: Highland Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV
++ 117  xi. Jimmy Dwain FETTY, born 08 Feb 1934 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

++ 32. Rosalie (Rosey Lee) FETTY (Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Mason Co., WV, and died 06 Nov 1958. She married George Willard STARKEY 16 Nov 1899 in Mason Co., WV, son of William STARKEY and Nancy CREMEANS. He was born 10 Jun 1875, and died 21 Jan 1957.

  More About Rosalie (Rosey Lee) FETTY:
  Burial: McCoy-Starkey Cemetery, Glenwood, Mason Co., WV

  More About George STARKEY and Rosalie FETTY:
  Marriage: 16 Nov 1899, Mason Co., WV

Children of Rosalie FETTY and George STARKEY are:
++ 118  i. Velma⁴ STARKEY, born 11 Feb 1902; died 18 Apr 1994 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., VA. She married Jasper Elza WISE.

++ 34. William Bryan⁴ FETTY (Levi³, Vinson², George¹) was born 05 Jul 1858 in Mason Co., WV. He married Idora "Ida" Davis MEADOWS 22 Sep 1881 in Mason Co., WV, At the home of Melinda Meadows. She was born 1861 in Mason Co., WV.

  Notes for William Bryan FETTY:
  Mason Co., WV Births has DOB as July 5, 1858, for Willie (Date changed April, 2001-July 8 to July 5). William also appears in the 1870 Mason co., WV Census, Age 12, Household #182-184.

  More About William FETTY and Idora MEADOWS:
  Marriage: 22 Sep 1881, Mason Co., WV, At the home of Melinda Meadows

Child of William FETTY and Idora MEADOWS is:
++ 120  i. Stella⁵ FETTY, born 08 Jan 1883 in Mason Co., WV; died 16 Aug 1900 in Bryan, Mason Co., WV.
  More About Stella FETTY:
  Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Typhoid Fever
  Death Age: 16 years, reported by Phillip Holly

++ 36. Gallatin Jackson⁴ FETTY (Levi³, Vinson², George¹) was born 14 Mar 1863 in VA, and died 06 Sep 1948 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married (1) Rowena EDMUNDS 27 Dec 1882 in Gallia Co., Ohio. He married (2) Grace Cathryn HAVENS 14 Feb 1904 in Cabell Co., WV, daughter of John HAVENS and Mary YOUNG. She was born 12 Mar 1883 in WV, and died 10 Mar 1964 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

  Notes for Gallatin Jackson FETTY:
  **Gallatin appears in the 1870 Mason Co., WV Census, Age 8, Household #182-184
  **1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, part 1, p. 58 B, 319 30th Street.

  More About Gallatin Jackson FETTY:
Nickname: "Gallie"

More About Gallatin FETTY and Rowena EDMUNDS:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1882, Gallia Co., Ohio

Notes for Grace Cathryn HAVENS:
Grace appears in the 1910 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 27.

More About Gallatin FETTY and Grace HAVENS:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1904, Cabell Co., WV

Children of Gallatin FETTY and Rowena EDMUNDS are:
121 i. Thomas FETTY.
122 ii. Lucy FETTY.
123 iii. Charles FETTY.

Children of Gallatin FETTY and Grace HAVENS are:
   Notes for Paul Elwood FETTY:
   Paul Elwood Fetty appears in the 1910 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 5.
125 ii. Damon Wesley FETTY, born 07 Nov 1907 in WV.
   Notes for Damon Wesley FETTY:
   Damon Wesley Fetty appears in the 1910 Census of Cabell Co., WV, Age 2.
126 iii. Lawrence Jackson FETTY, born 27 Jan 1911 in WV; died 20 Apr 1988.
   Notes for Lawrence Jackson FETTY:
   Lawrence Jackson Fetty appears in the 1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 9.
   Notes for Lester Gallatin FETTY:
   Notes for Haven Elwood FETTY:
   Haven Elwood Fetty appears in the 1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 6.
   Notes for John Wesley FETTY:
   John Wesley Fetty appears in the 1920 Census of Cabell Co., WV, Age 2.
   More About John FETTY and Lora BRAFFORD:
   Marriage: 19 Mar 1940, Cabell Co., WV

39. Levi B.4 FETTY, JR. (Levi3, Vinson2, George1) was born 03 Sep 1867 in Mason Co., WV, and died 27 Jan 1928 in Mason Co., WV. He married Seminet MEADOWS 29 Mar 1890 in Mason Co., WV. She was born 1874 in Mason Co., WV.

Notes for Levi B. FETTY, JR.:
**Levi Fetty, Jr. appears in the 1870 Mason Co., WV Census, Age 2 (Levi C.)
Household #182-184, p. 83, WCP.
More About Levi B. FETTY, JR.:  
Burial: Lone Oak Cemetery, Section F, Mason Co., WV

More About Levi FETTY and Seminet MEADOWS:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1890, Mason Co., WV

Children of Levi FETTY and Seminet MEADOWS are:

130 i. Elmer Franklin FETTY, born Oct 1891 in Mason Co., WV. He married Lillie Roma DONAHUE 21 Jan 1914 in Mason Co., WV; born 1897 in Mason Co., WV.

More About Elmer FETTY and Lillie DONAHUE:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1914, Mason Co., WV

+ 132 iii. Minnesota S. "Minnie" FETTY, born 06 Feb 1894 in Mason Co., WV.
133 iv. Melvin Jackson FETTY, born 06 Feb 1895 in Mason Co., WV; died Aug 1975 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
134 v. Elba FETTY, born Feb 1897 in Mason Co., WV. She married Ocie A. PEARSON 12 Sep 1917 in Mason Co., WV.

More About Ocie PEARSON and Elba FETTY:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1917, Mason Co., WV

135 vi. Emma FETTY, born 1901.
136 vii. Violet K. FETTY, born 1904 in Mason Co., WV. She married William LOVELL BURGESS 05 Dec 1923 in Mason Co., WV; born 1901 in Kanawha Co., WV.

More About William BURGESS and Violet FETTY:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1923, Mason Co., WV

+ 137 viii. Ernest FETTY, born 11 Jan 1905 in Mason Co., WV; died 20 Nov 2003 in WV.

41. Ballard FETTY (Levi, Vinson, George) was born 24 Mar 1871 in Mason Co., WV, and died 21 Sep 1938 in Cabell Co., WV. He married Fannie CHAPMAN 26 Nov 1892 in Mason Co., WV, daughter of James CHAPMAN and Sarah WHITE. She was born 04 Apr 1872 in WV, and died 19 Aug 1956.

Notes for Ballard FETTY:
Ballard Fetty appears in the Census 1910, Cabell Co., WV, age 39, part 2, p. 226 B, married 17 years.

Notes for Fannie CHAPMAN:
Fanny Chapman also appears in the 1910 Census of Cabell Co., WV, age 38.

More About Ballard FETTY and Fannie CHAPMAN:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1892, Mason Co., WV

Children of Ballard FETTY and Fannie CHAPMAN are:

+ 138 i. Dim Ivan FETTY, born 24 Jan 1894 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV; died 14 Mar 1969 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV.
139 ii. Ollie FETTY, born 18 Oct 1895 in Mason Co., WV; died Oct 1979 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV. She married MEADOWS.

Notes for Ollie FETTY:
Ollie Fetty appears in the 1910 Cabell Co., WV Census, age 14,( Holly)

+ 140 iii. Norman Arley FETTY, born 28 Jun 1897 in WV; died Jun 1980 in Ona, WV.
141 iv. Dollie FETTY, born 08 Aug 1899 in WV. She married CREMEANS.

Notes for Dollie FETTY:
Dollie Fetty appears in the 1910 Census of Cabell Co., WV, Age 11, (Della).
42. Hamilton⁴ FETTY (Levi³, Vinson², George¹) was born 20 Mar 1873 in Mason Co., WV, and died 14 Apr 1942 in Cabell Co., WV. He married Leura HOLLEY 12 Mar 1895 in Mason Co., WV, Alfred Holly residence by J. L. Moses, daughter of Alfred HOLLEY. She was born Mar 1877 in Mason Co., WV.

Notes for Hamilton FETTY:

More About Hamilton FETTY:
Burial: Moore's Chapel Church Cemetery, Rocky Fork, Mason Co., WV
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Respiratory Failure

Notes for Leura HOLLEY:
Sometimes found as "Louisa".

More About Leura HOLLEY:
Burial: Moore's Chapel Church Cemetery, Rocky Fork, Mason Co., WV

More About Hamilton FETTY and Leura HOLLEY:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1895, Mason Co., WV, Alfred Holly residence by J. L. Moses

Children of Hamilton FETTY and Leura HOLLEY are:
143 i. Bessie⁵ FETTY, born 15 Jan 1896 in Hannan District, Mason Co., WV. She married Alrick ALONZO CHAPMAN 06 Oct 1911 in Mason Co., WV by Baptist Church minister, Rev. W. M. McGraw at his residence; born 1888 in Putnam Co., WV.

More About Alrick CHAPMAN and Bessie FETTY:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1911, Mason Co., WV by Baptist Church minister, Rev. W. M. McGraw at his residence

144 ii. Gertrude Goldie FETTY, born 20 Sep 1897 in Mason Co., WV.
145 iii. Elza FETTY, born Oct 1900 in Mason Co., WV.
146 iv. Inez FETTY, born 1903 in WV.
147 v. Lawrence Edison FETTY, born 10 May 1907 in Ashton, Mason Co., WV; died Jun 1987 in Lancaster, Ohio.

More About Myrtle M. FETTY:
Marriage Facts (Facts Pg): Ham Fetty, bride's father present and consents.

More About Gordon BALL and Myrtle FETTY:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1927, Glenwood, Mason Co., WV by Rev. Samuel WELLMAN

149 vii. Dollie FETTY, born 1916.

43. Elizabeth Cathlene⁴ FETTY (Levi³, Vinson², George¹) was born 07 Nov 1874 in Mason Co., WV, and died 16 Jul 1945 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. She married Thomas Alexander VILLARS 01 Aug 1895 in Mason Co., WV, son of James VILLARS and Sarah EDWARDS. He was born 07 Jul 1873 in Mason Co., WV, and died 24 Jan 1933 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Elizabeth Cathlene FETTY:
Elizabeth appears in the 1920 Census Cabell Co., WV, age 44, Nickname: "Katie".

More About Elizabeth Cathlene FETTY:
Burial: McCormick Cemetery, Lawrence Co., Ohio
Notes for Thomas Alexander VILLARS:
Thomas appears in the Cabell Co., WV, Census 1920, part 2, p. 203A 20/40, 415 11th Street, Age 47, Occupation: Laborer at Rail Mill.

More About Thomas Alexander VILLARS:
Burial: McCormick Cemetery, Lawrence Co., Ohio

More About Thomas VILLARS and Elizabeth FETTY:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1895, Mason Co., WV

Children of Elizabeth FETTY and Thomas VILLARS are:

150  i.  Jasper VILLARS.
151  ii.  Wilma Avaline VILLARS. She married Thurman SIMPSON.

Notes for Wilma Avaline VILLARS:
Census: 1920 Cabell Co., WV


Notes for Roy L. VILLARS:
Roy appears in the 1920 Census of Cabell Co., WV, age 24, home of parents.

Obituary: Huntington, WV, April 7, 1966
Roy Lee Villars, 72, of Milton died Tuesday in a Huntington hospital. He was a retired farmer. He was born in Cabell County, WV, the son of the late Alexander (Doc) and Katherine Fetty Villars. During World War I he served in the Marine Corps and rose to the rank of Lieutenant. Later he was a member of a Marine unit sent to Haiti during political unrest in that republic. Mr. Villars, also, was a World War II veteran, and was a member of the Milton post of the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars in Huntington. Surviving are four sisters, Mrs. Alberta Wallace of Milton, Mrs. Wilma Simpson and Mrs. Thelma Edwards of Proctorville and Mrs. Cellas Forbush of Huntington. Funeral services will be conducted Friday at 2 P.M. at the Schneider Funeral Home, Chesapeake, Ohio by Rev. Clifford Suter. Burial will be in McCormick Cemetery at Proctorville, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 P.M. today.


154  v.  Arnold VILLARS, born Abt. 1901 in WV.

Notes for Arnold VILLARS:
Arnold appears in the 1920 Census of Cabell Co., WV, age 19, home of parents.


Notes for Alberta VILLARS:
Albert appears in the census 1920 of Cabell Co., WV, Age 15.

More About Culvy WALLACE and Alberta VILLARS:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1920, Catlettsburg, KY

Notes for Cellas VILLARS:
Census: 1920, Cabell Co., WV, Age 9

More About James FORBUSH and Cellas VILLARS:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1926, Catlettsburg, KY

157 viii. Thelma Katherine VILLARS, born 03 May 1912 in Athalia, OH. She married Bud EDWARDS.

Notes for Thelma Katherine VILLARS:
Census: 1920, Cabell Co., WV, Age 7, b. WV

158 ix. Velma Marsline VILLARS, born 03 May 1912 in Rome Township, Lawrence Co., Ohio; died 01 Feb 1932 in Lawrence Co., OH. She married Leslie SIMPSON; born 07 Dec 1903 in Lawrence Co., OH; died 27 Aug 1937 in Lawrence Co., OH.

Notes for Velma Marsline VILLARS:
Census: 1920 Cabell Co., WV, Age 7, b. WV

More About Velma Marsline VILLARS:
Burial: McCormick Cemetery, Lawrence Co., Ohio

45. Jasper⁴ FETTY (Levi³, Vinson², George¹) was born 11 Dec 1881 in Mason Co., WV, and died 19 Aug 1919 in Cabell Co., WV. He married Stella GRADY. She was born 1889.

Notes for Jasper FETTY:
Census: 1920 Cabell Co., WV, Age 33

Children of Jasper FETTY and Stella GRADY are:
159 i. Woodrow Wilson⁵ FETTY, born 01 Mar 1913; died 14 Aug 2000 in Cabell Co., WV. He married Fannie DAVIS.

Notes for Woodrow Wilson FETTY:
Census: 1920 Cabell Co., WV, Age 7

More About Woodrow Wilson FETTY:
Burial: White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, WV
Occupation: ACF Machinist, retired

160 ii. Lonnie Emmett FETTY, born 10 May 1915; died 12 Feb 1996 in Proctorville, Lawrence Co., OH.

Notes for Lonnie Emmett FETTY:
Census: 1920 Cabell Co., WV, Age 5 (Emmett)

161 iii. Lloyd FETTY, born 04 Aug 1917; died Jan 1982 in Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Lloyd FETTY:
Census: 1920 Cabell Co., WV, Age 3, (Loyd Lee)


Notes for Jasper Arnold FETTY:
Census: 1920 Cabell Co., WV, Age 1/12 (Arnold)

Generation No. 4

61. Madeline May⁵ CHAPMAN (Lucinda Jane⁴ FETTY, Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) was born Mar 1883, and died 19 Jan 1973 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. She married Daniel Roscoe BRYANT. He died 1935.
Notes for Madeline May CHAPMAN:

**Obituary: Huntington, WV, January 21, 1973

City Pastor’s mother dies:
Mrs. Mae Chapman Bryan, 89, who made her home with a daughter, Mrs. Willa Bryan Waugh, 2265 Spring Valley Dr., died Friday, January 19, 1973 at her home. Funeral Services will be conducted Monday at 2 P.M. at the Spring Valley Baptist Church of which she was a member, by the Pastor, C. Leslie Wells. Burial will be in the Ridgelawn Memorial Park. Grandsons will be pallbearers. She was the daughter of the late James Henry and Lucinda Jane Fetty Chapman. Her husband Daniel Rosco Bryan, died in 1935. She was also preceded in death by a son Daniel Rosco Bryan Jr. in 1940, and a daughter Lola Bryan Frisch in 1970. Survivors include three other daughters, Mrs. A. P. Kearns, Mrs. Moss C. Browning of Huntington, Mrs. Doris Diamond of Pico Rivera, California, three sons, Rev. Henry A. Bryan (Pastor of the Walnut Hills Baptist Church), Curtis R. Bryan and Curmin Wesley Bryan of Huntington. Two sisters Mrs. Mollie Workman of Huntington and Mrs. Selena Byrd of Phoenix, Arizona; two brothers Mr. Baz Chapman of Milton and Mr. Oscar Chapman of Huntington; thirteen grandchildren and eleven great grandchildren. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Sunday at Chapman’s Mortuary in Huntington. The body will be taken to the church one hour before services.

More About Madeline May CHAPMAN:
Burial: 22 Jan 1973, Ridgelawn Memorial Park
Church Affiliation: Spring Valley Baptist Church
Death Age: 89 years

Children of Madeline CHAPMAN and Daniel BRYANT are:


Notes for Willa B. BRYANT:
Obituary:

MRS. WILLA B. WAUGH of Huntington, WV, died Saturday, January 7, 1989 in Cabell Huntington Hospital. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Chapman's Mortuary by Pastor Leslie Wells and Pastor Patrick Elliott. Burial will be in Ridgelawn Memoral Park. She was born in Mason County, WV, a daughter of the late Daniel Rosco and Madalene M. Chapman Bryant. She was a retired Cabell County school teacher with 42 years of service, and was a charter member of Spring Valley Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband Harlan W. Waugh, on October 20, 1970; three sisters and three brothers. Survivors include one sister, Mrs. Moss (Lotus) Browning of Huntington and one brother, Kerman W. Bryant of Huntington. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Chapman's Mortuary.

164 ii. Daniel Rosco BRYANT, JR., died 1940.
165 iii. Lola BRYANT, died 1970. She married FRISCH.
166 iv. Unnamed BRYANT. She married KEARNS.
167 v. Unnamed BRYANT. She married Moss C. BROWNING.

More About Unnamed BRYANT:
Residence: 1973, Huntington, WV

168 vi. Doris BRYANT. She married DIAMOND.

More About Doris BRYANT:
Residence: 1973, Pico Rivera, California

169 vii. Henry BRYANT.

More About Henry BRYANT:
Occupation: Minister

170 viii. Curtis R. BRYANT.

More About Curtis R. BRYANT:
Residence: 1973, Huntington, WV
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

171 ix. Curmin Wesley BRYANT.

More About Curmin Wesley BRYANT:
Residence: 1973, Huntington, WV

65. Rondel Rudolph⁵ CHAPMAN (Lucinda Jane⁴ FETTY, Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) was born 29 Oct 1890 in Mason Co., WV, and died 24 Mar 1961. He married (1) Ethyl ROWSEY. He married (2) Garnet MILLER.

More About Rondel Rudolph CHAPMAN:
Marital Status: 1st Spouse was Ethyl Rowsey, 2nd Spouse was Garnet Miller

Child of Rondel CHAPMAN and Garnet MILLER is:
172 i. Elva I.⁶ CHAPMAN, born 30 Jan 1925; died 25 Sep 1926.

More About Elva I. CHAPMAN:
Burial: Bias Chapel Cemetery, Milton, WV

68. Rosa Ella⁵ FETTY (Jasper Thomas⁴, Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) was born Jan 1887 in Cabell Co., Huntington, WV, and died 1957. She married Silas COOPER, son of William COOPER and Lucinda JOHNSON. He was born 04 Feb 1884 in WV, and died Oct 1970 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Rosa Ella FETTY:
Rosa Smith, 1900 Cabell Co., WV, home of GP.

Notes for Silas COOPER:

Children of Rosa FETTY and Silas COOPER are:
173 i. Sarah Opal⁶ COOPER.
174 ii. Hazel Irene Frances COOPER, born 19 Feb 1908. She married Renzel Boyd KIRK 24 Dec 1941; born 04 May 1917; died Mar 1968 in Montgomery, Fayette Co., WV.

Notes for Hazel Irene Frances COOPER:
Hazel Irene appears in the 1910 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 3.

More About Renzel KIRK and Hazel COOPER:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1941


Notes for Lucinda Jane COOPER:
Lucinda appears in the 1910 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 4/12.

More About Lucinda Jane COOPER:
Burial: White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Cabell Co., WV

More About Thomas CHAPMAN and Lucinda COOPER:
Marriage: 1936


More About William Kenneth COOPER:
Burial: Forest Memorial Park
More About William COOPER and Edna HILEMAN:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1937, Catlettsburg, KY


More About Margaret E. BURNS:
Burial: Burns Family Cemetery, Culloden, WV

More About James COOPER and Margaret BURNS:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1936

178  vi. Edwin Carroll COOPER, born 29 Jan 1922 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV; died 09 Mar 1990 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married Mary Zoe MULLENS.

More About Edwin Carroll COOPER:
Burial: White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Cabell Co., WV

78. Augustus William⁵ FETTY (Samuel Harvey⁴, Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) was born 28 Nov 1890 in Hannan District, Mason Co., VA, and died 15 Jan 1970 in Gallipolis, OH.

Child of Augustus William FETTY is:
+ 179 i. Richard L.⁶ FETTY, born 1925 in Guyandotte, WV.

80. Ida Myrtle⁵ FETTY (Samuel Harvey⁴, Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) was born 02 Feb 1895 in Mason Co., VA. She married Henry Warren CHANDLER, SR. 15 Nov 1915 in Gallia Co., Ohio.

More About Henry CHANDLER and Ida FETTY:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1915, Gallia Co., Ohio

Children of Ida FETTY and Henry CHANDLER are:
180  i. Lewis⁶ CHANDLER.
181 ii. John CHANDLER.
182 iii. Bertha CHANDLER. She married FRIDLEY.
183 iv. Henry Warren CHANDLER, JR., born 1928; died 03 Nov 1943 in OH.

More About Henry Warren CHANDLER, JR.:
Burial: 07 Nov 1943, Fernwood Cemetery, OH
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Drowning

82. Samuel Vinson⁵ FETTY (Samuel Harvey⁴, Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) was born 1899 in Mason Co., VA, and died Dec 1976 in Beaver, Pike County, OH. He married Blanche May CHAPMAN 14 Nov 1923 in Cabell Co., WV. She died Dec 1976 in Beaver, Pike County, OH.

Notes for Samuel Vinson FETTY:
**1910 Census Mason Co., WV, Samuel was 11 years of age.

More About Samuel FETTY and Blanche CHAPMAN:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1923, Cabell Co., WV

Child of Samuel FETTY and Blanche CHAPMAN is:
184  i. Howard Erven⁶ FETTY, born 19 Dec 1926 in Glenwood, Mason Co., WV.

87. Ella Pearl⁵ FETTY (Samuel Harvey⁴, Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) was born 04 Apr 1909 in Mason Co., VA, and died 28 Mar 1997 in Franklin County, OH. She married Howard DOTY 07 Feb 1927 in Mason Co., WV. He was born 1905 in St. Louis, MO.
More About Howard DOTY and Ella FETTY:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1927, Mason Co., WV

Children of Ella FETTY and Howard DOTY are:
185 i. Barbara DOTY.
186 ii. Dorothy L. DOTY.
187 iii. Virginia DOTY.
188 iv. Mickey H. DOTY.

89. Ruby Lileth DOB DUNCAN (Rachael Ann Eliza FETTY, Augustus, Vinson, George) was born 16 Dec 1895, and died 27 Dec 1929. She married Alexander John BILLS. He was born 21 Apr 1889, and died 25 Aug 1976.

Children of Ruby DUNCAN and Alexander BILLS are:
189 i. Julian BILLS.
190 ii. Robert BILLS.
191 iii. Polly Ann BILLS. She married Everet SMITH.

100. Ina Gladys DOB BLAKE (Viola Elizabeth "Lizzie" FETTY, Augustus, Vinson, George) was born 19 Feb 1892 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV, and died 18 May 1968 in Cleveland, OH. She married (1) Bill DAVIS Abt. 1907. She married (2) Samuel David FARMER 03 Jul 1912 in Lawrence Co., OH, son of Albert FARMER and Nancy BIAS. He was born 24 Dec 1883 in Cabell Co., Huntington, WV, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Cleveland, OH.

Notes for Ina Gladys BLAKE:
**1910 Cabell Co., WV Census has her name as Ina Davis, married 3 years, 1 child, not living.
**1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, age 27.

More About Ina Gladys BLAKE:
Burial: Hillcrest Memorial Park, Aurora, OH

More About Bill DAVIS and Ina BLAKE:
Marriage: Abt. 1907

Notes for Samuel David FARMER:
Marriage License has place of Birth as Guyandotte, WV, b. December 28, 1883.
1920 Census, part 2, p. 293 B 216/253 Buffington Street, Age 36.
City Directory: 1910, Huntington, WV.

More About Samuel David FARMER:
Occupation: Carpenter

More About Samuel FARMER and Ina BLAKE:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1912, Lawrence Co., OH

Child of Ina BLAKE and Bill DAVIS is:
192 i. Unknown DAVIS, born Bef. 1910.

Children of Ina BLAKE and Samuel FARMER are:
193 i. Othal Herbert FARMER, born 18 Apr 1913 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV; died May 1984 in Glendora, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Othal Herbert FARMER:
1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 7.
Laura Irene FARMER, born 31 Aug 1915 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV; died 19 Jun 1999 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Notes for Laura Irene FARMER:
1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 4 1/2 (Irene).

More About Laura Irene FARMER:
Burial: Cremation

Otis Wendell FARMER, born 19 Nov 1917 in WV; died 11 Feb 1983 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Notes for Otis Wendell FARMER:
1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 2/12.

More About Otis Wendell FARMER:
Burial: Mentor Cemetery, Mentor, OH


Notes for Okey Romeo FARMER:
1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 2/12.

More About Okey Romeo FARMER:
Burial: Mentor Cemetery, Mentor, OH

More About Okey FARMER and Helen SANDOR:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1949

Jack FARMER, born 15 Apr 1926 in WV; died 02 Feb 1985 in WV. He married Dorothy; born 16 Jul 1926; died 13 May 2001 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN.

Notes for Dorothy:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Heart Attack

Aleta Lou FARMER, born 22 Oct 1929 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV; died 25 Apr 2000 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Othal Azel BLAKE:

More About Othal Azel BLAKE:
Military service: November 16, 1912, Top Sgt. Co. H 150 Inf. Army

Children of Othal BLAKE and Dorothea MCCONKEY are:

Sarah Grey BLAKE, born 1919; died in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

More About Sarah Grey BLAKE:
Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV
Death Age: 13 years


Notes for Othal Azel BLAKE, JR.:
1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 20, home of in-laws.

More About Othal Azel BLAKE, JR.:
Military service: November 16, 1912, Top Sgt. Co. H 150 Inf. Army

Notes for Dorothea MCCONKEY:
1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 20, home of in-laws.

Children of Othal BLAKE and Dorothea MCCONKEY are:
104. Otis Kendrith BLAKE (Viola Elizabeth "Lizzie" FETTY, Augustus3, Vinson2, George1) was born 29 Sep 1899 in WV, and died Feb 1973 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married Rosa BARNETT Bef. 1920, daughter of Herman BARNETT and Mary. She was born 23 Jun 1900, and died 22 Jan 2000 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Otis Kendrith BLAKE:
1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 20, home of parents.
Occupation: Laborer-River
Social Security #233-20-6447

More About Rosa BARNETT:
Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV
Occupation: Retired Cabell Huntington Hospital, Housekeeping Dept.

More About Otis BLAKE and Rosa BARNETT:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Otis BLAKE and Rosa BARNETT is:
201  i. Geraldine Grace6 BLAKE, born 24 Feb 1929; died 13 Sep 1993 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

More About Geraldine Grace BLAKE:
Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV


Notes for Anna Lauria "Maxine" BLAKE:
**1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 17.
**"Anna Lauria was born in a log cabin on Dry Ridge, Mason County, WV. The Mason-Cabell line ran across the back porch of our house. On November 9, 1902, the family moved in two wagons to Glenwood, WV to be further moved by boat, the B. T. Ennis, to Guyandotte, WV." (Source: Mason Co., History Book submitted by Anna Lauria "Maxine" Blake, p. 29)

More About Anna Lauria "Maxine" BLAKE:
Burial: Woodmere Memorial Park, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV

More About Robert E. L. MILLER:
Nickname: "Bob"

More About Robert MILLER and Anna BLAKE:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1920

Children of Anna BLAKE and Robert MILLER are:
202  i. Elizabeth Anne6 MILLER. She married CROMWELL.
203  ii. Ruth Eleanor MILLER. She married KEEFER.
204  iii. Maxine Navada MILLER, born 03 May 1923; died 01 Apr 1994 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. She married OLSON.

106. Alma Ann FETTY (Elmer Azel Meadows4, Augustus3, Vinson2, George1) was born 20 Jun 1896 in Mason Co., WV, and died 1920 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. She married John Chester WHITE 07 Jun
1914 in Lawrence Co., OH, son of Richard WHITE and J. He was born 16 Nov 1892 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, and died 1949 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

More About Alma Ann Fetty:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV
Marriage Facts (Facts Pg): Marriage License has born June 20, 1896

More About John Chester WHITE:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV

More About John WHITE and Alma Fetty:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1914, Lawrence Co., OH

Children of Alma Fetty and John WHITE are:


More About William VAUGHAN and Della WHITE:
Marriage: Bef. 1940
More About Everett DURRETT:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri
More About Everett DURRETT and Della WHITE:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

206 ii. William Kelly WHITE, born 1916; died 1944 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married Margaret.

More About William Kelly WHITE:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV

207 iii. Gordon Lee WHITE, born 1920; died 1929 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

More About Gordon Lee WHITE:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV


Notes for Norvel Azel FETTY:
Norval Azel Fetty appears in the Cabell Co., WV Census of 1920, Age 2 1/2.

More About Norvel FETTY and Elnar MAYNARD:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Norvel FETTY and Rebecca MARTIN:
Marriage: Abt. 1984

Children of Norvel FETTY and Elnar MAYNARD are:

208 i. Elnar Sharon FETTY, born 09 Aug 1940.

209 ii. Norvel Azel (Butch) FETTY, born 06 Apr 1942.

110. Rosalie Henrietta FETTY (Elmer Azel Meadows, Augustus, Vinson, George) was born 02 Oct 1919 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, and died 12 Dec 1997 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. She married Warren Mahone ROSE. He was born 30 Mar 1920 in Wise County, VA, and died 04 Jan 1984 in Proctorville,
Notes for Rosalie Henrietta FETTY:
Rosalie Henrietta Fetty appears in the Census of Cabell Co., WV 1920, age 3/12.

More About Rosalie Henrietta FETTY:
Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery (VSM), Mason Co., WV

Children of Rosalie FETTY and Warren ROSE are:
210  i. Warren Eugene ROSE, born 01 Apr 1941.
212  iii. Sherry Lynn ROSE, born 03 Dec 1950.

111. Richard Augustus FETTY (Elmer Azel Meadows, Augustus, Vinson, George) was born 28 Nov 1921. He married (1) Angalena G. PAPANGELLIN. She was born 05 Jul 1924, and died 30 Jul 1994. He married (2) Mary ROSE 19 Jul 1941.

More About Richard FETTY and Mary ROSE:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1941

Child of Richard FETTY and Angalena PAPANGELLIN is:
213  i. George Elmer FETTY, born 13 Apr 1957.

112. Anna Edith FETTY (Elmer Azel Meadows, Augustus, Vinson, George) was born 05 Jan 1924 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. She married Edward Russel PRICHARD 19 Jul 1941 in Lawrence Co., OH, son of Alfred PRICHARD and Edith ADKINS. He was born 27 Jun 1920 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, and died 18 Mar 1980 in Valparaiso, Indiana.

More About Edward PRICHARD and Anna FETTY:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1941, Lawrence Co., OH

Children of Anna FETTY and Edward PRICHARD are:
+ 214  i. Edward Russel PRICHARD II, born 27 Jun 1943 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
215  ii. John Richmond PRICHARD, born 11 Jan 1945 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married Unknown.

113. Joseph Lee FETTY (Elmer Azel Meadows, Augustus, Vinson, George) was born 11 Dec 1925 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married (1) Jessie Lou CHAPMAN Bef. 1950, daughter of William CHAPMAN and Clara JENKINS. She was born 18 Aug 1930 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married (2) Eleanor HOLLINGSWORTH 10 Apr 1976 in Valparaiso, Indiana. She was born 30 Oct 1920, and died 22 Apr 1997 in Lake Havasu City, Mohave Co., Arizona.

More About Jessie Lou CHAPMAN:
Burial: Houston, Texas

More About Joseph FETTY and Jessie CHAPMAN:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

More About Joseph FETTY and Eleanor HOLLINGSWORTH:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1976, Valparaiso, Indiana

Children of Joseph FETTY and Jessie CHAPMAN are:
+ 216  i. Steven Gordon FETTY, born 02 Oct 1950 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
+ 217  ii. Linda Gayle FETTY, born 09 Apr 1952.
218  iii. Timothy Lee FETTY, born 18 Nov 1953.
114. Betty Jane⁵ FETTY (Elmer Azel Meadows⁴, Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) was born 23 Jul 1928 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. She married Commodore Dewey CONLEY, JR. 14 Dec 1946 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, son of Commodore CONLEY and Lottie JENKINS. He was born 07 Apr 1923, and died 15 Feb 1990 in Hampton City, VA.

More About Commodore CONLEY and Betty FETTY:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV

Children of Betty FETTY and Commodore CONLEY are:

115. Raymond Gordon⁵ FETTY (Elmer Azel Meadows⁴, Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) was born 02 Mar 1930 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married Jo Ann SCARBERRY 1957 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. She was born 30 Oct 1939 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, and died 05 Sep 1989 in Texas.

More About Raymond FETTY and Jo SCARBERRY:
Marriage: 1957, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV

Children of Raymond FETTY and Jo SCARBERRY are:

117. Jimmy Dwain⁵ FETTY (Elmer Azel Meadows⁴, Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) was born 08 Feb 1934 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married Phyllis Hope DONAHOE 21 Dec 1953. She was born 08 Feb 1937 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

More About Jimmy FETTY and Phyllis DONAHOE:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1953

Child of Jimmy FETTY and Phyllis DONAHOE is:

131. Verna Elizabeth⁵ FETTY (Levi B.⁴, Levi³, Vinson², George¹) was born Jul 1893 in Mason Co., WV, and died 1969 in Kanauga, Ohio. She married (1) Carl Clay SIMPKINS 16 Nov 1910 in Mason Co., WV. He was born 1889 in Mason Co., WV, and died 1962. She married (2) DOSS Aft. 1910.

More About Verna Elizabeth FETTY:
Burial: Lone Oak Cemetery, Section F, Mason Co., WV

More About Carl Clay SIMPKINS:
Burial: Lone Oak Cemetery, Section F, Mason Co., WV

More About Carl SIMPKINS and Verna FETTY:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1910, Mason Co., WV

More About DOSS and Verna FETTY:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Verna FETTY and Carl SIMPKINS are:
   + 227 i. Laurah Nettie⁶ SIMPKINS.
228 ii. Infant SIMPKINS, born 1914; died 1914.
229 iii. Lillie Mae SIMPKINS, born Bet. 1930 - 1939.
   More About Lillie Mae SIMPKINS:
   Burial: Lone Oak Cemetery, Section I, Mason Co., WV
   More About Willie Benjamin SIMPKINS:
   Burial: Lone Oak Cemetery, Section I, Mason Co., WV
231 v. James Frederick SIMPKINS, born 21 Jul 1932; died 05 Aug 1932.
   More About James Frederick SIMPKINS:
   Burial: Lone Oak Cemetery, Section I, Mason Co., WV

132. Minnesota S. "Minnie"5 FETTY (Levi B.4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) was born 06 Feb 1894 in Mason Co., WV. She married Ezra REYNOLDS.

Child of Minnesota FETTY and Ezra REYNOLDS is:
232 i. James Eugene6 REYNOLDS, born May 1920; died Mar 1988. He married Irene DURST.
   More About James Eugene REYNOLDS:
   Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery (VSM), Mason Co., WV
   Military service: US NAVY Veteran

137. Ernest5 FETTY (Levi B.4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) was born 11 Jan 1905 in Mason Co., WV, and died 20 Nov 2003 in WV. He married Edna L. CRUMP 16 Jan 1928 in Mason Co., WV.

More About Ernest FETTY:
Burial: Union Cemetery, Letart

More About Ernest FETTY and Edna CRUMP:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1928, Mason Co., WV

Children of Ernest FETTY and Edna CRUMP are:
233 i. Zelda6 FETTY, born 30 Jan 1924 in Mason Co., WV; died 17 Jun 2003 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV. She married Carl William SIMPKINS.
234 ii. Ernest FETTY, JR., born 11 Jul 1928; died 20 Nov 2003 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV. He married Marjorie Mae MORROW.
   Notes for Ernest FETTY, JR.:
   **OBITUARY reads: Charleston Daily Mail Newspaper, Ernest Petty, Jr.
   Prospect, Ohio -Ernest Petty Jr., 75, of Prospect, Ohio, died Nov. 20, 2003. Service will be 2 p.m.
   Saturday, Nov. 22, at Crow-Hussell funeral Home, Point Pleasant. Friends may call two hours prior to
   service. burial will be in Union Cemetery, Letart.
   More About Ernest FETTY, JR.:
   Burial: 22 Nov 2003, Union Cemetery, New Haven, Mason Co., WV
   More About Harley F. FETTY:
   Nickname: "Hank"
236 iv. Nancy FETTY, born 04 Dec 1932 in Mason Co., WV. She married ? WATSON.
237 v. Betty Sue FETTY, born 22 Apr 1935 in Mason Co., WV.
238 vi. Sally Lou FETTY, born 27 Sep 1937 in Mason Co., WV. She married ? YOUNG.
+ 239 vii. Charles Andrew Jackson FETTY, born 20 Mar 1941 in Mason Co., WV.
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

+ 240 viii. Patsy Ann FETTY, born 01 Feb 1942 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV.


242 x. David Henry FETTY, born 26 Jun 1951 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV.

138. Dim Ivan5 FETTY (Ballard4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) was born 24 Jan 1894 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, and died 14 Mar 1969 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV. He married Ida Ethel BRUMFIELD, daughter of Jesse BRUMFIELD and Mary SHEETS. She was born 22 Jun 1900, and died Nov 1974 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV.

Notes for Dim Ivan FETTY:
Dim Ivan Fetty appears in the 1910 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 16.

Children of Dim FETTY and Ida BRUMFIELD are:
+ 243 i. Betty Ann6 FETTY, born in Milton, Cabell Co., WV.

244 ii. Doris FETTY, born in Milton, Cabell Co., WV. She married George NEAL.

245 iii. Eloise Fay FETTY, born in Milton, Cabell Co., WV; died 18 Apr 1999. She married (1) Milton NEAL.

She married (2) James Froud HINKLE.

More About Eloise Fay FETTY:
Marital Status: #1 Spouse was Milton Neal, #2 Spouse was James Froud Hinkle

246 iv. Helen Pauline FETTY, born in Milton, Cabell Co., WV.

247 v. Lucille FETTY, born in Milton, Cabell Co., WV. She married (1) Jack BOSTIC. She married (2) Alvin Otto JORDAN; born 22 May 1898 in Putnam Co., WV; died 29 Apr 1967 in Lawrence Co., OH.

More About Lucille FETTY:
Marital Status: #1 Spouse was Jack Bostic, #2 Spouse was Alvin Otto Jordan


249 vii. Orland FETTY, born 30 Apr 1921 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV; died 05 Jul 1944 in World War II, France. He married Wilma PAYTON.

250 viii. Earl FETTY, born 09 Aug 1925 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV. He married Ruth GIBSON.

+ 251 ix. Kenneth FETTY, born 04 Mar 1927 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV.

252 x. Valkie FETTY, born 10 Sep 1931 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV.

+ 253 xi. David FETTY, born 14 Oct 1936 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV.

140. Norman Arley5 FETTY (Ballard4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) was born 28 Jun 1897 in WV, and died Jun 1980 in Ona, WV. He married SCARBERRY.

Notes for Norman Arley FETTY:
1910 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 12.

Child of Norman FETTY and SCARBERRY is:
254 i. Glenn6 FETTY.

142. Annie5 FETTY (Ballard4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) was born 04 Nov 1902 in Mason Co., WV, and died 22 Apr 1997 in Gainsville, Alachua Co., FL. She married George Orland LYND, son of George LEANDE and Josephine WOOD. He was born 06 May 1902 in North Kenova, OH, and died 08 Mar 1997 in Florida.

Notes for Annie FETTY:
Annie Fetty is in the 1910 Census Cabell Co., WV, Age 9.

Obituary: Daughter of Ballard and Fannie Chapman
Huntington, WV, Thursday, April 24, 1997

MRS. ANNIE LYND, 94, of South Point, Ohio, formerly of 25th Street East, Huntington, WV, went to be with
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

the Lord, Tuesday, April 22, 1997, in Pulley Care Center, South Point, Ohio. Funeral services will be conducted 1 p.m. Friday at the Reger Funeral Chapel with Pastor Keith Wiebe officiating. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, WV.

She was born November 4, 1902, in Mason County, WV, a daughter of the late Ballard and Fannie Chapman Fetty. She was a member of Walnut Hills Baptist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, George Orland Lynd. Survivors include two daughters and a son-in-law, Elsie and Donald Martin of Gainesville, Florida, and Mildred Lynd of Columbus, Ohio; four grandsons and their spouses, Jonathan Martin of Gainesville, Florida, Stephen Martin of Columbia, Maryland, Benjamin and Vicky Martin of Hanover, Pa., and Roger and Susan Martin of Auburndale, Florida; eight great grandchildren, Sharon, Eric, Kevin, Kirsten, Emily, Andi, Joshua, and Victoria Martin; and many nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the Reger Funeral Home.

More About Annie FETTY:
Burial: White Chapel Memoral Gardens, Barboursville, WV

Notes for George Orland LYND:
Obituary: George Orland Lynd, Huntington, WV, Tuesday, March 11, 1997

Mr. George Orland Lynd, 94, of Gainesville, Florida, formerly of 15th Street East, Huntington, WV, went to be with the Lord, Saturday, March 8, 1997 in Florida. Funeral services will be conducted 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Reger Funeral Chapel with Richard Bing officiating.

Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, WV. He was born May 6, 1902 in North Kenova, Ohio, a son of the late George Leande and Josephine Wood Lynd. He was a retired employee of the former Chemtron Corporation and a member of their Quarter Century Club.

He was a member of the Walnut Hills Baptist Church and the Riviera Country Club. Survivors include his wife Annie Fetty Lynd: Two daughters and a son in law Elsie and Donald Martin of Gainesville, Florida with whom he made his home since August of 1996 and Mildred Fay Lynd of Columbus, Ohio, four grandsons and spouses Jonathan Martin, Gainesville, Florida, Stephen Martin, Columbia, Maryland, Benjamin and Vicky Martin, Hanover, Pa., Roger and Susan Martin, Auburndale, Florida; eight great grandchildren, Sharon, Eric, Kevin, Kirsten, Emily, Andi, Joshua and Victoria; one sister Mabel Whaley Smith, Ironton, Ohio and several nieces and nephews. Friends may call from 6 to 8 PM Tuesday at the Reger Funeral Home.

More About George Orland LYND:
Burial: White Chapel Memoral Gardens, Barboursville, WV
Church Affiliation: Walnut Hills Baptist Church
Death Age: 94 years
Occupation: Retired from Chemtron Corporation
Organization: Chemtron's Quarter Century Club

Children of Annie FETTY and George LYND are:
+ 255 i. Elsie6 LYND.
   256 ii. Mildred Fay LYND.

More About Mildred Fay LYND:
Residence: Columbus, OH, 1997

144. Gertrude Goldie⁴ FETTY (Hamilton⁴, Levi³, Vinson², George¹) was born 20 Sep 1897 in Mason Co., WV. She married Harrison BAYS 30 Apr 1912 in Mason Co., WV, residence of Hamilton Fetty by Rev. J. F. McCoy. He was born 1889 in Kanawha Co., WV, residence: Putnam Co., WV.

More About Harrison BAYS and Gertrude FETTY:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1912, Mason Co., WV, residence of Hamilton Fetty by Rev. J. F. McCoy

Child of Gertrude FETTY and Harrison BAYS is:
   257 i. Okle M.6 BAYS, born Jun 1913; died May 1975. She married Robert C. STEELE.

More About Okle M. BAYS:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Mason Co., WV

145. **Elza FETTY** (Hamilton, Levi, Vinson, George) was born Oct 1900 in Mason Co., WV. He married **Ella TOLLIVER** 24 Dec 1920 in Mason Co., WV by Rev. I. F. J. McKinster, in A. T. Tolliver's residence. She was born 1903 in Mason Co., WV.

More About Elza FETTY and Ella TOLLIVER:

Child of Elza FETTY and Ella TOLLIVER is:

258 i. **William Lester FETTY**.

More About William Lester FETTY:
Military service: 5 years WW II

147. **Lawrence Edison FETTY** (Hamilton, Levi, Vinson, George) was born 10 May 1907 in Ashton, Mason Co., WV, and died Jun 1987 in Lancaster, Ohio. He married **Evelyn Dakota MANSBERGER**.

More About Lawrence Edison FETTY:
Burial: Hamson Cemetery, Pleasantville, Ohio

More About Evelyn Dakota MANSBERGER:
Burial: Hamson Cemetery, Pleasantville, Ohio

Children of Lawrence FETTY and Evelyn MANSBERGER are:

259 i. **Clarence FETTY**

+ 260 ii. **Levi FETTY**, born 01 Apr 1930 in Pleasantville, OH.

*Generation No. 5*

179. **Richard L. PRICHARD II** (Anna Edith FETTY, Elmer Azel Meadows, Augustus, Vinson, George) was born 27 Jun 1943 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married **Glenna Mae CREMEANS**. She was born 1927 in Guyandotte, WV.

Children of Richard FETTY and Glenna CREMEANS are:

261 i. **Richard Junior FETTY**, born 03 Sep 1945 in Pomeroy, Meigs Co., OH.

262 ii. **Larry Eugene FETTY**, born 01 Nov 1947 in Mason Co., VA.

263 iii. **Sheila Irene FETTY**, born 04 May 1963 in Lansville, Meigs Co., OH.

264 iv. **Brent Aaron FETTY**, born 08 Jul 1978 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV.

195. **Otis Wendell FARMER** (Ina Gladys BLAKE, Viola Elizabeth "Lizzie" FETTY, Augustus, Vinson, George) was born 19 Nov 1917 in WV, and died 11 Feb 1983 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Notes for Otis Wendell FARMER:
1920 Cabell Co., WV Census, Age 2 5/12.

Children of Otis Wendell FARMER are:

265 i. **France FARMER**, born Apr 1951; died 15 Oct 1953 in Cleveland, OH.


214. **Edward Russell PRICHARD II** (Anna Edith FETTY, Elmer Azel Meadows, Augustus, Vinson, George) was born 27 Jun 1943 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married **Janet Eileen CHITWOOD** 29 Jan 1966 in Proctorville, Lawrence Co., OH, daughter of Marion CHITWOOD and Mary OWENS. She died Sep 1995. He married **Pam** Aft. 1966.
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

More About Edward Russell PRICHARD II:
Education: MS Degree, Marshall University, Huntington, WV
Occupation: Schoolteacher, Retired

More About Janet Eileen CHITWOOD:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Lung Cancer

More About Edward PRICHARD and Janet CHITWOOD:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1966, Proctorville, Lawrence Co., OH

More About Edward PRICHARD and Pam:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Edward PRICHARD and Janet CHITWOOD are:
+ 267 i. Lorelei7 PRICHARD.
+ 268 ii. Edward Russell PRICHARD III.

216. Steven Gordon6 FETTY (Joseph Lee5, Elmer Azel Meadows4, Augustus3, Vinson2, George1) was born 02 Oct 1950 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. He married (1) Phyllis. He married (2) Patricia. He married (3) Loleta Marie HAWTHORNE 24 Nov 1972 in Columbus, OH, daughter of James HAWTHORNE and Eva CLARK. She was born 16 Feb 1951 in Chicago, Illinois. He married (4) Elverta Jo CARTER 16 Jan 2003 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, daughter of Aden CARTER and Bessie FENTRESS.

More About Steven FETTY and Loleta HAWTHORNE:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1972, Columbus, OH

More About Elverta Jo CARTER:
Marital Status: #1 Spouse was Troutman, #2 Spouse is Steven Gordon Fetty
Nickname: "E. J."

More About Steven FETTY and Elverta CARTER:
Marriage: 16 Jan 2003, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida

Children of Steven FETTY and Loleta HAWTHORNE are:
+ 269 i. Jami Ann7 FETTY, born 14 May 1971 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.
    + 271 iii. Nathan Edward FETTY, born 21 Oct 1974 in Ironton, OH.


More About Linda Gayle FETTY:
Divorced: Peter Zennon Martyniuk December 1985
Marital Status: #1 Spouse was Troutman, legally separated July 1978, Divorced October 1979

More About Eric TAKAKI and Linda FETTY:
Marriage: 1977

More About Peter MARTYNUIK and Linda FETTY:
Marriage: 1979

More About Christopher HAHN and Linda FETTY:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1986

265
More About Roy Alexander and Linda FETTY:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1999

Children of Linda FETTY and Peter MARTYNUIK are:
+ 272  i.  David Peter7 MARTYNUIK, born 26 Jun 1979.

Child of Linda FETTY and Christopher HAHN is:

219. Patricia June6 FETTY (Joseph Lee5, Elmer Azel Meadows4, Augustus3, Vinson2, George1) was born 30 Aug 1959. She married Michael Paul WALSH in Los Angeles, CA. He was born 16 Jan 1957.

More About Michael WALSH and Patricia FETTY:
Marriage: Los Angeles, CA

Child of Patricia FETTY and Michael WALSH is:

227. Laurah Nettie6 SIMPKINS (Verna Elizabeth5 FETTY, Levi B.4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) She married John SWISHER.

Child of Laurah SIMPKINS and John SWISHER is:
+ 276  i.  Yvnon Mae7 SWISHER, born Bet. 07 Dec 1930 - 1939.

239. Charles Andrew Jackson6 FETTY (Ernest5, Levi B.4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) was born 20 Mar 1941 in Mason Co., WV. He married Shirley Ann MILLER.

Children of Charles FETTY and Shirley MILLER are:
277  i.  Charles Andrew Jackson7 FETTY II, born 17 Oct 1961 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV.

More About Charles Andrew Jackson FETTY II:
Birth Facts: Roy W. Eshenaur, DO, Attendant


More About Paula Ann FETTY:
Birth Facts: Roy W. Eshenaur, DO, Attendant

279  iii.  Brian Allen FETTY, born 19 Jun 1971 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV.

More About Brian Allen FETTY:
Birth Facts: Roy W. Eshenaur, DO, Attendant

280  iv.  Brent Aaron FETTY, born 08 Jul 1978 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV.

240. Patsy Ann6 FETTY (Ernest5, Levi B.4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) was born 01 Feb 1942 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV. She married Bill DERENBERGER.

More About Patsy Ann FETTY:
Nickname: "Susie"

Children of Patsy FETTY and Bill DERENBERGER are:
+ 281  i.  Lori7 DERENBERGER.
Betty Ann FETTY (Dim Ivan⁵, Ballard⁴, Levi³, Vinson², George¹) was born in Milton, Cabell Co., WV. She married (1) John MILLER. She married (2) Boyd Merle COOPER, son of Boyd COOPER and Ora BLACK.

More About Betty Ann FETTY:
Divorced: 1st husband John Miller

Children of Betty FETTY and Boyd COOPER are:
284 i. Victor⁷ COOPER.
285 ii. Veronica COOPER.
286 iii. Eddie COOPER.
287 iv. Douglas COOPER.
288 v. Stephen COOPER.

Alma Okal FETTY (Dim Ivan⁵, Ballard⁴, Levi³, Vinson², George¹) was born 31 May 1918 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV, and died 15 Jun 1997 in Cabell Co., Huntington, WV. She married Carl C. DAVIS. He was born 15 Mar 1915, and died 20 Nov 1990.

Children of Alma FETTY and Carl DAVIS are:
289 i. Carl⁷ DAVIS.
290 ii. Chester Dale DAVIS.

Kenneth FETTY (Dim Ivan⁵, Ballard⁴, Levi³, Vinson², George¹) was born 04 Mar 1927 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV. He married (1) Eunice NEAL 1947, daughter of Noble NEAL. She was born 17 Oct 1927 in Milton, WV, and died 10 Jul 2001 in NC. He married (2) Emogene LAWRENCE 1968. He married (3) Marilyn. He married (4) Marlene CHAMBERS 1999.

Notes for Eunice NEAL:
She received a BA in Education and an MA from Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia. A retired reading teacher of Forsyth and Stokes Counties, NC.

More About Kenneth FETTY and Eunice NEAL:
Marriage: 1947

More About Kenneth FETTY and Emogene LAWRENCE:
Marriage: 1968

More About Marlene CHAMBERS:
Occupation: Retired Nurse

More About Kenneth FETTY and Marlene CHAMBERS:
Marriage: 1999

Children of Kenneth FETTY and Eunice NEAL are:
+ 291 i. Darrell Kenneth⁷ FETTY, born 20 May 1948 in Milton, WV.
292 ii. Greg FETTY, born 1956 in WV; died 2006 in NC.

Child of Kenneth FETTY and Emogene LAWRENCE is:
293 i. Stephen⁷ FETTY, born 1970 in WV.

Notes for Stephen FETTY:
Federal Aviation Administration - Corporate Jet Aircraft Pilot.
253. David⁶ FETTY (Dim Ivan⁵, Ballard⁴, Levi³, Vinson², George¹) was born 14 Oct 1936 in Milton, Cabell Co., WV. He married Ada Kay COOPER 05 Dec 1953 in Catlettsburg, KY.

More About David FETTY:
Occupation: Master Glass Craftsman & Hot Metal Supervisor, Fenton Art Glass Company, Williamstown, WV, Retired

More About David FETTY and Ada COOPER:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1953, Catlettsburg, KY

Children of David FETTY and Ada COOPER are:
   294 i. Belinda⁷ FETTY.
   + 295 ii. Bonnie FETTY.

255. Elsie⁶ LYND (Annie⁵ FETTY, Ballard⁴, Levi³, Vinson², George¹) She married Donald MARTIN.

More About Donald MARTIN:
Residence: Gainsville, Fl, 1997

Children of Elsie LYND and Donald MARTIN are:
   296 i. Jonathan⁷ MARTIN.
   297 ii. Stephen MARTIN.
   298 iii. Benjamin MARTIN. He married Vicky.
   299 iv. Roger MARTIN. He married Susan.

260. Levi⁶ FETTY (Lawrence Edison⁵, Hamilton⁴, Levi³, Vinson², George¹) was born 01 Apr 1930 in Pleasantville, OH. He married Amanda.

Children of Levi FETTY and Amanda are:
   300 i. Kelley⁷ FETTY.
   301 ii. Kevin FETTY.

Generation No. 6

267. Lorelei⁷ PRICHARD (Edward Russell⁶, Anna Edith⁵ FETTY, Elmer Azel Meadows⁴, Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) She married Michael Vincent SCOTT.

More About Lorelei PRICHARD:
Occupation: Vetinarian

Children of Lorelei PRICHARD and Michael SCOTT are:
   302 i. Coleton Richmond⁸ SCOTT.
   303 ii. Unknown.
   304 iii. Unknown.
   305 iv. Unknown.

268. Edward Russell⁷ PRICHARD III (Edward Russell⁶, Anna Edith⁵ FETTY, Elmer Azel Meadows⁴, Augustus³, Vinson², George¹) He married (1) Tia Marie YOUNG. He married (2) Anna Jo BAUMAN.

More About Edward Russell PRICHARD III:
Occupation: Computer Technician

Child of Edward PRICHARD and Anna BAUMAN is:
269. Jami Ann7 FETTY (Steven Gordon6, Joseph Lee5, Elmer Azel Meadows4, Augustus3, Vinson2, George1) was born 14 May 1971 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV. She married Marc HATCHER.

Children of Jami FETTY and Marc HATCHER are:

271. Nathan Edward7 FETTY (Steven Gordon6, Joseph Lee5, Elmer Azel Meadows4, Augustus3, Vinson2, George1) was born 21 Oct 1974 in Ironton, OH. He married Allyson Marie PHILLIPPI.

Child of Nathan FETTY and Allyson PHILLIPPI is:
310 i. Isis Aline8 FETTY, born 22 Feb 1996.

272. David Peter7 MARTYNUIK (Linda Gayle6 FETTY, Joseph Lee5, Elmer Azel Meadows4, Augustus3, Vinson2, George1) was born 26 Jun 1979. He married Orisia TURNBALL.

Children of David MARTYNUIK and Orisia TURNBALL are:
311 i. Aidan Winters8 MARTYNUIK.
312 ii. Aleksander Peter MARTYNUIK.

276. Yvvon Mae7 SWISHER (Laurah Nettie6 SIMPKINS, Verna Elizabeth5 FETTY, Levi B.4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) was born Bet. 07 Dec 1930 - 1939. She married M. Frederick CURRY. He was born 04 Feb 1924.

Child of Yvvon SWISHER and M. CURRY is:
+ 313 i. Cheryl Ann8 CURRY, born 20 Sep 1957.

281. Lori7 DERENBERGER (Patsy Ann6 FETTY, Ernest5, Levi B.4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) She married Mark BRADLEY.

Children of Lori DERENBERGER and Mark BRADLEY are:
314 i. Ethan8 BRADLEY.
315 ii. Eric BRADLEY.

283. Tony7 DERENBERGER (Patsy Ann6 FETTY, Ernest5, Levi B.4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) was born Abt. 1968 in Galipolis, OH. He married Unknown.

Child of Tony DERENBERGER and Unknown is:
317 i. Tony8 DERENBERGER, JR., born 01 May 1988.

291. Darrell Kenneth7 FETTY (Kenneth6, Dim Ivan5, Ballard4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) was born 20 May 1948 in Milton, WV. He married (1) Carolyne McCOY in CA. She was born in WV. He married (2) Joyce E. INGALLS. She was born Jan 1950.

Notes for Darrell Kenneth FETTY:
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY


A musician since the 1960's, writing and performing songs as: "I Can't Take It" written and performed by Darrell Fetty and Yancey Burns. Darrell Fetty also wrote and performed the b-side "Think About Me", (Movie Soundtrack) "Starcrossed" (1985) music, lyrics and performer of: "Put on the Run".

More About Darrell Kenneth FETTY:
Education: He received his BA at Marshall University in Huntington, WV

More About Darrell FETTY and Carolyne McCOY:
Marriage: CA

Children of Darrell FETTY and Joyce INGALLS are:
318  i.  Derek8 FETTY.
319  ii.  Tyler FETTY.

295. Bonnie7 FETTY (David6, Dim Ivan5, Ballard4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) She married Barry DOUTHITT.

Children of Bonnie FETTY and Barry DOUTHITT are:
320  i.  Jill9 DOUTHITT.
321  ii.  Marcus DOUTHITT.

Generation No. 7

313. Cheryl Ann8 CURRY (Yvvon Mae7 SWISHER, Laurah Nettie6 SIMPKINS, Verna Elizabeth5 FETTY, Levi B.4, Levi3, Vinson2, George1) was born 20 Sep 1957. She married HALL.

Child of Cheryl CURRY and HALL is:
322  i.  Heather9 HALL.
Battles of The American Revolution

Our first direct ancestor in America that we have knowledge of is George Fetty, Sr., who was a REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOT of NJ serving three terms of enlistment, and his wife Phebe.

Major actions in the state of NJ include:
The forced Abandonment of Fort Lee, Nov. 20th, 1776 starting the retreat of the American army across NJ to the other side of the Delaware river.
The first battle of Trenton, Dec 26th, 1776
The battle of Princeton, Jan 3rd, 1777
The Battle of Bound Brook, April 14th, 1777
The Battle of Short Hills, June, 1777
River Forts defense of the lower Delaware, fall of 1777
The battle of Monmouth, June 28th, 1778
The Battle of Connecticut Farms, June 6th, 1780
The Battle of Springfield, June 23rd, 1780, one of the larger battles of the war, for numbers of troops involved, yet least known.

In addition, there were hundreds of smaller battles, engagements, skirmishes, raids, ambushes, etc. involving regular troops, militia units and loyalist units, and many actions off the coast of sea vessels. NJ men used whaleboats to raid British shipping and territories around NYC, Long Island, and off Sandy Hook, besides the small ships used as privateers.

The militia began to act. In small groups they attacked small British and Hessian parties, riders and couriers. They may have been afraid of facing the British regulars without their own army, but were willing on occasion to attack at opportune moments. British casualties began to mount.

Of the New Jersey Militia, the Hessian officer Johann Ewald wrote:
"What can you not achieve with such small bands who have learned to fight dispersed, who know how to use every molehill for their defense, and who retreat as quickly when attacked as they advance again, and who will always find space to hide. Never have I seen these maeuvres (sic) performed better than by the American Militia, and especially that of the Province of New Jersey. If you were forced to retreat against these people you could certainly count on constantly having them around you."

General Howe of British Forces finally issued this order:
"Head Quarters Trentown 12th of December 1776. Small straggling parties, not dressed like Soldiers and without Officers, not being admissible in War, who presume to Molest or fire upon Soldiers, or peaceable Inhabitants of the Country, will be immediately hanged without Tryal as Assassins"

Many Americans fled to western territories to avoid the many battles and hardships of the American Revolution. George Fetty Sr. remained in New Jersey from the beginning of the Revolution until final victory. (1774-1784). After 1784 George Fetty Sr. traveled west with his family to Pennsylvania in pursuit of abundant land.
# CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS
## SURNAME FETTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Soldier Name</th>
<th>Side</th>
<th>Function</th>
<th>Regiment Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Fetty, Aaron</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nevill's Regiment, Missouri Home Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Fetty, Andrew</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Artillery</td>
<td>1st Regiment, Ohio Light Artillery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Fetty, Arnold H.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>47th Regiment, Indiana Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Fetty, Charles</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>16th Regiment, Indiana Infantry (1 year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Fetty, David C.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>14th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Fetty, Edward</td>
<td>Confederate</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertson's Regiment, Missouri State Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Fetty, Elmore H.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>7th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Fetty, Francis M.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>14th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Fetty, Fred M.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>123rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Fetty, Fredrick N.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>123rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Fetty, Fredrick W.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>123rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Fetty, George</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>17th Regiment, Indiana Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Fetty, George</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>23rd Regiment, Missouri Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Fetty, George</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Cavalry</td>
<td>1st Regiment, Indiana Cavalry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Fetty, Isaac</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>43rd Regiment, Missouri Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Fetty, J.F.</td>
<td>Confederate</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>7th Regiment, Alabama Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Fetty, Jessie</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nevill's Regiment, Missouri Home Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Fetty, John H.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>7th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Fetty, John P.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>14th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Fetty, John P.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>2nd Regiment, West Virginia Veteran Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Fetty, Joseph L.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>15th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Fetty, Levi</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>14th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Fetty, Madison</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>23rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Fetty, Marcus</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>7th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Fetty, Newton</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>125th Regiment, Illinois Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Fetty, Nicholas</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>16th Regiment, Indiana Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Fetty, Pinkney H.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>17th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Fetty, Reuben R.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>2nd Regiment, West Virginia Veteran Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Fetty, Salathiel W.</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>4th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Fetty, Samuel</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>46th Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Fetty, Samuel</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>6th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Fetty, Samuel</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Artillery</td>
<td>1st Regiment, West Virginia Light Artillery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Fetty, Samuel</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>114th Regiment, Ohio Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Fetty, William</td>
<td>Union</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>6th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional information available on the following soldiers
7. **Fetty, Elmore H.** Union Infantry 7th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry  
County: Tyler Unit: 123 Mil. Rank: Lt. Col. Roll Dated: May 7-'63  
Mustered In: 7 Mil. Aug. 5-'64 Middlebourne, Va.  
Captain Oct. 18, 1862 vice Benj. Keener, resigned, and entered as 1st Lt.  
U. S. A. Oath of office as Capt. dated Nov. 13, 1862. Oath of office as Lt.  
Col. dated Dec. 30, 1862 Com’s’n as Lt. Col. 123 Mil. ord. Oct. 31, 1862 to  
rank from Oct. 18, 1862.

18. **Fetty, John H.** Union Infantry 7th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry  
Remarks: Rank: Private Date of Death: June 4, 1864 Division: Co. E, 7th WV Infantry  
Burial: Cold Harbor National Cemetery, Mechanicsville, VA, Section A, Grave #278  
b. 1845, d. June 04, 1864, Died of wounds at The Battle of Totopotomoy, near Cold Harbor.  
7th WV Muster Roll, Union Army, C. F, Enlistment was Wheeling, WV.

Notes for JOHN HENRY FETTY:  
John Henry Fetty was in the 7th Regimental W. Va. Infantry “The Bloody Seventh “ assigned out of Wheeling,WV  
during the Civil War.

(This description came from his Civil War Government papers)  
He had black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, height 6’6”.  
He was credited to Sistersville, WV.

More About JOHN HENRY FETTY:  
Burial: Cold Harbor National Cemetery, Mechanicsville, VA #278, Hanover County, Va.  
His mother Mary received a Pension for her son’s contribution to the Civil War.  
This man’s burial place was found in 2001 by Navada Fetty and wife Kristin Fetty.  
After 137 years, this finding of John’s burial place brings a closure to this man’s  
life and to his family.

John Henry Fetty - son of George Fetty & Mary Kerns - Fetty and was younger brother of  

**Soldiers Records are Continually being Uncovered and Updated**

Visit The Fetty's of The Civil War web pages  
at  
[http://fetty.us/Fetty_Civil_War.htm](http://fetty.us/Fetty_Civil_War.htm)
Fetty DNA, Genealogy and History in Europe and America

The descendants listed below have proven by DNA testing their True Blood Relations to:
GEORGE FETTY Sr. b: 1753/55 and wife PHEBE.

* FETTY DNA RESULTS ARE: (393=13), (390=24), (19=14), (391=10), (385a=11), (385b=14), (426=12),
(388=12), (439=12), (389i=13), (392=16), (389ii=29), (458=18), (459a=9), (459b=9), (455=11), (454=11),
(447=26), (437=14), (448=18), (449=29), (464a=16), (464b=16), (464c=17), (464d=17). P25+.

# 7039 - CHARLES BERNARD FETTY - (NATHAN FRANKLIN3, GEORGE PERRY4, GEORGE FRANKLIN3, JOHN HENRY2, GEORGE1)
3rd Great Grandson of George Fetty Sr b: 1753/55 and Phebe.

# 7037 - JEFFREY WAYNE FETTY - (VIRGIL CHARLES6, CHARLES ALLMAN5, GEORGE PERRY4, GEORGE FRANKLIN3, JOHN HENRY2, GEORGE1)
4th Great Grandson of George Fetty Sr b: 1753/55 and Phebe.

# 7015 - ROGER LEE FETTY - (CHARLES BERNARD6, NATHAN FRANKLIN5, GEORGE PERRY4, GEORGE FRANKLIN3, JOHN HENRY2, GEORGE1)
4th Great Grandson of George Fetty Sr b: 1753/55 and Phebe.

# 8275 - STEVEN GORDON FETTY (JOSEPH LEE5, ELMER AZEL MEADOWS4, AUGUSTUS3, VINSON2, GEORGE1)
3rd Great Grandson of George Fetty Sr b: 1753/55 and Phebe.

# 7038 - NAVADA LEE FETTY (ROGER LEE7, CHARLES BERNARD6, NATHAN FRANKLIN5, GEORGE PERRY4, GEORGE FRANKLIN3, JOHN HENRY2, GEORGE1)
5th Great Grandson of George Fetty Sr b: 1753/55 and Phebe.

# 8503 - CHAD JASON FETTY - (ROGER LEE7, CHARLES BERNARD6, NATHAN FRANKLIN5, GEORGE PERRY4, GEORGE FRANKLIN3, JOHN HENRY2, GEORGE1)
5th Great Grandson of George Fetty Sr b: 1753/55 and Phebe.

# 8570 - CHASE DOUGLAS FETTY - (ROGER LEE7, CHARLES BERNARD6, NATHAN FRANKLIN5, GEORGE PERRY4, GEORGE FRANKLIN3, JOHN HENRY2, GEORGE1)
5th Great Grandson of George Fetty Sr b: 1753/55 and Phebe.

# 7016 - SHANE ANTHONY FETTY - (NAVADA LEE8, ROGER LEE7, CHARLES BERNARD6, NATHAN FRANKLIN5, GEORGE PERRY4, GEORGE FRANKLIN3, JOHN HENRY2, GEORGE1)
6th Great Grandson of George Fetty Sr b: 1753/55 and Phebe.

# 8515 - BRANDON LEE FETTY - (NAVADA LEE8, ROGER LEE7, CHARLES BERNARD6, NATHAN FRANKLIN5, GEORGE PERRY4, GEORGE FRANKLIN3, JOHN HENRY2, GEORGE1)
6th Great Grandson of George Fetty Sr b: 1753/55 and Phebe.

# 9761 - WAYNE THORNTON FETTY, JR,8 - (WAYNE THORNTON FETTY, SR.7, ARCANSAS6, JOHN WILLIAM5, DANIEL4, JOHN HENRY FETTY/MARY HISSAM, ? 2, GEORGE1)
4th Great Grandson of George Fetty Sr b: 1753/55 and Phebe.

Fetty DNA is proven to be from the R1b1b2 Haplogroup of West/Central Europe. This is the Haplogroup of the Atlantic Modal Haplotype that include the Celtic, Basque, Bretagne and Flemish.

Also: An Extended DNA Print Test was performed on Roger Lee Fetty's DNA (4th Great Grandson of George Fetty Sr and Phebe).

* RESULTS ARE: 100% Indo-European. Tests performed by DNAPrint genomics, Inc.
PROVING - Ancestors of Roger Lee Fetty including George Fetty Sr and Phebe were 100 % Indo-European. Y-DNA results show NO Mediterranean (Middle Eastern), NO Viking and NO East-Asian Ancestry

Note: Approx. 1/3 of US Caucasian Europeans have a significant percentage of East-Asian Ancestry likely from the invasions of the various hordes of Huns and Mongol tribes into Germany, then the German migration aka Pennsylvania German (Deutsch) to the US. No East-Asian Ancestry is found in George Sr. and Phebe's descendant as is shown above. George Fetty Sr. was born near Princeton New Jersey 1753/55 and served 3 tours of duty as a Patriot during the American Revolution in the New Jersey Militia, later moving to Pennsylvania at approx. age of 30 years then to Virginia (now WV).

Gene: the basis of the word Gene-alogy
Genealogists today understand that DNA testing can prove true family ancestry, paper trails of fiction such as Birth Certificates do not prove family ancestry.
Birth Certificates do not list the biological father - 28% percent of paternity tests conducted in 1999 proved the man being tested was not the biological father - DNA can show the true and thorough family ancestry.

All data recorded at "Family Tree DNA, USA", "DNA Heritage, UK" and "DNAPrint Genomics, USA"

The Fetty Family DNA from Europe

18,000 years ago - Fetty DNA is proven to be from the R1b Haplogroup (p25+) of Palaeolithic Western/Europe 18,000 years ago. This is the Haplogroup of the Atlantic Modal Haplotype that include the Celtic, Basque, Brehtagne and Flemish.

2,000 years ago - The term Germanic refers to that branch of Indo-European speaking people who, at one time, shared a common language, culture, and belief. Germanic tribes migrated and settled lands of Europe from 100 BC - 650 AD that became: France, England, Germany, Switzerland, Austria and Northern Italy. A comparison of the Fetty DNA 2 (two) "genetic distance" steps away from those randomly tested in Europe reveals the same distribution and migration patterns as the Suevi, (Swabian) Germanic tribe. As recorded in history a branch of the Suevi tribe migrated to Spain and Portugal in 407 AD from West/Central Europe.

700 years ago - One of the earliest references to the Fetty name or to a variant is a record of one named Faitis who appeared on the Paris, France tax roles in 1292. A de Feytis family in Guyenne, France was ennobled in 1644. Jean Le Fetty, son of Guillaume Le Fetty and Marie Houle, was christened 1660 Bayeux, Normandy. Louys Fety, the son of Francois Fety and Claudine Poirel was baptized on 21 April 1686 Blenod-Les-Coul in Alsace-Lorraine, France. The wedding of Andre Feti and Jeanne Marie Hubeau celebrated on 2 June 1772 at the Church of Saint Nicolas in Angers, France. Henry Lajoie Fety served in the French Indian War 1755 - Regiment - Remigny, Company La Sarre. Jean Le Fetty, married: 12 July 1689 to: Suzanne Rabouin, in: Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

* Listed below are some early records of Fetty's and variants of the name recorded in many countries.
The Fetty family name is a French variant of the Latin language. Variants of the Fetty name include:
Le Fetty, Fety, Fetti, Fettie, Fetie, de Feytis, de Faitis.

* FRANCE:

One of the earliest references to the Fetty name or to a variant is a record of one named Faitis who appeared on the Paris, France tax roles in 1292. A de Feytis family in Guyenne, France was ennobled in 1644. Jean Le Fetty, son of Guillaume Le Fetty and Marie Houle, was christened 1660 Bayeux, Normandy. Louys Fety, the son of Francois Fety and Claudine Poirel was baptized on 21 April 1686 Blenod-Les-Coul in Alsace-Lorraine, France. The wedding of Andre Feti and Jeanne Marie Hubeau celebrated on 2 June 1772 at the Church of Saint Nicolas in Angers, France. Henry Lajoie Fety served in the French Indian War 1755 - Regiment - Remigny, Company La Sarre. Jean Le Fetty, married: 12 July 1689 to: Suzanne Rabouin, in: Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

* ENGLAND:

* ITALY: Removed since our DNA does NOT match Mediterranean or Middle Eastern DNA and NO records relating us to Italy.

* NORWAY:

Military roll for Bergenhus len, Norway 1653.
Name............................Fathers Name............Home
Jens Fetti -------------Joensen-------Giembuestads Nordfiords
Erich Fettie ----------------------Wgs Sundhors

Examination Board 1803-5 Bergen, Norway
Name.......................Arne Fetie
Father's name...........Peersen Fetie
Family name..........Fetie
Place of birth...........Nordfiord
Age.......................2, 1771
Occupation.............Bergen
Comments A..............Matros
Comments B..........paa Reisen med Skipper Berg vide HR: No 353.

* CANADA:

Jean Le FETTY, married: 12 July 1689 to: Suzanne Rabouin,
in: Sorel, Richelieu county, Quebec.

Suzanne "Rabouin" Le FETTY, born: 23 November 1665,
in: Ile D'orleans, Qbc, Quebec.

Children:

Date Type Parish Role Sex Name First name
1708, n, Lieu indéterminé (Québec), Subject, f, VANASSE, Marie
1708, n, Lieu indéterminé (Québec), Subject, m, VANASSE, Francois
1708, n, Lieu indéterminé (Québec), Mother, f, Le FETTY, Suzanne
1755 - Henry Lajoie Fety served in the French Indian War 1755 - Regiment - Remigny, Company La Sarre.

* GERMANY:

Margaretha Lisebeth Fetty - International Genealogical Index \ GEGender: F Marriage: 11 Nov 1712 Blucher, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany.
Margaretha Lisebeth Fetty - International Genealogical Index \ GEGender: F Birth: Abt. 1788 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany.

Note: The word fette and Fetty are not similar in the German language.
Fetty is pronounced with the " y " as " ee ".
The " i " or " y " are used to pronounce " ee " at the end of a word in the German Language.
The " e " at the end of the word fette is pronounced " a ", as in "Porsche" the German Automobile Porsche pronounced "Porscha".
Fetty, Fety, Fetti, Fetie, Fettie, Fetie are the same " ee " pronunciation in German, French, Italian, English, etc.

This eliminates the German spelling and pronunciation of fete or fette as a variant of " Fetty " by anyone speaking or writing in German.
* AUSTRIA:
There are more FETTY families in AUSTRIA than any other country in Europe with records dating back to the early 1700's.

Austrian Genealogy and History graciously provided by: Wolfgang Fetty and his wife Margot Fetty.
It is believed the Fetty Families in Austria today are descendants of the Huguenot migration from France (16th-17th centuries and again 1745-1754) as possibly our Fetty Ancestors in America and other countries.

**Descendants of Josephi Fetty**

*Generation No. 1*

1. JOSEPHI FETTY was born Bef. 1750 in Gross Russbach, NÖ.
   Child of JOSEPHI FETTY is:
   2. i. JOSEPHUS FETTY, b. July 13, 1773, Gross Russbach, NÖ; d. March 30, 1856, Gross Russbach, NÖ.

*Generation No. 2*

2. JOSEPHUS FETTY (JOSEPHI) was born July 13, 1773 in Gross Russbach, NÖ, and died March 30, 1856 in Gross Russbach, NÖ. He married ANNA MARIA BERGAUER. She was born April 29, 1785 in Hipplies bei Gross Russbach, and died January 07, 1865 in Hipplies bei Gross Russbach.
   Child of JOSEPHUS FETTY and ANNA BERGAUER is:
   3. i. PETER FETTY, b. June 27, 1813, Gross Russbach, NÖ; d. September 24, 1888, Korneuburg.

*Generation No. 3*

3. PETER FETTY (JOSEPHUS; JOSEPHI) was born June 27, 1813 in Gross Russbach, NÖ, and died September 24, 1888 in Korneuburg. He married MARIA KNAPP, daughter of KONRAD KNAPP and THERESIA LEWISCH. She was born March 22, 1822 in Platt, NÖ.
   More About PETER FETTY: Burial: Korneuburg
   Child of PETER FETTY and MARIA KNAPP is:
   4. i. KONRAD FETTY, b. September 06, 1857, Korneuburg; d. February 16, 1914, Korneuburg.

*Generation No. 4*

4. KONRAD FETTY (PETER; JOSEPHUS; JOSEPHI) was born September 06, 1857 in Korneuburg, and died February 16, 1914 in Korneuburg. He married MARIA STULLER November 17, 1888 in Korneuburg, daughter of JOSEPH STULLER and PAULINE BABULIK. She was born 1866 in Klosterneuburg.
   More About KONRAD FETTY: Burial: Korneuburg
   Children of KONRAD FETTY and MARIA STULLER are:
   i. PETER FETTY.
   5. ii. KONRAD FETTY.
   iii. MARIA FETTY.
   iv. THERESIA FETTY.
   7. vi. FRANZ FETTY, b. March 10, 1901, Korneuburg.

*Generation No. 5*

5. KONRAD FETTY (KONRAD; PETER; JOSEPHUS; JOSEPHI)
   Child of KONRAD FETTY is:
   i. KONRAD FETTY, b. June 19, Korneuburg; m. MARGARETE KOVARIK, Wien; b. February 12, Wien.

6. JOSEF FETTY (KONRAD; PETER; JOSEPHUS; JOSEPHI) was born May 07, 1895 in Korneuburg, and died November 23, 1975 in Wien. He married FRIEDA KÜHN. She was born April 11, 1903 in Raabs an der Thaya, and died May 11, 1980 in Wien.
Children of JOSEF FETTY and FRIEDA KÜHN are:

1. SIEGFRIED FRANZ JOSEF FETTY, b. February 13, 1925, Wien; d. 1942, Italien.
2. OTTO HUGO KONRAD FETTY, b. August 12, 1930, Wien.

7. FRANZ FETTY (KONRAD, PETER, JOSEPHUS, JOSEPHI) was born March 10, 1901 in Korneuburg.

Child of FRANZ FETTY is:

Generation No. 6

8. OTTO HUGO KONRAD FETTY (JOSEF, KONRAD, PETER, JOSEPHUS, JOSEPHI) was born August 12, 1930 in Wien. He married ANNA NIEDERLE August 15, 1963 in Wien. She was born March 15, 1933 in Litschau.
Children of OTTO FETTY and ANNA NIEDERLE are:

9. ADELHEID ANNA FRIEDA FETTY (JOSEF, KONRAD, PETER, JOSEPHUS, JOSEPHI) was born January 15, 1933 in Wien. She met ALOIS DREHER. He was born September 02, 1920 in Dornbirn.
Child of ADELHEID FETTY and ALOIS DREHER is:

10. FRANZ XAVER FETTY (FRANZ, KONRAD, PETER, JOSEPHUS, JOSEPHI) was born June 11, 1927 in Korneuburg, and died February 13, 1995. He married MARGARETE MEISEL. She was born February 01, 1939.

Children of FRANZ FETTY and MARGARETE MEISEL are:

Generation No. 7

11. THOMAS FETTY (OTTO HUGO KONRAD, JOSEF, KONRAD, PETER, JOSEPHUS, JOSEPHI) was born September 30, 1965 in Wien. He met VILMA REDL January 13, 1990 in Wien. She was born February 06, 1965 in Wien.
Children of THOMAS FETTY and VILMA REDL are:

Descendants of Anton Fetty

Generation No. 1

ANTON FETTY, born: abt.1850, Wife: Rosa:naehere data unknown
Children of Anton and Rosa are:
+ 1. Johann FETTY: Data unknown, died at young age.
+ 2. Fanny FETTY: Data unknown, died at young age.
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Generation No. 2

ANTON FETTY JR., (ANTON) born: abt. 1870, wife: Antonia born KORNMÜELLER
Children of Anton and Antonia:
+ 1. Anton FETTY: born: abt. 1892, d: unknown

Generation No. 3

ANTON FETTY III, (ANTON JR, ANTON) born: abt. 1892: Data of the wife unknown.
Child of Anton and unknown:
+ 1. Anton FETTY IV, dates of birth unknown died: 1994, married Adelheid.(Daten unknown)
Note:from this marriage 1 son + 2 daughters, (residence Landegg, NOe).

FRANZ FETTY, (ANTON JR, ANTON) born: 3.6.1895: deceased 1956, wife: Josefine, born: VOITECH, on:
Children of Franz and Josefine:
+ 1. Margaretha FETTY, married Rauchhofer
+ 2. Franz FETTY, Gefallen as a second lieutenant in France
+ 3. William FETTY, born: 7.5.1924 in Vienna, Austria. died: 24.4.78
+ 4. Erika FETTY, born: 1940 in iron city, Austria.

Generation No. 4

WILLIAM FETTY, (FRANZ FETTY, ANTON JR, ANTON) born: 7.5.1924, wife Zaezilie, born: MITTERBAUER
on: 23.8.1940
Children of William and Zaezilie:
+ 1. William FETTY, born: 1966 in Vienna, Austria

* AMERICA:

GEORGE FETTY, SR. was born Bet. June 07, 1753 - 1755 in Near Princeton, NJ, and died March 22, 1848 in
Monongalia Co., VA, Now WV. He married ELIZABETH (PHEBE) Bef. 1770 in New Jersey. She was born Bet.
1742 - 1743, and died May 01, 1835 in Monongalia Co., VA.

"See continuation of the George Fetti Sr. line beginning on page 6 of this book"

* Resources for Fetty DNA and European History are:
Michael Hammer PhD Geneticist, Bruce Walsh PhD Population Geneticist,
Max F. Rothschild PhD Molecular Geneticist, Theodore G. Schurr PhD Molecular Anthropologist,
Alan J. Redd PhD Molecular Anthropologist,
DNAPrint Genomics inc.
University of Arizona/Bioscience Dept.
Columbia Encyclopedia
Encyclopaedia Britannica
San José State University, California/History Dept.
North Park University, Chicago, IL/History Dept.
Universitetet i Bergen/University of Bergen, Norway
The Catholic Encyclopedia
California State University, Los Angeles/History Dept.
Kelly L Ross, Ph.D. at The Los Angeles Valley College, California

Research by Roger Lee Fetty - All Rights Reserved - http://www.fetty.us/
Rebecca Fetty-McKown and Roger Lee Fetty - Direct Fetty Lines

Both belong to the John Henry Fetty, Sr./Sarah Boyce Line which has been proven by DNA to be in relationship to George Fetty, Sr., our Revolutionary War Ancestor.

Rebecca Fetty-McKown

America's History

Rebecca Grace Fetty McKown is the 4th Great Granddaughter of George Fetty, Sr. and Elizabeth (Phebe). Rebecca was born October 6, 1945 to Clarence Allen Fetty and Gladys Phillips, s/o Charles Allman Fetty Stella Jane Richards, s/o George Perry Fetty and Ann Pyle, s/o George Franklin Fetty and Mary Kerns, s/o John Henry Fetty, Sr. and Sarah Boyce, s/o George Fetty, Sr. and Elizabeth (Phebe). (Phebe).

Rebecca also descends through John Henry Fetty, Sr. and Sarah Boyce's daughter Sarah E. Fetty and Edmund Boyce.

Beginning with Clarence Allen Fetty and Gladys Phillips, s/o Charles Allman Fetty and Stella Jane Richards, d/o Sarah E. Boyce and Doverner Richards, d/o Sarah E. Fetty and Edmund Boyce, d/o John Henry Fetty, Sr. and Sarah Boyce, s/o George Fetty, Sr. and Elizabeth (Phebe).

Roger Lee Fetty

European History - Fetty DNA Project

Roger Lee Fetty is the 4th Great Grandson of George Fetty, Sr. and Elizabeth (Phebe). Roger Lee Fetty was born October 5, 1951 to Charles Bernard Fetty and Jeannine Cecil, s/o Nathan Franklin Fetty and Minnie Izora Michael, s/o George Perry Fetty and Ann Pyle, s/o George Franklin Fetty and Mary Kerns, s/o John Henry Fetty, Sr. and Sarah Boyce, s/o George Fetty, Sr. and Elizabeth.

It was our desire to see our Fetty Family History presented as a combined family effort. Our grandfathers were brothers, being the sons of George Perry Fetty and Ann Pyle. We have tried to present the documentation as accurately as we could. But, we know family history is always changing.
"Evolution is God's way of issuing updates." Researchers are like time unravelers and we do it for the memories and the preservation of those memories for future generations.

One saying in researching is that friends come and go, but relatives tend to accumulate. The hardest part in research is the documentation of the various facts. Researchers Hunting Season never ends!! People helping people. Some day we will be the ancestor. It goes on and on and on....... Please enjoy our efforts!!

Thank you for taking time to visit with us.

Rebecca Grace Fetty McKown

Roger Lee Fetty
Descendants of George FETTY, SR.

1 George FETTY, SR. 1753 - 1848
   ... +Elizabeth (Phebe) 1742 - 1835
       2 Sarah FETTY
       2 John Henry FETTY, SR. 1770 - 1859
          ... +Sarah BOYCE 1781 - 1853
               3 Phoebe FETTY 1801 -
                  ........... +Edmund CAMPBELL 1794 -
                                     4 Matilda CAMPBELL
                                     4 John F. CAMPBELL 1820 -
                                     4 James P. CAMPBELL 1831 -
                                     4 Sarah J. CAMPBELL 1831 -
                                     4 Francis M. CAMPBELL 1832 -
                                     4 Elizabeth CAMPBELL 1833 -
                                     4 Mary CAMPBELL 1836 -
                                     4 Elvira CAMPBELL 1838 -
                                     4 Henry C. CAMPBELL 1844 -
                ... +Nancy MASON 1807 - 1848
                       4 Daughter FETTY
                       4 Margaret FETTY 1830 - 1868
                          ........... +Franklin RALPHSNIDER 1823 - 1898
                                             5 John W. RALPHSNIDER 1852 - 1852
                                             5 Franklin B. Clark RALPHSNIDER 1855 -
                                             5 Ulysses RALPHSNIDER 1868 - 1868
                       4 Nancy Jane FETTY 1835 - 1928
                          ........... +George PRATT 1828 - 1904
                                             5 Elizabeth PRATT 1856 -
                                             5 Daughter FETTY
                                             5 Nancy Jane FETTY 1835 - 1928
                                                  +George PRATT 1828 - 1904
                                                     5 Elizabeth PRATT 1856 -
                                                      5 Daughter FETTY
                                                      5 Nancy Jane FETTY 1835 - 1928
                                                                   +George PRATT 1828 - 1904
                                                                      5 Elizabeth PRATT 1856 -
                                                                      5 Daughter FETTY
                                                                      5 Nancy Jane FETTY 1835 - 1928
                                                                                +George PRATT 1828 - 1904
                                                                                      5 Elizabeth PRATT 1856 -
                                                                                      5 Daughter FETTY
                                                                                      5 Nancy Jane FETTY 1835 - 1928
                                                                                           +George PRATT 1828 - 1904
                                                                                               5 Elizabeth PRATT 1856 -
                                                                                               5 Daughter FETTY
                                                                                               5 Nancy Jane FETTY 1835 - 1928
                                                                                                                +George PRATT 1828 - 1904
                                                                                                                             5 Elizabeth PRATT 1856 -
                                                                                                                             5 Daughter FETTY
                                                                                                                             5 Nancy Jane FETTY 1835 - 1928
                                                                                                                                  +George PRATT 1828 - 1904
                                                                                                                                                5 Elizabeth PRATT 1856 -
                                                                                                                                                5 Daughter FETTY
                                                                                                                                                5 Nancy Jane FETTY 1835 - 1928
                                                                                                                                                    +George PRATT 1828 - 1904
                                                                                                                                                           5 Elizabeth PRATT 1856 -
                                                                                                                                                           5 Daughter FETTY
                                                                                                                                                           5 Nancy Jane FETTY 1835 - 1928
                                                                                                                                                                            +George PRATT 1828 - 1904
                                                                                                                                                                           5 Elizabeth PRATT 1856 -
                                                                                                                                                                           5 Daughter FETTY
                                                                                                                                                                           5 Nancy Jane FETTY 1835 - 1928
                                                                                                                                                                                  +George PRATT 1828 - 1904
                                                                                                                                                                                            5 Elizabeth PRATT 1856 -
                                                                                                                            5 Daughter FETTY
                                                            4 [1] Alcinda FETTY 1836 - 1868
                                                                +EASTBURN
                                                                   5 Laura J. EASTBURN 1855 -
                                                                      *2nd Husband of [1] Alcinda FETTY:
                                                                      ... +William T. BRIGHT 1794 -
                                                                             5 Julia A. BRIGHT 1862 -
                                                                             5 William E. BRIGHT 1866 -
                                                                             4 Sarah FETTY 1836 - 1858
                                                                             5 William W. PRATT 1828 -
                                                                             5 Elizabeth Jane PRATT 1855 -
                                                                             4 Catharine FETTY 1839 -
                                                                             4 Mary M. FETTY 1840 - 1870
                                                                             +Joseph NEELY 1841 - 1877
                                                                             5 Ida Belle NEELY 1865 - 1875
                                                                             4 Caroline E. FETTY 1844 -
                                                                             4 Charlotte FETTY 1845 - 1870
                                                                      *2nd Wife of [2] Thomas B. FETTY:
                                                                      ... +Sarah J. MURRAY 1856 -
                                                                                +Frances S. Z. PHILLIPS 1873 -
                                                                                       +Virginia May PHILLIPS
                                                                                          5 Betty Lee FETTY 1928 -
                                                                                          5 Virgil Carl FETTY 1934 -
                                                                                          4 Unnamed Daughter FETTY 1880 - 1880
                                                                                          4 Frances S. FETTY 1881 - 1867
                                                                                          +Charlie HAYHURST 1875 - 1924
                                                                                          3 George Franklin FETTY 1806 - 1898
                                                                                          +Mary Catherine KERNs 1808 - 1894
                                                                                          4 Julia Ann FETTY 1830 - 1910
                                                                                          +John G. MYERS 1828 - 1921
                                                                                          5 Samuel (Simon) Limon MYERS 1853 - 1937
                                                                                          +Martha E. HAWKINS 1853 - 1891
                                                                                          5 Mary Ellen MYERS 1856 - 1933
                                                                                          5 David Perry MYERS 1860 -
                                                                                          +Lulu V. PARKER 1866 -
                                                                                          5 George H. MYERS 1864 - 1933
                                                                                          +Nancy Ellen PARRISH 1871 - 1926
                                                                                          6 Jimmie D. MYERS 1893 - 1910
                                                                                          6 Ella MYERS 1898 - 1901
                                                                                          6 Johnny MYERS 1903 - 1903
                                                                                          5 Joseph T. MYERS 1868 -
                                                                                          +Addie AMMONS 1874 -
                                                                                          6 Jimmie D. MYERS 1893 - 1910
                                                                                          6 Ella MYERS 1898 - 1901
                                                                                          6 Johnny MYERS 1903 - 1903
                                                                                          5 Joseph T. MYERS 1868 -
                                                                                          +Addie AMMONS 1874 -
                                                                                          6 Jimmie D. MYERS 1893 - 1910
                                                                                          6 Ella MYERS 1898 - 1901
                                                                                          6 Johnny MYERS 1903 - 1903
                                                                                          5 Joseph T. MYERS 1868 -
                                                                                          +Addie AMMONS 1874 -
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

4  Elmore H. FETTY 1832 - 1903
   +Martha M. SINE 1837 - 1924

5  William Ellsworth FETTY 1854 - 1930
   +Asia Mae SMITH 1882 - 1955

5  Mary E. FETTY 1855 - 1856

5  George Christy FETTY 1857 - 1946
   +Mary C. ENGLE 1860 - 1944

6  James Elmer FETTY 1880 - November
   +Asia Mae SMITH 1882 - 1955

7  James Edward FETTY 1927 -

6  Marchie Mae FETTY 1882 - 1960
   +Arza Arnold MERRITT 1885 - 1951

6  Lester E. "Lek" FETTY 1887 - 1965
   +Nora L. MCMAHON 1900 -

7  Mabel Irene FETTY 1923 -

7  George Burton FETTY 1925 -

6  Nancy Lee FETTY 1888 - 1969
   +Charles Frederick STARKEY 1881 - 1983

7  Engle Ingram STARKEY 1908 - 1983
   +Henry A. GASER, JR. 1905 - 1949

   +Charles L. KEHRRER 1913 - 1997

7  Wayne Wilson STARKEY 1912 -

7  Clair Vernon STARKEY 1914 -

7  Hannah P. ROBERTS 1911 -

8  Beverly Kay STARKEY
   +Harry D. WELTZ

8  George Alan STARKEY
   +Yvonne Lee KEMP

9  Gregory Scott STARKEY 1974 - 1974

9  Stephen Alan STARKEY 1975 -

8  Joseph Clair STARKEY
   +Nancy Elizabeth SAPP

9  Eric Bradley STARKEY 1969 -

9  Joseph Michael STARKEY 1973 -

7  Charles Frederick STARKEY II 1917 -

7  Mary Jean STARKEY 1920 - 1999
   +J. Lester KUEHNE 1924 - 1989

8  Franklin C. KUEHNE 1945 - 1998
   +Joan O'NEAL

7  Robert Bruce STARKEY 1923 - 2000
   +Phylis NEELY 1924 -

7  Carylos Lee STARKEY 1925 -
   +Estelle CLINE 1926 -

8  Katherine STARKEY

8  John STARKEY

8  Richard STARKEY

7  Theodore Keith STARKEY 1928 -
   +Betty Mabel KNOWLTON 1928 -

8  Terrell Lee STARKEY 1950 -

8  Sharon Elaine STARKEY 1952 -
   +Billy Joe GRANDSTAFF 1950 -

8  Marilyn Elizabeth STARKEY 1953 -
   +Mark Alan SPIKER 1953 -

9  Sarah Joy SPIKER 1978 -

9  Angela Elizabeth SPIKER 1979 -

8  Sheila Marie STARKEY 1956 -

8  Marsha Rae STARKEY 1966 -

   +Nellie Mae RICHARD 1900 - 1922

7  Mary Virginia FETTY 1917 -

7  Charles Ezra FETTY 1918 -

7  Georgia Estelle FETTY 1920 -

7  Stanley FETTY 1921 -

7  Elaine FETTY 1922 -

*2nd Wife of [5] Charles Frank FETTY:
   +Esther Mae Hought 1908 - 1993

7  Velma Louise FETTY 1927 -

7  Nancy Mac FETTY 1934 -

7  Frank Myron FETTY 1936 -

7  Janis Elenmore FETTY 1938 -

7  David Edward FETTY 1943 -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Sophia Ingham FETTY</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Ralph Ross STARKEY</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Margaret Euvaughn STARKEY 1915 - 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Larry J. HOWARD</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Ross Pershing STARKEY 1918 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Richard Leigh STARKEY 1924 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Mary J. LIGHT</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>[2nd Wife of [6] Harold Engle STARKEY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Anita TURNER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Phyllis Joanne STARKEY 1939 - 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Fred Gerald FETTY 1896 - 1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Martha STEALEY</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Lester Frederick FETTY 1918 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Betty Martha FETTY 1920 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>William Oliver FETTY 1925 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Henrietta H.</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Bruce Henry FETTY 1950 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>William Albert FETTY 1951 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Mary Carol FETTY 1953 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Emily Ann FETTY 1955 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Jennifer Lynn FETTY 1957 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Julie M. FETTY 1959 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Terrance L. CAROLUS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Jessica Lee CAROLUS 1981 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Fred Gerald FETTY JR. 1929 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Benjamin FETTY 1859 - 1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Mary Virginia “Ginnie” BOWLES</td>
<td>1867 - 1946</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Albert &quot;Myron&quot; FETTY 1888 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unnamed female FETTY 1889 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Thelma Lee FETTY 1900 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Pauline E. FETTY 1903 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dallas Bowles FETTY 1911 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>John C. FETTY 1860 - 1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Nettie FORSTER</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Rosa Lee FETTY 1863 - 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+John Dabney MCREYNOLDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Louisa Jane FETTY 1834 - 1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Enos J. MYERS</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Susannah MYERS 1854 - 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>David G. MYERS 1856 - 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mary Catherine MYERS 1858 - 1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+James Mansfield ASH</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Omar F. ASH 1885 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Loman Colwell ASH 1888 - 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Laura Beryl KILE</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Rebecca ASH 1891 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lyda R. ASH 1892 - 1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>+Homer L. KELCH 1895 - 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Everett C. KELCH 1916 - 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>B. Kenneth KELCH 1918 - 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+Mary E. HALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ida May ASH 1895 - 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>+Benjamin Harrison KYLE 1892 - 1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Mary June KYLE 1927 - 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+Everett G. THOMAS 1931 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>[8] George Perry MYERS 1861 - 1932</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Mary Didd STEALY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>[7] Claud Guy MYERS 1883 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Zelda FLANAGAN</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*2nd Wife of [7] Claud Guy MYERS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Millie E. BEERS</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*2nd Wife of [8] George Perry MYERS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Mariah Jane GRIMM</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bertha Maude MYERS 1884 - 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+Manuel K. ASH 1880 - 1974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>G. A. MYERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Otie May MYERS 1887 - 1965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Samuel Garfield FERRELL 1881 - 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>George P. MYERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>[9] Clarence &quot;Tinker&quot; MYERS 1889 - 1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+Stella SPENCER 1889 - 1917</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1 5 7 8

Minnie Izora MICHAELS 1894 - 1990
+2nd Wife of [13] Nathan Franklin FETTY:
Pamely Ann MCKENNA
James David FETTY 1958 -
Robert Earl FETTY
Tara FETTY
Brett FETTY
William Edward FETTY
Pauline Ethyl TUEL 1918 - 1981
+Paul Rob FETTY 1925 -

Earl Edward "Prune" FETTY 1911 - 1989
+Clifford Raymond ALEXANDER 1903 - 1980
+Mary E. KEARNS

Ramer Van Cisaroe MOORE 1877 - 1932
+Gay BARKER

Nathan Franklin FETTY 1875 - 1975

+Ada Lee TATE 1878 - 1917

+Ruth KNOWLTON 1926 -

Larry Glenn MOORE 1947 -
+Betsy HURT

Erin MOORE 1879 -
Jennifer MOORE 1977 -
Dennis James (Jamie) MOORE 1949 -
+Constance Ann SNYDER 1949 -
Lisa Ann MOORE 1974 -
Christopher James MOORE 1977 -
Scott William MOORE 1979 -

Rebecca Charlene (Becky) MOORE 1952 -

John Henry MOORE 1869 -

James Ellsworth MOORE 1873 -
+Rosa SHINN

+Mary E. KEARNS

+James Edward "Buss" FETTY 1889 - 1975
+Boyd Taylor KELLER 1903 - 1979
+Clifford Raymond ALEXANDER 1903 - 1980

Earl Edward "Prune" FETTY 1889 -
+Clarence R. SANDY 1884 - 1976

Zelma Ruth FETTY 1904 - 1978
+Clifford Raymond ALEXANDER 1903 - 1980
+Boyd Taylor KELLER 1903 - 1979

William Edward FETTY
+Brett FETTY
Tara FETTY
Robert Earl FETTY
Judith Ann FETTY 1938 -
James David FETTY 1958 -
+Paul Rob FETTY 1925 -

+Minnie Izora MICHAELS 1894 - 1990
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

+Betty Nadine ARCHER 1926 -
7 Robert Daryl FETTY 1952 - 1988
7 Dena Raye FETTY 1959 -
+Everett Steven GRIMES 1948 - 2003
8 Valerie Marie GRIMES 1980 -
9 Presley Reeve GRIMES 2000 -
6 Charles Bernard FETTY 1930 - 2003 DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
+Jeanine Margaret CEIL 1934
7 Roger Lee FETTY 1951 - DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
+Theresa Mary NEDZA 1954 -
8 [14] Navada Lee FETTY 1970 - DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
+Dawn Marie RATCLIFFE 1973 -
9 Shane Anthony FETTY 1991 - DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
9 Brandon Lee FETTY 1993 - DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
*2nd Wife of [14] Navada Lee FETTY:
+Kristin Joanna FLY 1970 -
8 Chad Jason FETTY 1975 - DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
+Catherin LaRubbio
8 Chase Douglas FETTY 1988 - DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)
7 [37] Charles Allman FETTY 1877 - 1960
5 [36] Stella Jane RICHARDS 1884 - 1960
6 [38] Jess Raymond FETTY 1907 - 1990
7 [40] George Allen FETTY 1930 - 2001
+[41] Julia Louise "Judy" HICKS 1934 -
8 [42] Mary Kathern FETTY 1953 -
+[43] James Robert STARCHER
9 [44] J STARCHER
8 [45] Linda Lou FETTY 1961 -
+[46] Cecil Robert HILL
9 [47] Scott Allen HILL
9 [48] Stacey Lynn HILL
8 [49] Jack Lee FETTY 1969 -
+[50] Linda Ann BOGGESS
9 [51] Alison Leann FETTY 1999 -
7 [15] Eloise June FETTY 1932 -
+[52] Gene BOSO
8 [53] Larry Gene BOSO
8 [54] Debbie BOSO
*2nd Husband of [15] Eloise June FETTY:
+[55] Jerry WORSTILL
7 [56] Linda Kay FETTY 1949 - 1999
+[57] Paul W. DOWNY 1952 - 1994
8 [58] Angie DOWNY
+[59] ADKINS
9 [60] Christine ADKINS
9 [61] Casey ADKINS
+[63] Gladys PHILLIPS 1914 - 1977
7 [64] Patrick Allen FETTY 1935 -
+[65] Phyllis Louise STARCHER 1935 -
8 [16] Amber Renee FETTY 1958 -
+[66] Kenneth MITCHELL
*2nd Husband of [16] Amber Renee FETTY:
8 [68] Kimberly Ann FETTY 1960 -
+[69] Robert Watt HAYNES
9 [70] Wesley Fatty- HAYNES 1988 -
9 [71] Meridith Jill HAYNES 1991 -
8 [72] Michael Allen FETTY 1961 -
+[73] Lisa Marie WILLIAMS
9 [74] Grant WILLIAMS
9 [75] Nickolas WILLIAMS
8 [76] Beverly Dare FETTY 1962 -
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

7 [77] Charles Austin FETTY 1937 -

8 [78] Barbara Ann MORGAN 1943 - 2000

8 [79] Sharon Diane VANDRUFF 1959 -

8 [80] Teonna Marie FETTY 1980 -

9 [81] Kiesha Rain FETTY 2002 -

9 [82] Lindsay Rae FETTY 1983 -

10 [83] Araya Starr FETTY 2003 -

*2nd Wife of [17] Jeffrey Austin FETTY:

8 [84] Rose RUNIUN 1955 -

8 [85] Teresa Ann FETTY 1963 -

[86] Ronald Thomas WOODRUFF

9 [87] Shantel Nicole WOODRUFF 1980 -

[88] Alan BRADY

9 [89] Taylor Brooke BRADY 2000 -

9 [90] Kristi Ann WOODRUFF 1983 -

10 [91] Connor Blake WOODRUFF 2003 -

8 [92] Gregory Alan FETTY 1965 -

[93] Rebecca Joanne WOODRUFF 1964 -

9 [94] Shelby Jean FETTY 1983 -

10 [95] Mikela Dawn FETTY 2001 -

10 [96] Elizabeth FETTY 2003 -

9 [97] Cody Alan FETTY 1988 -

8 [98] Robert Franklin FETTY 1970 -

[99] Judy Jane FETTY 1943 -

[100] Ronald LITTLE 1945 -

8 [101] Douglas Allen LITTLE 1966 -

[102] Elizabeth EPPINGER 1966 -

9 [103] Hannah Elizabeth LITTLE 1998 -

9 [104] John Morgan LITTLE 2001 -

7 [105] Rebecca Grace FETTY 1945 -

[106] Donald Edward MCKOWN 1945 -

8 [107] Debbie Ann CHRISTOPHER 1966 -

*2nd Wife of [18] Darren Edward MCKOWN:

[108] Patti VAUGHT 1973 -

9 [109] Corey Wayne VAUGHT 1991 -

8 [110] Lisa Dawn MCKOWN 1971 -

[111] John Darrell KULICK 1967 -

9 [112] Rebecca Shyanne KULICK 1996 -

9 [113] Coleton Harley G. KULICK 2001 -

6 [114] Velma FETTY 1911 - 1993

6 [115] Opal Kathryn FETTY 1915 - 1992


7 [117] John Thomas "Tom" BERKHOUSE 1941 - 1999

[118] Cora Belle BOGGS


8 [120] Natalie Dawn BERKHOUSE 1972 -

[121] Jacob Scott FRESHWATER 1971 -

9 [122] Derek Alexander FRESHWATER 2003 -

7 [123] Terry BERKHOUSE 1955 -

[124] Laura BATTERMANN 1952 -

8 [125] Lisa Carolyn ROSENTHAL 1975 -

[126] Joshua Steven ANDERSON 1974 -

9 [127] Lauren Opal ANDERSON 2004 -

8 [128] Karin Laura ROSENTHAL 1978 -

[129] Cole Michael MAYN 1975 -

9 [130] Bryce Patrick MAYN 2002 -

6 [131] Virgil Charles FETTY 1917 - 1987

[132] Connie Iris KINCAID 1925 -

7 [133] Donny Stephen FETTY 1948 -

[134] Barbara GRADY 1959 -

8 [135] Andrew Seth FETTY 1988 -

8 [136] Rachael Leah FETTY 1991 -

7 [137] Christine MILLER

*2nd Wife of [19] Robert Charles FETTY:

[138] Amelia TIERNEY

7 [139] Jeffrey Wayne FETTY 1953 - DNA Proven: To George Fetty, Sr., 1753/55 and Elizabeth (Phebe)

[140] Charlotte HOPKINS 1954 -

8 [141] Nathan Joel FETTY 1977 -
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

............................................................. 7  [147] Mary Kathryn BOYLES 1995 -
............................................................. 5  David Alfred Loman FETTY 1879 -
............................................................. 5  John Ancil FETTY 1881 - 1921
........................................................ +Elise MARTIN
............................................................. 6  Chelsea FETTY
............................................................. 6  Perry FETTY
............................................................. 6  Sylvia FETTY
............................................................. 5  Terry FETTY
............................................................. 5  [168] Elifie Jane FETTY 1883 - 1963
........................................................ +[167] Emery E. BOYLES 1872 - 1960
........................................................ +[170] Margaret BORTON
............................................................. 7  [171] Margaret Ann BOYLES
............................................................. 7  [172] Nancy BOYLES
............................................................. 7  [173] Ellis E. BOYLES
............................................................. 6  [174] Jessie Lee BOYLES 1904 - 1923
............................................................. 6  [175] Dixie M. BOYLES 1908 - 1993
........................................................ +[176] Francis Edward BEECHING 1907 - 1976
............................................................. 7  [177] Thomas Allan BEECHING 1932 -
........................................................ +[178] Shirley HEMMERLY
............................................................. 8  [179] Kelly Ann BEECHING 1959 -
............................................................. 8  [180] Scott Hurley BEECHING 1960 -
............................................................. 8  [181] Drew Thomas BEECHING 1963 -
............................................................. 8  [182] Cody Franklin BEECHING 1965 -
............................................................. 7  [183] Dixie Anna BEECHING 1938 -
........................................................ +[184] Walter L. BISHOP
............................................................. 8  [185] Robert Leslie BISHOP 1961 -
............................................................. 8  [186] Brenda Lenore BISHOP 1963 -
............................................................. 7  [187] Jerry Edward BEECHING 1940 -
........................................................ +[188] Karen RITCHIE
............................................................. 8  [189] Lisa Arleen BEECHING 1963 -
............................................................. 8  [190] Amy Lynn BEECHING 1967 -
........................................................ +[192] Elsie SALISBURY
............................................................. 6  [193] George Fletcher BOYLES 1914 - 1994
........................................................ +[194] Nelle LEMASTERS
............................................................. 5  Martha Audrey FETTY 1885 - 1980
............................................................. 5  George Osborn FETTY 1887 - 1887
............................................................. 5  Presley Greely FETTY 1889 - 1911
........................................................ +Minnie RAMP 1891 -
............................................................. 6  Audra FETTY 1907 - 1930
........................................................ +Lora Mae
*2nd Wife of [20] Clarence Loyal FETTY:
........................................................ +Emma EVANS 1894 - 1961
............................................................. 6  Francis Dwayne FETTY 1916 -
............................................................. 6  Anna Delores FETTY 1918 -
............................................................. 6  Kenneth Dalton FETTY 1920 - 1944
............................................................. 6  [21] Harold Dewitt FETTY 1924 -
........................................................ +Gretchen 2 - 1977
............................................................. 7  Margaret FETTY
............................................................. 7  Julia FETTY
............................................................. 7  Elizabeth FETTY
............................................................. 7  James FETTY
*2nd Wife of [21] Harold Dewitt FETTY:
........................................................ +Rosaleen COLEMAN 1928 -
............................................................. 5  [22] Mary Phyllis FETTY 1898 - 2000
........................................................ +Curtis C. JACKSON 1893 - 1932
............................................................. 6  Thomas Clair JACKSON 1918 - 1974
........................................................ +Helen Margaret CLARK 1918 -
............................................................. 7  Curtis Clark JACKSON 1943 -
........................................................ +Kathleen BULMER
............................................................. 7  Mary Elisabeth JACKSON 1944 -
........................................................ +Paul MAIN 1943 -
............................................................. 8  Thomas Wesley MAIN 1977 -
............................................................. 7  Thomas Barrett JACKSON 1947 -
[No content extracted from the image]
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

...... 4  Josephus JONES  1850 - 1922
...... 4  Benjamin A. JONES  1853 -
...... 3  Elmer H. FETTY  1811 - 1885
...... +Teresa SHIVELY  1814 - 1872
...... 4  John P. FETTY  1832 - 1864
...... 4  Jacob Augustus FETTY  1834 - 1920
...... +Amassa F. MIAS RIGGS  1836 - 1893
...... 5  Worth FETTY
...... 5  Bertha FETTY
...... 5  Oliver Franklin FETTY  1860 - 1913
...... 5  William E. FETTY  1861 -
...... 5  Elmer FETTY  1866 -
...... 5  James L. FETTY  1871 - 1891
...... 4  Sanford Cornelius FETTY  1842 - 1877
...... +Elizabeth Ann CORE  1844 - 1908
...... 5  Abigail FETTY
...... 5  John Grant FETTY  1865 - 1896
...... +Fannie
...... 5  James C. FETTY  1869 -
...... 5  Herbert FETTY  1872 -
...... 5  Simon Francis FETTY  1872 - 1964
...... +Ella Lee SHRIVER  1879 - 1967
...... 6  Hazel FETTY  1910 -
...... 6  Alice Irene FETTY  1912 -
...... +William VAN ROYEN
...... 7  John Francis VAN ROYEN  1949 -
...... 5  David L. FETTY  1875 -
...... 4  Michael Elza FETTY  1845 - 1921
...... +Mary Emily CORDRAY  1847 - 1923
...... 5  Effa Dora FETTY  1870 -
...... +Daniel Wesley MICHAEL
...... 6  Hazel MICHAEL
...... +John Ira GARRISON  1896 - 1965
...... 5  Ida B. FETTY  1872 - 1958
...... 5  Herbert C. FETTY  1874 - 1951
...... 5  David L. FETTY  1875 -
...... 5  Almina Eleanor "Mina" FETTY  1876 - 1937
...... +Seymour MCINTYRE  1871 -
...... 5  Abigail F. FETTY  1878 - 1879
...... 5  Tida Ann FETTY  1878 - 1973
...... 5  Theresa Catherine FETTY  1881 -
...... +Clarence M. SMITH
...... 5  Harry S. FETTY  1883 - 1904
...... 5  Lula Mary FETTY  1886 -
...... 5  Bennie FETTY  1888 - 1890
...... 4  Ezra Taylor FETTY  1848 - 1922
...... +Lou Dema LOUGH  1855 - 1941
...... 5  Lawrence N. FETTY  1874 - 1960
...... +Emma ( Emily B.) DAVIS  1875 - 1923
...... 6  Opal T. FETTY  1900 -
...... +Emery Marvin BARKER  1901 - 1998
...... 5  Cora B. FETTY  1876 - 1940
...... +Oliver HENDerson  1879 - 1917
...... 6  Charles HENDerson  1878 - 1971
...... +Mary WILSON  1881 - 1935
...... 7  Clarice HENDerson
...... 7  Carlos HENDerson
...... 5  Isa Dell FETTY  1880 - 1968
...... +Dennis BAKER  1884 - 1938
...... 6  Unknown BAKER
...... 6  Unknown BAKER
...... 6  Unknown BAKER
...... 6  Unknown BAKER
...... 6  Unknown BAKER
...... 6  Unknown BAKER
...... 5  Elmer H. FETTY  1880 - 1946
...... +Maud MORRIS  1884 - 1973
...... 6  Walter FETTY
...... 5  Theresa Gertrude FETTY  1885 - 1975
Phoebe Teresa FETTY  1878 -

Mary Elizabeth FETTY  1920 -

Issac Nicholas FETTY  1913 -

[32] Susanna Beatrice FETTY:  

7 Wanda Dare "Bunnie" SPENCER

Nicholas Perry FETTY  1851 - 1929

+Sarah Ann KEENER  1858 -

John Clarence Elmer FETTY  1876 - 1955

+Mary Myrtle BOWERS  1883 - 1979

Harold Herbert FETTY  1900 -

+Catherine WISE

Lester Earl FETTY  1902 - 1968

+Larene CARPENTER  1904 - 1977

William FETTY

Herbert Ray FETTY  1921 - 1981

+Nita ?

Ronne FETTY

Bobby FETTY  1950 -

Roger FETTY  1954 -

Russell Franklin FETTY  1923 -

Mary Louise FETTY  1926 -

+James Arthur ADAMS  1923 -

Joseph Edward ADAMS  

James Fred ADAMS  1944 -

+Peggy Sue DULEY  1949 -

Beth Ann ADAMS  1974 -

James Andrew ADAMS  1978 -

Arthur William ADAMS  1952 -

+Georgette GRESKO

Ryan ADAMS  

Nancy Jeanne ADAMS  1957 -

+John HOLBERT

Lake Johnathan HOLBERT

Laur Olympic HOLBERT

Audry Clarence (Jeff) FETTY  1904 -

+Lena May LEMLEY

[31] Doris Esta FETTY  1905 -

+Felix WESTWOOD

Robert WESTWOOD

Felix WESTWOOD

*2nd Husband of [31] Doris Esta FETTY:

+7 FISHER

Olive Bernice FETTY  1907 -

+CAMPBELL

[32] Susanna Beatrice FETTY  1908 -

+Emmon SMITH

*2nd Husband of [32] Susanna Beatrice FETTY:

Harold J. EASTERDAY

Issac Nicholas FETTY  1913 -

+Anna Belle LINTON

Mary Elizabeth FETTY  1920 -

+CORDRAY

Phoebe Teresa FETTY  1878 -

Norman Spencer FETTY  1879 - 1941
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

6 Bessie FETTY +Francis R. FOX
6 Edith FETTY +Dr. William E. MILLER
6 Marie FETTY
5 George Taylor FETTY 1883 -
4 Sabrina A. FETTY 1854 - 1854
4 Teresa P. D. S. FETTY 1855 -
4 Charlotte FETTY 1858 - 1858
3 [33] John Henry FETTY, JR. 1813 - 1894
+Elizabeth BOWERS 1885 - 1962
6 Robert Lester FETTY 1899 - 1969
6 James FETTY 1901 - 1943
6 Clarence FETTY 1903 - 1903
6 Elkie FETTY 1905 - 1905
6 Ellsworth David FETTY 1907 - 1957
5 William Henry FETTY 1867 - 1942
+Frances Belle FLUHARTY 1931 - 1931
6 Daisy Mae FETTY
7 Edward Ross FETTY
8 Linda Darlene FETTY 1943 -
7 Porter Lee FETTY +Louie Ruffus STRAIGHT
8 Carolyn FETTY +Howard Dean CORK
9 Shana J. CORK 1963 -

293
Kevin D. LOY

Kayla J. LOY

Kathy Sue LOY

William "Willy" FETTY 1894 - 1953

+Porter HODGE 1876 -

Dessie Myrtle FETTY 1898 - 1970

+Francis WHITEMAN

Sarah L. VILLERS 1872 - 1872

Maria H. VILLERS 1875 -

George E. VILLERS 1877 -

John VILLERS FETTY 1879 - 1926

Reuben R. FETTY 1845 -

+Amanda DAWSON 1852 -

John C. FETTY 1881 - 1883

John P. FETTY 1846 - 1931

+Abigail PHILLIPS 1850 -

Maria (Mary) E. FETTY 1852 -

+John G. WALTON (WATTEN) 1857 -

Unnamed FETTY 1856 - 1856

Mary Virginia FETTY 1858 - 1927

+William BRUCE 1855 -

Rhoda J. BRUCE 1880 - 1961

+Russell COOPER

William M. FETTY 1861 - 1862

Daniel C. FETTY 1862 - 1862

Martha FETTY 1865 -

Joseph Henry FETTY 1866 -

Sarah L. FETTY 1869 -

Julia Ann FETTY 1820 - 1856

+David HENDERSON 1828 - 1863

Louisa FETTY 1845 -

Albert A. HENDERSON 1848 - 1920

+Rachel ?

John Henderson HENDERSON 1850 -

Sarah Catherine HENDERSON 1853 - 1933

Jasper Newton HENDERSON 1855 - 1922

Sarah E. FETTY 1822 - 1913

+Edmund BOICE 1817 - 1862

[34] Thomas BOICE 1841 - 1924

+Nancy E. LOUGH 1846 - 1913

Rhoda BOYCE 1898

Thomas Jefferson BOYCE 1877 - 1969

*2nd Wife of [34] Thomas BOICE:

+Ellen H. RICHARDS 1859 -

*3rd Wife of [34] Thomas BOICE:

+Margaret Jane BENNETT 1851 -

Patience BOICE 1842 -

+Jacob R. KENNEDY

Unnamed Daughter BOICE 1844 - 1853

Martha E. BOICE 1847 -

George W. BOICE 1849 -

+Victoria RICHARDS 1849 -

Eva J. BOICE 1880 -

Doshe BOICE 1882 - 1892

Vina L. BOICE 1883 -

S. E. BOICE 1883 - 1893

Rosetta BOICE 1887 -

William L. BOICE 1851 -

+Canzada VEACH 1852 -

Nathanial BOICE 1853 -

+Francis SHELTON

Pleasant BOICE 1854 - 1858

Sarah E. BOICE 1855 - 1898

Dovemer RICHARDS 1853 - 1920

[35] Alice RICHARDS

+Cephas MOWERY

*2nd Husband of [35] Alice RICHARDS:

+? BENNETT

Charley C. RICHARDS 1876 - 1938

Laura E. ARTHUR 1882 -

Martha A. RICHARDS 1905 -
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

6 Zelma Gay RICHARDS 1908 -
6 Floda RICHARDS 1909 -
6 Elva V. RICHARDS 1915 -
6 Goldie May RICHARDS 1922 -
5 George A. RICHARDS 1880 - +Vernie ARTHUR 1886 -
6 Everett W. RICHARDS 1906 - 1919
6 Walter Carl RICHARDS 1908 - +Melissa
7 Richard RICHARDS
7 Bill RICHARDS
7 Vivian RICHARDS +SCHWEB
6 Edna RICHARDS 1919 -
5 Ona or Leona RICHARDS 1882 - +Alfred E. STALLMAN 1884 -
6 Eula M. STALLMAN 1907 -
6 Maudie D.or Mandie STALLMAN 1909 -
5 [36] Stella June RICHARDS 1884 - 1960
+ [37] Charles Allman FETTY 1877 - 1960
6 [38] Jess Raymond FETTY 1907 - 1990
7 [40] George Allen FETTY 1930 - 2001
+ [41] Julia Louise "Judy" HICKS 1934 -
8 [42] Mary Kathern FETTY 1953 -
+ [43] James Robert STARCHER
9 [44] ? STARCHER
8 [45] Linda Lou FETTY 1961 -
+ [46] Cecil Robert HILL
9 [47] Scott Allen HILL
9 [48] Stacey Lynn HILL
8 [49] Jack Lee FETTY 1969 -
+ [50] Linda Ann BOGGESS
8 [51] Alison Leann FETTY 1999 -
7 [15] Eloise June FETTY 1932 -
+ [52] Gene BOSO
8 [53] Larry Gene BOSO
8 [54] Debbie BOSO

*2nd Husband of [15] Eloise June FETTY:
7 [55] Jerry WORSTILL
7 [56] Linda Kay FETTY 1949 - 1999
+ [57] Paul W. DOWNY 1952 - 1994
8 [58] Angie DOWNY
+ [59] ADKINS
9 [60] Christine ADKINS
9 [61] Casey ADKINS
+ [63] Gladys PHILLIPS 1914 - 1977
7 [64] Patrick Allen FETTY 1935 -
+ [65] Phyllis Louise STARCHER 1935 -
8 [16] Amber Renee FETTY 1958 -
+ [66] Kenneth MITCHELL

*2nd Husband of [16] Amber Renee FETTY:
8 [68] Kimberly Ann FETTY 1960 -
+ [69] Robert Watt HAYNES
9 [70] Wesley Fett- HAYNES 1988 -
9 [71] Meridith Jill HAYNES 1991 -
8 [72] Michael Allen FETTY 1961 -
+ [73] Lisa Marie WILLIAMS
9 [74] Grant WILLIAMS
9 [75] Nickolas WILLIAMS
8 [76] Beverly Dare FETTY 1962 -
7 [77] Charles Austin FETTY 1937 -
+ [78] Barbara Ann MORGAN 1943 - 2000
8 [17] Jeffrey Austin FETTY 1961 -
+ [79] Sharon Diane VANDRUFF 1959 -
9 [80] Teonna Marie FETTY 1980 -
10 [81] Kiesha Rain FETTY 2002 -
9 [82] Lindsay Rae FETTY 1983 -
10 [83] Araya Starr FETTY 2003 -

*2nd Wife of [17] Jeffrey Austin FETTY:
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

- [84] Rose RUNION 1955 - 1984
- [86] Ronald Thomas WOODRUFF 1986 - 1986
- [87] Shantel Nicole WOODRUFF 1980 - 1987
- [92] Gregory Alan FETTY 1965 - 1992
- [93] Rebecca Joanne WOODRUFF 1964 - 1993
- [94] Shelby Jean FETTY 1983 - 1994
- [96] Elizabeth FETTY 2003 - 1996
- [97] Cody Alan FETTY 1988 - 1997
- [99] Judy Jane FETTY 1943 - 1999
- [100] Ronald LITTLE 1945 - 1999
- [102] Elizabeth EPPINGER 1966 - 1999
- [105] Rebecca Grace FETTY 1945 - 1995
- [106] Donald Edward MCKOWN 1945 - 1995
- [112] Rebecca Shyanne KULICK 1996 - 2001
- [114] Velma FETTY 1911 - 1913
- [115] Opal Kathryn FETTY 1915 - 1992
- [118] Cora Belle BOGGS 1925 - 1999
- [120] Natalie Dawn BERKHOUSE 1972 - 2000
- [121] Jacob Scott FRESHWATER 1971 - 2001
- [122] Derek Alexander FRESHWATER 2003 - 2001
- [124] Laura BATTERMANN 1952 - 2004
- [125] Lisa Carolynn ROSENTHAL 1975 - 2004
- [127] Lauren Opal ANDERSON 2004 - 2004
- [129] Cole Michael MAYN 1975 - 2004
- [130] Bryce Patrick MAYN 2002 - 2004
- [131] Virgil Charles FETTY 1917 - 1987
- [132] Connie Iris KINCAID 1925 - 1987
- [133] Donny Stephen FETTY 1948 - 1987
- [134] Barbara GRADY 1959 - 1987
- [135] Andrew Seth FETTY 1988 - 1987
- [137] Christine MILLER 1949 - 1987
- [140] Charlotte HOPKINS 1954 - 1987
- [141] Nathan Joel FETTY 1977 - 1987
- [142] Jacob Andrew FETTY 1978 - 1987
- [146] Rebecca Faith BOYLES 1990 - 1987
- [147] Mary Kathryn BOYLES 1995 - 1987
- [149] Delzenia RICHARDS 1886 - 1886
- [150] C. C. TROY 1883 - 1883

296
5  Anna Rebecca RICHARDS 1888 -

5  +Richard MERRELL, JR. 1878 -

5  Icy RICHARDS 1894 -

4  Louisa J. BOICE 1858 -

4  +Thomas E. TIPPANCE 1858 -

4  Mary Caroline BOICE 1860 -

+George Oakley HOPKINS 1859 -

3  [149] Pleasants "Pleasy" FETTY 1824 - 1865

+David G. FETTY 1820 - 1853

4  [196] William Leonard FETTY 1852 -

4  [197] L. G. FETTY 1853 -

*2nd Husband of [149] Pleasants "Pleasy" FETTY:

+John WILSON 1834 -

4  Baby WILSON 1860 -

2  Elizabeth FETTY 1775 -

2  William FETTY 1780 - 1851

+Elizabeth - 1863

3  Pheobe (Fibi) FETTY 1804 - 1880

+David SULLIVAN 1810 - 1870

4  Caroline SULLIVAN 1836 -

4  Joseph SULLIVAN 1837 -

4  Delilah SULLIVAN 1840 -

4  Virginia SULLIVAN 1846 -

4  Napoleon (Nip) SULLIVAN 1856 -

+Unknown

5  Kuhn SULLIVAN 1899 - 1988

+Ilo (Eye-low) Marie EDENS 1908 - 2001

6  [150] Darrell Gene SULLIVAN 1926 -

+Kathryne Pauley Louise TEETS

7  Danny Gene SULLIVAN

7  Vicky Jeanett SULLIVAN

7  Joseph Allen SULLIVAN

*2nd Wife of [150] Darrell Gene SULLIVAN:

+Frances Lou SLATER 1936 - 1998

7  Darrellena Jean Bo Marie SULLIVAN 1960 -

+Ronald Edward PAYNE 1960 -

8  Ronald Edward PAYNE, JR. 1979 -

8  William Darrell PAYNE 1980 -

8  Rebekah Lynn PAYNE 1984 -

7  Modernah Jeanell SULLIVAN 1962 -

+Charles Edward CHANDLER 1959 -

8  Jaime Jeanell CHANDLER 1979 -

+Matthew Eric MILLER

8  Charlee Meschell CHANDLER 1986 -

7  [151] Darrell Gene SULLIVAN, JR. 1964 -

+Madeline CLARK

8  Amanda Joyce CLARK 1979 -

+PULLIAN

9 Unnamed PULLIAN

*1st Wife of [151] Darrell Gene SULLIVAN, JR.:

+Tresa Lynn HARTWELL 1962 -

8  Jessica Lynn SULLIVAN 1981 -

8  Tasha Lynn SULLIVAN 1984 -

8  Joshua Lee SULLIVAN 1985 -

7  Carlene Frances SULLIVAN 1966 -

+Everett Eric SHELTON 1966 -

8  Claressa Gail SHELTON 1985 -

8  Caren Elizabeth SHELTON 1989 -

8  Everett Eric SHELTON II 1994 -

6  [152] Billy Albert SULLIVAN 1929 -

+Clara Helen THOMPSON 1930 - 1975

7  Billy Albert SULLIVAN, JR. 1952 - 1993

7  Denise SULLIVAN 1956 -

7  Deborah Maria SULLIVAN 1958 -

7  Rodney SULLIVAN 1960 -

*2nd Wife of [152] Billy Albert SULLIVAN:

+Edith

6  [153] Danny Gene SULLIVAN 1950 -

+Donetta

7  Tracy SULLIVAN

7  Amy Dawn SULLIVAN
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

............................................................. 7  Jason Lee SULLIVAN
............................................................. 6  Jaime Elizabeth SULLIVAN
............................................................. 6  Vicky Jeanett SULLIVAN 1952 -
............................................................. 7  Gary Eugene HUDSON
............................................................. 7  Gary Eugene HUDSON II
............................................................. 7  Dennis Kuhn HUDSON
............................................................. 6  [154] Joseph Allen SULLIVAN 1953 -
............................................................. 8  Barbara Lee BONNO
............................................................. 7  Lorene Marie SULLIVAN 1971 -
............................................................. 7  Joseph Allen SULLIVAN, JR. 1972 -
............................................................. 7  William Russell SULLIVAN 1973 -
............................................................. *2nd Wife of [154] Joseph Allen SULLIVAN:
............................................................. +Frances Elaine STRICKLIN
............................................................. 7  Mary Elisabeth SULLIVAN 1977 -
............................................................. 7  Josista Rene SULLIVAN 1979 -
............................................................. 7  John Mark SULLIVAN 1980 -
............................................................. 6  Larry Ray SULLIVAN 1955 -
............................................................. +Mary DUNCAN
............................................................. 7  Larry Edward SULLIVAN
............................................................. 7  Phillip SULLIVAN
............................................................. 7  Luke SULLIVAN
.................................................. 4  Levi FETTY 1830 - 1885
.................................................. +Sarah J. 1841 -
.................................................. 5  Margaret Louise FETTY 1854 -
.................................................. 5  Florence B. FETTY 1864 -
.................................................. +Joshua KERNS
.................................................. 5  Noah E. FETTY 1866 -
.................................................. +Jemima MCINTYRE
.................................................. 5  Oliver H. FETTY 1866 -
.................................................. 5  Ida FETTY 1869 -
.................................................. 5  William L. FETTY 1871 -
.................................................. 5  Loyd FETTY 1872 -
.................................................. 5  Alpheus G. FETTY 1873 -
.................................................. 5  Alpheus G. FETTY 1874 -
.................................................. 5  James O. FETTY 1877 -
.................................................. 4  Unnamed FETTY 1833 -
.................................................. 4  Sarah Ann FETTY 1835 -
.................................................. +Newton SATTERFIELD 1832 -
.................................................. 4  Mathilda FETTY 1837 - 1864
.................................................. +Waitman BROWN
.................................................. 4  Permelia J. FETTY 1839 - 1927
.................................................. +Joshua FERRELL 1832 - 1894
.................................................. 5  Ruhana Belle FERRELL 1860 - 1953
.................................................. +David Edward HAYHURST 1852 - 1934
.................................................. 5  Elizabeth (Maggie) FERRELL 1861 - 1949
.................................................. +James Reaxson SATTERFIELD 1859 -
.................................................. 5  Enoch Jess FERRELL 1866 - 1955
.................................................. +Florence May NUZUM 1874 - 1928
.................................................. 6  Lulu Belle FERRELL 1891 - 1960
.................................................. +John H. N. RADCLIFF 1888 - 1933
.................................................. 7  William Roy RADCLIFF 1912 - 1987
.................................................. +Hannah Rebecca MICHAEL 1910 - 1992
.................................................. 8  William Edward RADCLIFF 1936 - 1936
.................................................. 8  [155] Clifford Roy RADCLIFF 1938 -
.................................................. +Betty Lucille ADCOCK
.................................................. *2nd Wife of [155] Clifford Roy RADCLIFF:
.................................................. +Patricia KLOTZ
.................................................. 8  [156] Mary Alice RADCLIFF 1941 -
.................................................. +Delmas Sherwood TOWNSEND
.................................................. *2nd Husband of [156] Mary Alice RADCLIFF:
.................................................. +James Edward NORMAN
.................................................. 8  Jack Lee RADCLIFF 1947 -
.................................................. +Joan Luzine DEAN
.................................................. 8  Kathy Lou RADCLIFF 1950 - 1950
.................................................. 7  Harry Curtis RADCLIFF 1914 - 1957
.................................................. +Grace Alice REYNOLDS
.................................................. 8  Audrey Faye RADCLIFF - 1996
.................................................. +Charles WRIGHT
8  David Leon RADCLIFF
8  +Marcella Ann REYNOLDS
8  +Opel Pearl WOLF
8  +Paul SHROYER
8  Walter June RADCLIFF 1934 - 1984
8  +Ethetta MENEFEE
8  Edna Loraine RADCLIFF 1941 - 1954
7  John Nelson RADCLIFF 1917 - 1970
8  +Clara Lenora HOFFMAN 1917 -
8  Paula Jean RADCLIFF 1938 -
8  +Anthony Joseph CARFANGNIA
8  Martha Marie RADCLIFF 1939 -
8  +Juan SOTO
8  Michael John RADCLIFF 1941 -
9  +Carol Jean LACY
9  John David RADCLIFF 1978 -
9  James Michael RADCLIFF 1981 -
9  +Marcia Eileen RADCLIFF 1983 -
7  Donald Jefferson RADCLIFF 1928 - 1977
6  Golden Denver FERRELL 1893 - 1894
6  Minnie May FERRELL 1894 - 1899
6  Cloyd David FERRELL 1896 - 1898
6  Della Angelina FERRELL 1897 - 1959
6  +Robert E. HARDEN, SR.
6  Edgar Clay FERRELL 1899 - 1961
6  +Lessie DEVAULT
6  Harry Joshua FERRELL 1901 - 1968
6  +Eva M. LANHAM
6  Henry Godfrey FERRELL 1903 -
6  Clarence Dale FERRELL 1904 - 1954
6  +Margaret HAWKINS
6  [157] Mary Catherine FERRELL 1905 - 1973
6  +Francis TOWNS
6  *2nd Husband of [157] Mary Catherine FERRELL:
6  +BARNETT
6  *3rd Husband of [157] Mary Catherine FERRELL:
6  +KANE
6  Hazel Lavada FERRELL 1907 - 1993
6  +Ira HOVATTER
6  Olive Oliva FERRELL 1909 - 1986
6  +Wilbur PORTER
6  Jesse Willard FERRELL 1915 - 1981
6  +Grace Wanita SUMMERS
5  Sarah Jane (Bertie) FERRELL 1868 - 1949
5  +Morris (Marsh) F. BROWN 1868 - 1932
6  Hilda BROWN 1890 - 1890
6  Lloyd E. BROWN 1892 - 1918
5  Charles Wesley FERRELL 1873 - 1952
5  +Martha A. LINN 1874 - 1942
5  Jennie Ellen FERRELL 1879 - 1948
5  +Arrion NEAL
4  Jeremiah FETTY 1841 - 1897
4  +Amanda Adams
4  Nancy Ellen FETTY 1848 -
4  +Frances M. POWELL 1835 -
4  Jesse D. FETTY 1850 -
4  +Malinda MARKLEY 1848 -
5  Fannie Lee FETTY 1871 -
5  +Thomas E. WILSON
5  Henry FETTY 1872 -
5  William Alva FETTY 1874 - 1954
5  +Lucinda HEFLIN
6  Lulu Grace FETTY 1897 -
5  +William M. DAVIS
5  Charley FETTY 1876 - 1958
5  +Carrie E. HAWKINBERRY 1879 -
6  Walter June FETTY 1894 - 1986
6  +Martha Ellen DAVIS 1894 - 1950
7 Josephine FETTY
7 Willard FETTY
7 Virginia Maxine FETTY
7 Pauline FETTY
7 John FETTY
7 Mary Elizabeth FETTY 1922 - 1953
+Charles W. CARLIN
6 Amie M. FETTY 1896 -
6 Guy Homer FETTY 1900 -
+Collia
7 Edward Ray FETTY
+Betty
8 Melanie Kay FETTY 1966 -
8 Laurie FETTY 1969 -
+WEAVER
9 Unnamed WEAVER
9 Unnamed WEAVER
9 Unnamed WEAVER
8 Neil FETTY 1970 -
+Unknown
9 Unnamed FETTY
7 Harold FETTY
7 Jim FETTY
7 Hazel FETTY
+WEST
8 Carrie WEST
7 Harry FETTY
5 Mary FETTY 1880 -
5 Rosa FETTY 1885 - 1892
4 Unnamed Female FETTY 1853 -
4 Isaac Wilson FETTY 1854 -
+Eliza Jane MAHAFFY 1855 - 1929
5 Linsey FETTY 1877 - 1877
5 John W. FETTY 1878 -
5 Ellen FETTY 1881 -
5 William FETTY 1885 -
5 Virginia FETTY 1886 -
5 Joseph O. FETTY 1890 -
5 Rosa A. FETTY 1894 - 1894
4 Margaret L. FETTY 1855 -
+Henry GROVER 1852 -
3 [158] Daniel FETTY 1808 - 1846
+Sarah Catharine MUSGRAVE 1798 -
4 Phylinda FETTY 1832 - 1894
+Elijah W. SATTERFIELD 1830 - 1916
5 Catharine SATTERFIELD 1859 - 1925
+Lark HAWKINBERRY 1843 - 1906
5 Barbara SATTERFIELD 1862 - 1883
5 Benjamin SATTERFIELD 1863 -
5 J. B. SATTERFIELD 1864 - 1864
5 Louisa A. SATTERFIELD 1868 -
5 Mary A. SATTERFIELD 1870 -
5 Rawley SATTERFIELD 1874 - 1892
4 Ann FETTY 1838 - 1920
+Z. Kidwell HOCKINBERRY 1839 - 1917
*2nd Wife of [158] Daniel FETTY:
+Sidney SWISHER 1813 -
4 Alpheus FETTY 1843 -
+Ruth 1845 -
3 [159] Joseph L. FETTY 1812 - 1900
+Nancy Ann WILCOX 1812 - 1883
4 Lavina J. FETTY 1835 -
+Elisha ATHA 1837 -
4 Perlina E. FETTY 1836 -
+Daniel CLELLAND 1836 -
4 Justina M. FETTY 1839 -
4 Diana E. FETTY 1841 -
+William H. BATSON 1833 -
4 Lorena FETTY 1842 -
4 Perthena FETTY 1843 -
4 Susan FETTY 1845 -
4 Ruhama FETTY 1846 -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John FREELAND</td>
<td>1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Charles L. FETTY</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Silas E. FETTY</td>
<td>1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Forest FETTY</td>
<td>1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>David FETTY</td>
<td>1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Christina FETTY</td>
<td>1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Martin V. FETTY</td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rebecca A. FETTY</td>
<td>1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Abraham WISEMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sophia FETTY</td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*2nd Wife of [159] Joseph L. FETTY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Margaret EDGEL</td>
<td>1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>George L. FETTY</td>
<td>1814 - 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Elizabeth WILCOX</td>
<td>1813 - 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Francis M. FETTY</td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Salathiel Washington FETTY</td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Sarah E. JONES</td>
<td>1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>William F. FETTY</td>
<td>1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Oliver H. FETTY</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Ellis N. FETTY</td>
<td>1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Laberta E. FETTY</td>
<td>1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Virginia B. FETTY</td>
<td>1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Isaac E. FETTY</td>
<td>1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Rosa A. FETTY</td>
<td>1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Phalimessa FETTY</td>
<td>1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Abia WAMSLEY</td>
<td>1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>William M. FETTY</td>
<td>1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+N. E. FETTY</td>
<td>1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Narcissa FETTY</td>
<td>1843 - 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Emery William FETTY</td>
<td>1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Lorinda A. FETTY</td>
<td>1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Shadrack FREELAND</td>
<td>1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mary V. FETTY</td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Calvin H. PHILLIPS</td>
<td>1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Asbury W. FETTY</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*2nd Wife of [160] George L. FETTY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Catharine PHILLIPS</td>
<td>1833 - 1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Elizabeth R. FETTY</td>
<td>1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Unnamed FETTY</td>
<td>1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Van Cisero FETTY</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*3rd Wife of [160] George L. FETTY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Claudius E. (Claydens) FETTY</td>
<td>1872 - 1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Georgia V. FETTY</td>
<td>1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth FETTY</td>
<td>1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+James BOOTH</td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Stansberry PHILIPS</td>
<td>1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mary Margaret BOOTH</td>
<td>1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Jacob S. ENSMINGER</td>
<td>1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Susa C. BOOTH</td>
<td>1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Benjamin BISE</td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Harkley (Heartley) M. FETTY</td>
<td>1816 - 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Catherine MCRIBERTS</td>
<td>1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Leah FETTY</td>
<td>1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Edward FETTY</td>
<td>1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sarah J. FETTY</td>
<td>1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Josephus FETTY</td>
<td>1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Margaret LYLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rufus H. FETTY</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>William L. FETTY, JR.</td>
<td>1819 - 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Rebecca Jane WILCOX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[161] Amelia Marion FETTY</td>
<td>1841 - 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+William B. SNODGRASS, JR.</td>
<td>1837 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*2nd Husband of [161] Amelia Marion FETTY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ebenezer JONES</td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mary Ann FETTY</td>
<td>1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+William SNODGRASS, JR.</td>
<td>1837 -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

5 Zana FETTY 1876 - 1883
5 Cora Bella FETTY 1876 -
+George Washington HOSTUTTLER 1878 - 1956
6 James Norman HOSTUTTLER
6 Della HOSTUTTLER 1904 -
   +Edward SAPP
6 Robert Morgan HOSTUTTLER 1906 - 1958
   +Manis HOSTUTTLER
   6 Carl Edward HOSTUTTLER 1908 -
      +Lucy Olive SAPP
   6 James Raymond HOSTUTTLER 1910 -
      +Mildred HOSTUTTLER 1917 -
         +Mary Catherine SNODGRASS
6 Georgia Clifford HOSTUTTLER 1919 -
5 Franklin FETTY 1878 -
5 Lewis FETTY 1880 -
5 Marinda FETTY 1881 - 1960
   +Amos WILLEY
4 Sandford Edgar FETTY 1847 -
   +Rebecca 1847 -
5 Virginia E. FETTY 1868 -
5 Mary Rachel FETTY 1870 -
   +Elias KENDALL
5 Harkley Leeroy FETTY 1871 -
   +Ollie Leanis HUNTER 1871 -
6 Silas Roy FETTY 1894 - 1995
   7 Joseph Leroy FETTY
      8 Carollee FETTY
   5 Silas R. FETTY 1873 -
      +Laura E. ROGERS
5 William O. FETTY 1876 -
5 Mattie M. FETTY 1878 -
5 Nancy S. FETTY 1880 -
5 Daniel FETTY 1881 -
5 Frank FETTY 1881 -
5 Russel FETTY 1889 -
4 Sarah E. FETTY 1849 -
   +Henry L. HAYS 1848 -
   4 Harkley Leroy FETTY 1849 -
      +Diana 1855 -
5 Zoah FETTY 1880 -
4 Christina V. FETTY 1850 -
4 Albert Newton FETTY 1854 -
   +Clara DECK
4 Martha Jane FETTY 1856 -
   +Elias KENDALL 1853 -
   *2nd Wife of [163] William L. FETTY, JR.:
      +Sarah J. HAYHURST 1847 -
         3 Mary FETTY 1823 -
         3 Elizabeth L. FETTY 1825 -
         2 Mary FETTY 1781 - 1860
         +John PASCO 1790 - 1860
         3 Joseph PASCO
         3 Catherine V. PASCO
         3 John PASCO 1809 -
            +Nancy VIRDEN
         4 Sarah PASCO 1841 -
         4 Joseph PASCO 1846 -
            +Nora CAMPBELL
         5 Rosy Bell PASCO 1883 -
            4 Lydia Jane PASCO 1854 -
            4 Okey PASCO 1861 -
            3 Malissa PASCO 1825 - 1857
            3 Sarah PASCO 1827 - 1877
            +John Henry FETTY/Pleasants Co., WV 1812 - 1864
            4 Madison Gren FETTY 1848 - 1898
            +Elizabeth A. VINCENT 1847 - 1918
            5 John Irwin FETTY 1871 - 1871
            5 Granville FETTY 1872 -
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

........................................................................... +Ella WATSON
........................................................................... 6 Lucinda FETTY 1909 -
........................................................................... +Ernest Edward BENNETT 1905 -
........................................................................... 5 Sarah Jane FETTY 1874 -
........................................................................... +Thomas E. WILLIAMSON 1872 -
........................................................................... 5 W. H. FETTY 1876 -
........................................................................... 5 Louisa FETTY 1879 -
........................................................................... 5 F. S. (L Estella) FETTY 1881 -
........................................................................... +Alice HAWKINS 1896 -
........................................................................... 5 Della D. FETTY 1888 - 1892
........................................................................... 5 A. R. B. FETTY 1892 - 1898
........................................................................... 4 Sarah Catherine FETTY 1855 -
........................................................................... 5 Marinda FETTY
........................................................................... +David JAMES
........................................................................... 4 Mary Elizabeth FETTY 1857 -
........................................................................... 4 Godfrey Cramer FETTY 1861 - 1923
........................................................................... +Prudence Isabel KEMP 1864 - 1956
........................................................................... 5 Nora FETTY
........................................................................... +PATTERSON
........................................................................... 5 Mae FETTY
........................................................................... +KNIGHT
........................................................................... 5 Oda C. FETTY
........................................................................... 5 Ona FETTY
........................................................................... +ROCKWELL
........................................................................... 5 Verna FETTY
........................................................................... 5 Cora FETTY
........................................................................... 5 James FETTY
........................................................................... 5 Archie B. FETTY 1886 - 1962
........................................................................... 6 Bernice Pauline FETTY 1911 -
........................................................................... +Chester Glen FOX 1909 -
........................................................................... 7 Frederick G. "Fred" FOX 1937 -
........................................................................... 7 Archie "Neil" FOX 1942 -
........................................................................... 7 Stephen R. FOX 1948 -
........................................................................... 7 Carolyn FOX 1948 -
........................................................................... +HENDERSON
........................................................................... 5 Beryl Cramer FETTY 1906 - 1965
........................................................................... 5 Donnie Beryl FETTY 1927 - 1970
........................................................................... +Ivajean Phyllis TUTTLE
........................................................................... 6 David FETTY
........................................................................... 6 Marsha Ann FETTY
........................................................................... 2 Joseph FETTY 1782 - 1846
........................................................................... +Elizabeth RIGGS 1793 - 1866
........................................................................... 3 Esaias FETTY 1814 - 1881
........................................................................... +Margaret Louise CARMACK 1821 - 1874
........................................................................... 4 Mary Catharine FETTY 1839 -
........................................................................... +Alexander Perry WHITE
........................................................................... 4 Henry Middleton FETTY 1840 - 1927
........................................................................... +Arminta P. RUHL 1844 - 1924
........................................................................... 5 Maggie D. FETTY 1882 - 1930
........................................................................... +Paul COTTLE 1878 - 1950
........................................................................... 5 Myrtle Virginia FETTY 1889 - 1967
........................................................................... +Gordie BOYLES 1886 - 1952
........................................................................... 4 Perry E. FETTY 1843 - 1916
........................................................................... +Lummie WHITE 1851 -
........................................................................... 5 Jennie M. FETTY 1873 -
........................................................................... 5 Nura A. FETTY 1879 -
........................................................................... 4 Joseph H. FETTY 1846 - 1870
........................................................................... 4 William FETTY 1848 -
........................................................................... 4 Elizabeth Alice FETTY 1849 -
........................................................................... 4 Adalaide C. FETTY 1852 -
........................................................................... +Wilson WHITE
........................................................................... 4 Lucy Belle FETTY 1856 - 1941
........................................................................... +Elmer Hensley DODSON 1852 - 1911
........................................................................... 5 Edna DODSON 1879 - 1972
........................................................................... 5 Raymond DODSON 1880 - 1945
........................................................................... +Nell SMITH
........................................................................... 5 Ross DODSON 1883 -
........................................................................... +Floral Hess DEPUE
........................................................................... 5 Brooke DODSON 1887 - 1930
........................................................................... +May A. BLANCHARD
........................................................................... 5 Beatrice Nelle DODSON 1889 - 1973

304
.............................................. +Lorentz C. HAMILTON  
........................................ 5  Ruth Lyndal DODSON  1899 - 1972  
.............................................. +Clyde Clifford PORTER  
........................................ 4  David Burk FETTY  1857 -  
........................................ 4  Edward B. FETTY  1859 - 1917  
.............................................. +Belinda STUMP  1863 - 1951  
........................................ 5  Ralph Stump FETTY  1892 - 1987  
.............................................. +Pertena Evelyn "Tena" KEITH  1892 - 1990  
........................................ 6  Edward Keith FETTY  1918 - 1986  
.............................................. +Hope HAMILTON  1898 - 1976  
........................................ 6  John Hamilton FETTY  1918 -  
.............................................. +Eleanor - 1980  
........................................ 6  John H. FETTY, JR.  
........................................ 4  Ralph H. FETTY  1864 - 1902  
.............................................. +Alfaretta CROOK  1868 -  
........................................ 4  Maggie FETTY  1865 - 1930  
.............................................. +Robert Lee RUDDELL  1864 -  
........................................ 4  Mary Catherine FETTY  1839 -  
.............................................. +Alexanders Perry WHITE  
........................................ 4  Perry Evan FETTY  1843 -  
........................................ 4  Adelaide Camden FETTY  1852 -  
.............................................. +Wilson WHITE  
........................................ 3  Mary E. FETTY  1817 - 1903  
.............................................. +Isaac BARRACKMAN  1817 - 1876  
........................................ 4  Hezekiah BARRACKMAN  1837 -  
........................................ 4  Elizabeth Ann "Betty" BARRACKMAN  1840 -  
........................................ 4  Delilah Catherine BARRACKMAN  1849 -  
........................................ 4  John Calvin BARRACKMAN  1850 -  
........................................ 3  Marcus FETTY  1821 -  
.............................................. +Julianna HESS  1824 -  
........................................ 4  Calvin David FETTY  1843 -  
.............................................. +Elizabeth YEAGER  
........................................ 4  Pinckney Harrison FETTY  1848 -  
........................................ 3  Delilah FETTY  1825 - 1896  
.............................................. +Eli MORRIS  1823 - 1873  
........................................ 4  Louisa MORRIS  
.............................................. +Calvin EDDY  
........................................ 4  Mary Elizabeth FETTY  1848 -  
.............................................. +M. L. CORDRAY  
........................................ 4  Joseph B. MORRIS  1849 - 1851  
........................................ 4  Elias J. MORRIS  1852 -  
........................................ 4  Isaac Luther MORRIS  1855 -  
........................................ 4  David Franklin MORRIS  1857 - 1929  
........................................ 4  John Calvin MORRIS  1859 -  
...................................... 2  [164] George FETTY, JR.  1784 -  
...................................... +Sarah  
.............................................. *2nd Wife of [164] George FETTY, JR.:  
.............................................. +Elizabeth SMITH  
...................................... 3  Martha FETTY  
........................................ 3  Mary FETTY  
........................................ 3  Elizabeth  
...................................... 3  Sarah FETTY  1827 -  
...................................... 2  Samuel FETTY  1784 -  
...................................... 3  Amy FETTY  1809 -  
.............................................. +Phillip DICKEN  
...................................... 3  John Henry FETTY  1812 -  
...................................... 3  Heartley FETTY  1816 -  
...................................... 3  Josephus FETTY  1822 -  
...................................... 3  Samuel Dennis FETTY  1823 -  
...................................... 3  Sarah FETTY  1825 -  
...................................... 3  Martha FETTY  1831 -  
...................................... 3  Madison FETTY  1838 -  
...................................... 2  Martha FETTY  1786 - 1828  
...................................... +Henry MICHAEL  1786 - 1842  
...................................... 3  Daniel D. MICHAEL  1809 - 1885  
...................................... +Tacy DICKEN  1813 - 1896  
...................................... 4  Henry J. MICHAEL  1836 -  
...................................... +Mary Elizabeth
........................................ 5  Amarillis MICHAEL  1860 -
........................................ 5  Elias Nuson MICHAEL  1861 -
.............................................. +Lavina J. EDDY  1868 -
........................................ 5  Nelson E. MICHAEL  1862 -
........................................ 5  Ardey Victoria MICHAEL  1863 -
........................................ 5  Sarah V. MICHAEL  1866 -
........................................ 5  Nancy A. MICHAEL  1868 -
........................................ 5  David MICHAEL  1870 -
........................................ 5  John P. MICHAEL  1875 -
............................. 4  John P. MICHAEL  1837 -
........................................ 5  Henry B. MICHAEL  1862 -
........................................ 5  Mary E. LOUGH  1869 -
........................................ 5  Henry B. MICHAEL  1862 -
.............................................. +Mary E. LOUGH  1869 -
........................................ 5  William T. MICHAEL  1864 -
........................................ 5  Lucy J. MICHAEL  1867 -
........................................ 5  Daniel G. MICHAEL  1869 -
........................................ 5  Epilony MICHAEL  1873 -
........................................ 5  July V. MICHAEL  1876 -
........................................ 5  Maggie D. MICHAEL  1878 -
............................. 4  Frances B. MICHAEL  1839 -
........................................ 5  Sareny Angeline MICHAEL  1860 -
........................................ 5  Zeri E. MICHAEL  1863 -
........................................ 5  Permelia MICHAEL  1865 -
........................................ 5  Daniel Wesley MICHAEL  1867 -
........................................ 5  Effie FETTY
............................. 4  Matilda A. MICHAEL  1841 -
........................................ 4  Victoria MICHAEL  1843 -
........................................ 4  Barbary J. MICHAEL  1843 -
........................................ 4  John C. BARRICKMAN  1850 -
........................................ 4  Resin S. MICHAEL  1846 -
........................................ 4  Harriet
........................................ 5  Anna Lore MICHAEL  1879 -
........................................ 4  Martha D. MICHAEL  1848 -
........................................ 4  Thomas David MICHAEL  1850 -
........................................ 4  Phillip MICHAEL  1854 -
........................................ 5  Salina A. GARRISON  1858 -
........................................ 5  Clark MICHAEL  1877 -
........................................ 4  Marion Calvin MICHAEL  1857 -
............................. 4  Matilda MICHAEL  1877 - 1880
........................................ 4  John LOUGH  1801 -
................... 3  Felix C. MICHAEL  1816 - 1891
........................................ 4  Cecelia BEALL
................... 3  John E. (Jackie) MICHAEL  1817 - 1906
........................................ 4  Anna MUSGRAVE  1812 - 1877
................................... +Anna MUSGRAVE  1812 - 1877
................................... +Margaret Wilson WYER
........................................ 3  Elizabeth MICHAEL  1820 - 1897
........................................ 3  Andrew HOGUE  1813 - 1847
........................................ 3  Sarah Ann MICHAEL  1822 - 1851
........................................ 3  Charles BOYLES  1818 -
................... 3  Felix Edward BOYLES  1837 - 1921
........................................ 4  Rachel MCCANDLASS  1840 - 1864
................................... +Rachel MCCANDLASS  1840 - 1864
................................... +Rebecca Susan URTON  1840 - 1917
........................................ 5  Okey BOYLES  1860 -
Mary Elizabeth HAYS 1860 -
George W. HULL 1860 -
Rebecca Jane HAYS 1858 -
Abram Dudley HAYS 1856 -
Martha Ann HAYS 1853 - 1857
Sarah C. MANN 1854 -
Joseph WILLIAMS 1848 -
Amelia Dotha HAYS 1850 -
Alva Silas HAYS 1849 -
John Wilson HAYS 1827 - 1904
Elizabeth Lydia FETTY 1828 - 1881
Silas WISEMAN 1857 -
Mary Elizabeth HAYS 1860 -
Mary Ann HAYS 1854 -
Sarah C. MANN 1854 -
Joseph WILLIAMS 1848 -
William Posser HAYS 1851 -
James HAYS 1854 -
Mary Elizabeth HAYS 1860 -
Malinda WISEMAN 1853 -
Joseph F. WISEMAN 1855 - 1855
Silas WISEMAN 1857 -
Elizabeth Lydia FETTY 1828 - 1881
John Wilson HAYS 1827 - 1904
Alva Silas HAYS 1849 -
Amelia Dotha HAYS 1850 -
Joseph WILLIAMS 1848 -
William Posser HAYS 1851 -
Sarah C. MANN 1854 -
Martha Ann HAYS 1853 - 1857
Abram Dudley HAYS 1856 -
Rebecca Jane HAYS 1858 -
George W. HULL 1860 -
Mary Elizabeth HAYS 1860 -
John Wilson HAYS 1827 - 1904
Alva Silas HAYS 1849 -
Amelia Dotha HAYS 1850 -
Joseph WILLIAMS 1848 -
William Posser HAYS 1851 -
Sarah C. MANN 1854 -
Martha Ann HAYS 1853 - 1857
Abram Dudley HAYS 1856 -
Rebecca Jane HAYS 1858 -
George W. HULL 1860 -
Mary Elizabeth HAYS 1860 -
John Wilson HAYS 1827 - 1904
Alva Silas HAYS 1849 -
Amelia Dotha HAYS 1850 -
Joseph WILLIAMS 1848 -
William Posser HAYS 1851 -
Sarah C. MANN 1854 -
Martha Ann HAYS 1853 - 1857
Abram Dudley HAYS 1856 -
Rebecca Jane HAYS 1858 -
George W. HULL 1860 -
Mary Elizabeth HAYS 1860 -
John Wilson HAYS 1827 - 1904
Alva Silas HAYS 1849 -
Amelia Dotha HAYS 1850 -
Joseph WILLIAMS 1848 -
William Posser HAYS 1851 -
Sarah C. MANN 1854 -
Martha Ann HAYS 1853 - 1857
Abram Dudley HAYS 1856 -
Rebecca Jane HAYS 1858 -
George W. HULL 1860 -
Mary Elizabeth HAYS 1860 -
John Wilson HAYS 1827 - 1904
Alva Silas HAYS 1849 -
Amelia Dotha HAYS 1850 -
Joseph WILLIAMS 1848 -
William Posser HAYS 1851 -
Sarah C. MANN 1854 -
Martha Ann HAYS 1853 - 1857
Abram Dudley HAYS 1856 -
Rebecca Jane HAYS 1858 -
George W. HULL 1860 -
Mary Elizabeth HAYS 1860 -
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Wesley HAYS</td>
<td>1861 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Yankee HAYS</td>
<td>1865 - 1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>L. G. HAYS</td>
<td>1867 - 1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Unnamed HAYS</td>
<td>1869 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Samuel Moses FETTY</td>
<td>1832 - 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Mary Elizabeth HILL</td>
<td>1837 - 1911</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>J. D. FETTY</td>
<td>1861 - 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Jamima Catherine FETTY</td>
<td>1864 - 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Emeal SHACKELFORD</td>
<td>1864 - 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jesse James SHACKELFORD</td>
<td>1894 - 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Lucy Florence HOLBERT</td>
<td>1894 - 1951</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Margaret Ruth SHACKELFORD</td>
<td>1926 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Robert Shaw PAULEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John A. R. H. FETTY</td>
<td>1866 - 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>James E. FETTY</td>
<td>1867 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Alva E. FETTY</td>
<td>1869 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Nancy A. FETTY</td>
<td>1873 - 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Martha J. FETTY</td>
<td>1876 - 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Nora E. FETTY</td>
<td>1878 - 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mary M. FETTY</td>
<td>1879 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rebecca FETTY</td>
<td>1881 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+George W. HALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Thomas M. FETTY</td>
<td>1884 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>J. D. FETTY</td>
<td>1861 - 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>James E. FETTY</td>
<td>1867 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Alva E. FETTY</td>
<td>1869 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Nancy A. FETTY</td>
<td>1873 - 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Martha J. FETTY</td>
<td>1876 - 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Nora E. FETTY</td>
<td>1878 - 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mary M. FETTY</td>
<td>1879 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rebecca FETTY</td>
<td>1881 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Robert Shaw PAULEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John A. R. H. FETTY</td>
<td>1866 - 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>James E. FETTY</td>
<td>1867 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Alva E. FETTY</td>
<td>1869 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Nancy A. FETTY</td>
<td>1873 - 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Martha J. FETTY</td>
<td>1876 - 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Nora E. FETTY</td>
<td>1878 - 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mary M. FETTY</td>
<td>1879 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rebecca FETTY</td>
<td>1881 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+George W. HALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Thomas M. FETTY</td>
<td>1884 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>J. D. FETTY</td>
<td>1861 - 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>James E. FETTY</td>
<td>1867 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Alva E. FETTY</td>
<td>1869 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Nancy A. FETTY</td>
<td>1873 - 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Martha J. FETTY</td>
<td>1876 - 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Nora E. FETTY</td>
<td>1878 - 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mary M. FETTY</td>
<td>1879 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rebecca FETTY</td>
<td>1881 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+George W. HALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Thomas M. FETTY</td>
<td>1884 -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

...
4 Jacob Vinson FETTY 1857 -
 +Nannie C. HATTEN 1870 -

5 John D. FETTY 1907 - 1984

5 Nida FETTY 1909 -
 +Henry W. PAIGE

5 Ballard FETTY 1874 -
 *2nd Husband of [199] Lucinda Jane FETTY:
 +James Henry CHAPMAN 1850 - 1927

5 Locie CHAPMAN
 +LINVILLE

5 Rosa Belle CHAPMAN 1881 - 1951
 +John COVINGTON

5 Madeline May CHAPMAN 1883 - 1973
 +Daniel Roscoe BRYANT - 1935

6 Willa B. BRYANT - 1989
 +Harlan W. WAUGH - 1970

6 Daniel Rosco BRYANT, JR. - 1940
 +Lola BRYANT - 1970
 +FRISCH

6 Unnamed BRYANT
 +KEARNS

6 Unnamed BRYANT
 +Moss C. BROWNING

6 Doris BRYANT
 +DIAMOND

6 Henry BRYANT

6 Curtis R. BRYANT
 +Curmin Wesley BRYANT

5 Oscar Lee CHAPMAN 1885 - 1976
 +Aretta MORRISON 1888 - 1979

5 Wade Lymon CHAPMAN 1887 - 1959
 +Etzel CLATTERBUCK 1889 - 1981

5 [200] Bazel Fetty CHAPMAN 1890 - 1983
 +Zona SMITH
 *2nd Wife of [200] Bazel Fetty CHAPMAN:
 +Mary Elizabeth TEMPLETON

5 [201] Rondel Rudolph CHAPMAN 1890 - 1961
 +Ethyl ROWSEY
 *2nd Wife of [201] Rondel Rudolph CHAPMAN:
 +Garnet MILLER

5 Mollie Lettie CHAPMAN 1901 - 1987
 +Garland Lee WORKMAN

4 Jasper Thomas FETTY 1861 - 1898
 +Samaria BARTLEY 1866 - 1895

5 Rosa Ella FETTY 1887 - 1957
 +Silas COOPER 1884 - 1970

6 Sarah Opal COOPER
 +Hazel Irene Frances COOPER 1908 -
 +Renzel Boyd KIRK 1917 - 1968

6 Althea SHAVER

6 Yucca SHAVER

6 Hershall SHAVER

6 Golda SHAVER 1889 -
 +James Hibber SHAVER 1865 -

4 Virginia Belle FETTY 1863 - 1940
 +James Hibber SHAVER 1865 -

5 Althea SHAVER

5 Sterfie SHAVER

5 Yucca SHAVER

5 Hershall SHAVER

5 Golda SHAVER 1889 -
 +James Hibber SHAVER 1865 -

4 Samuel Harvey FETTY 1865 - 1948
 +Luella Pearl HUDSON 1870 - 1954
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

5 Maudie May FETTY 1888 -

5 Mamie FETTY 1889 -

+Pearl VILLERS

5 Augustus William FETTY 1890 - 1970

6 Richard L. FETTY 1925 -

+Glenna Mae CREMEANS 1927 -

7 Richard Junior FETTY 1945 -

7 Larry Eugene FETTY 1947 -

7 Sheila Irene FETTY 1963 -

7 Brent Aaron FETTY 1978 -

5 Goldie E. FETTY 1892 -

+R. L. LONG 1878 -

5 Ida Myrtle FETTY 1895 -

+Henry Warren CHANDLER, SR.

6 Lewis CHANDLER

6 John CHANDLER

6 Bertha CHANDLER

+FRIDLEY

6 Henry Warren CHANDLER, JR. 1928 - 1943

5 Iona Georgie FETTY 1897 -

+Fred WRAY

5 Samuel Vinson FETTY 1899 - 1976

+Blanche May CHAPMAN - 1976

6 Howard Erven FETTY 1926 -

5 Elva E. FETTY 1900 -

+Morgan DAY

5 Jasper Thomas FETTY 1902 - 1926

+Stella GRADY

5 John Azel FETTY 1905 -

+Alice PINKERMAN

5 Nannie Bell FETTY 1907 -

+John WRAY

5 Ella Pearl FETTY 1909 - 1997

+Howard DOTY 1905 -

6 Barbara DOTY

6 Dorothy L. DOTY

6 Virginia DOTY

6 Mickey H. DOTY

4 Rachael Ann Eliza FETTY 1867 - 1938

+Jonathan Lewis DUNCAN 1859 - 1925

5 Genevieve DUNCAN

+Creath PEYTON

5 Ruby Lileth DUNCAN 1895 - 1929

+Alexander John BILLS 1889 - 1976

6 Julian BILLS

6 Robert BILLS

6 Polly Ann BILLS

+Everet SMITH

5 Arlie Turner DUNCAN 1898 -

+Wendell STAPELTON

5 Rosa Virginia DUNCAN 1900 -

+Howard COOK

5 Berniece DUNCAN 1902 -

+Minor BOLES/BOWLES

5 Sherman Lewis DUNCAN 1904 - 1914

4 Augusta FETTY 1869 - 1951

+Allen Lee DIDDLE 1866 - 1946

5 Carl Fetty DIDDLE 1891 - 1967

+Garnette MILLS 1897 - 1998

5 Raymond Lee DIDDLE 1893 - 1968

+Corrine EMERICK 1896 -

5 J. Kenneth DIDDLE 1897 - 1987

+Mabel TAYLOR 1901 - 1994

5 Nelwyn Spears DIDDLE 1899 - 1993

+Lena MIDKIFF - 1993

5 Merlyn A. DIDDLE 1901 - 1989

+Queen Anne JACKSON 1908 - 1995

5 Helen Augusta DIDDLE 1908 -

4 Viola Elizabeth "Lizzie" FETTY 1871 - 1968

+Lemuel Sherman BLAKE 1866 - 1937

5 [202] Ina Gladys BLAKE 1892 - 1968

+Bill DAVIS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year - Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brent Aaron FETTY</td>
<td>1978 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Allen FETTY</td>
<td>1971 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Ann FETTY</td>
<td>1969 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Andrew Jackson FETTY II</td>
<td>1961 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann MILLER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Andrew Jackson FETTY</td>
<td>1941 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Lou FETTY</td>
<td>1937 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Sue FETTY</td>
<td>1935 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley F. FETTY</td>
<td>1930 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Mae MORROW</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest FETTY, JR.</td>
<td>1928 - 2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelda FETTY</td>
<td>1924 - 2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna L. CRUMP</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Eugene REYNOLDS</td>
<td>1920 - 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Irene DURST</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Melvin Jackson FETTY</td>
<td>1895 - 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Elba FETTY</td>
<td>1897 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Ocie A. PEARSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma FETTY</td>
<td>1901 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet K. FETTY</td>
<td>1904 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+William LOVELL BURGESS</td>
<td>1901 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest FETTY</td>
<td>1905 - 2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Edna L. CRUMP</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelda FETTY</td>
<td>1924 - 2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Carl William SIMPKINS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest FETTY, JR.</td>
<td>1928 - 2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Marjorie Mae MORROW</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley F. FETTY</td>
<td>1930 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy FETTY</td>
<td>1932 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+? WATSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Sue FETTY</td>
<td>1935 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Lou FETTY</td>
<td>1937 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+? YOUNG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Andrew Jackson FETTY</td>
<td>1941 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Shirley Ann MILLER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Andrew Jackson FETTY II</td>
<td>1961 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Ann FETTY</td>
<td>1969 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Allen FETTY</td>
<td>1971 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent Aaron FETTY</td>
<td>1978 -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

313
6 Patsy Ann FETTY 1942 -
+Bill DERENBERGER

7 Lori DERENBERGER

+Mark BRADLEY

+Unknown

8 Ethan BRADLEY

8 Eric BRADLEY

8 Erin BRADLEY 1996 -

7 Cammie DERENBERGER

7 Tony DERENBERGER 1968 -

+Unknown

8 Tony DERENBERGER, JR. 1988 -

6 James E. FETTY 1945 -

6 David Henry FETTY 1951 -

4 Samuel FETTY 1869 - 1939

+Louella HUDSON

6 Ballard FETTY 1871 - 1938

+Unknown

+Fannie CHAPMAN 1872 - 1956

5 Dim Ivan FETTY 1894 - 1969

+Ida Ethel BRUMFIELD 1900 - 1974

6 [216] Betty Ann FETTY

+John MILLER

*2nd Husband of [216] Betty Ann FETTY:

+Boyd Merle COOPER

7 Victor COOPER

7 Veronica COOPER

7 Eddie COOPER

7 Douglas COOPER

7 Stephen COOPER

6 Doris FETTY

+George NEAL

6 [217] Eloise Fay FETTY - 1999

+Unknown

+Milton NEAL

*2nd Husband of [217] Eloise Fay FETTY:

+James Froud HINKLE

6 Helen Pauline FETTY

6 [218] Lucille FETTY

+Jack BOSTIC

*2nd Husband of [218] Lucille FETTY:

+Alvin Otto JORDAN 1898 - 1967

6 Alma Okal FETTY 1918 - 1997

+Carl C. DAVIS 1915 - 1990

7 Carl DAVIS

7 Chester Dale DAVIS

6 Orland FETTY 1921 - 1944

+Unknown

+Wilma PAYTON

6 Earl FETTY 1925 -

+Ruth GIBSON

6 [220] Kenneth FETTY 1927 -

+Emince NEAL 1927 - 2001

7 [219] Darrell Kenneth FETTY 1948 -

+Unknown

*2nd Wife of [219] Darrell Kenneth FETTY:

+Joyce E. INGALLS 1950 -

8 Derek FETTY

8 Tyler FETTY

7 Greg FETTY 1956 - 2006

*2nd Wife of [220] Kenneth FETTY:

+Emogene LAWRENCE

7 Stephen FETTY 1970 -

*3rd Wife of [220] Kenneth FETTY:

+Unknown

*4th Wife of [220] Kenneth FETTY:

+Marlene CHAMBERS

6 Valkie FETTY 1931 -

6 David FETTY 1936 -

+Ada Kay COOPER

7 Belinda FETTY

7 Bonnie FETTY

+Barry DOUTHITT

8 Jill DOUTHITT

8 Marcus DOUTHITT

5 Ollie FETTY 1895 - 1979
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

.............................................. +MEADOWS
.............................................. 5 Norman Arley FETTY 1897 - 1980
.............................................. +SCARBERRY
.............................................. 6 Glenn FETTY
.............................................. 5 Dollie FETTY 1899 -
.............................................. +CREMEANS
.............................................. 5 Annie FETTY 1902 - 1997
.............................................. +George Orland LYND 1902 - 1997
.............................................. 6 Elsie LYND
.............................................. +Donald MARTIN
.............................................. 7 Jonathan MARTIN
.............................................. 7 Stephen MARTIN
.............................................. 7 Benjamin MARTIN
.............................................. +Vicky
.............................................. 7 Roger MARTIN
.............................................. +Susan
.............................................. 6 Mildred Fay LYND
.............................................. 4 Hamilton FETTY 1873 - 1942
.............................................. +Leura HOLLEY 1877 -
.............................................. 5 Bessie FETTY 1896 -
.............................................. +Arlich ALONZO CHAPMAN 1888 -
.............................................. 5 Gertrude Goldie FETTY 1897 -
.............................................. +Harrison BAYS 1889 -
.............................................. 6 Okle M. BAYS 1913 - 1975
.............................................. +Robert C. STEELE
.............................................. 5 Elza FETTY 1900 -
.............................................. +Ella TOLLIVER 1903 -
.............................................. 6 William Lester FETTY
.............................................. 5 Inez FETTY 1903 -
.............................................. 5 Lawrence Edison LYND 1907 - 1987
.............................................. +Evelyn Dakota MANSBERGER
.............................................. 6 Clarence FETTY
.............................................. 6 Levi FETTY 1930 -
.............................................. +Amanda
.............................................. 7 Kelley FETTY
.............................................. 7 Kevin FETTY
.............................................. 5 Myrtle M. FETTY 1911 -
.............................................. +Gordon H. BALL 1909 -
.............................................. 5 Dollie FETTY 1916 -
.............................................. 4 Elizabeth Cathlene FETTY 1874 - 1945
.............................................. +Thomas Alexander VILLARS 1873 - 1933
.............................................. 5 Jasper VILLARS
.............................................. 5 Wilma Avaline VILLARS
.............................................. +Thurman SIMPSON
.............................................. 5 Roy L. VILLARS 1894 - 1966
.............................................. 5 Abigail VILLARS 1898 - 1911
.............................................. 5 Arnold VILLARS 1901 -
.............................................. 5 Alberta VILLARS 1904 -
.............................................. +Culvy Ivan WALLACE 1901 - 1972
.............................................. 5 Celia VILLARS 1909 - 1998
.............................................. +James Lincoln FORBUSH 1906 - 1975
.............................................. 5 Thelma Katherine VILLARS 1912 -
.............................................. +Bad EDWARDS
.............................................. 5 Velma Marsline VILLARS 1912 - 1932
.............................................. +Leslie SIMPSON 1903 - 1937
.............................................. 4 Robert FETTY 1877 -
.............................................. 4 Jasper FETTY 1881 - 1919
.............................................. +Stella GRADY 1889 -
.............................................. 5 Woodrow Wilson FETTY 1913 - 2000
.............................................. +Fannie DAVIS
.............................................. 5 Lonnie Emmett FETTY 1915 - 1996
.............................................. 5 Lloyd FETTY 1917 - 1982
.............................................. 5 Jasper Arnold FETTY 1919 -
.............................................. 4 Elizabeth FETTY 1884 -
Bibliography of Sources

Anniversary Announcement (50th), Parkersburg News, Sunday, December 14, 2003, David Fetty
"Crossroads of our Nation, July-September
HRS-WPA for Mason County, West Virginia
1810 Monongalia County, West Virginia Census
1810 Wood County, West Virginia Census
1820 Monongalia County, West Virginia Census
1830 Monongalia County, Virginia Census
1840 Wood County, West Virginia Census
1850 Monongalia County, West Virginia Census
1850 Tyler County, West Virginia Census, Tyler County Historical and Genealogical Society
1850 Census Wirt County, West Virginia
1850 Edgar County, Illinois Census Listed Co. & State where born
1850 Gilmer County, West Virginia Census
1850 Marion County, West Virginia Census
1850 Mason County, West Virginia Census
1860 Barbour County, West Virginia Census, Philippi
1860 Gilmer County, West Virginia Census
1860 Marion County, West Virginia Census, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
1860 Monongalia County, West Virginia Census
1860 Wirt County, West Virginia Census
1870 Lewis County, West Virginia Census
1870 Marion County, West Virginia Census
1870 Monongalia County, West Virginia Census
1870 Roane County, West Virginia Census, West Virginia Genealogical Society
1870 Tyler County, West Virginia Census, Tyler County Historical and Genealogical Society
1870 Wirt County, West Virginia Census
1880 Lewis County, West Virginia Census
1880 Marion County, West Virginia Census
1880 Monongalia County, West Virginia, Census
1880 Pleasants County, West Virginia Census
1880 Roane County, West Virginia Census, West Virginia Genealogical Society
1880 Tyler County, West Virginia Census
1880 Jackson County, West Virginia Census, Family History Library Film 1255404.
1900 Mason County, West Virginia Census
1900 Cabell County, West Virginia Census, KYOWVA Genealogical Society, Huntington, West Virginia
1900 Calhoun County, West Virginia Census
1900 Marion County, West Virginia Census
1900 Pleasants County, West Virginia Census
1900 Roane County, West Virginia Census
1900 Columbia County, Ohio Census
1900 Mason County, West Virginia Census
1910 Cabell County, West Virginia Census
1910 Calhoun County, West Virginia Census, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
1910 Marion County, West Virginia Census, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
FETTY FAMILY HISTORY #1
326
1910 Mason County, West Virginia Census corrected by Sam & Shirley Fetty
1910 Roane County, West Virginia Census, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
1920 Cabell County, West Virginia Census
1920 Calhoun County, West Virginia Census, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
1920 Doddridge County, West Virginia Census, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
1920 Pleasants, County, West Virginia Census
1920 Roane County, West Virginia Census, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
1920 Doddridge County, West Virginia Census, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
1930 Doddridge County, West Virginia, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Alice Irene Fetty Van Royen
Alma Grace Harper
Amber Fetty Harrison
Ancestry World Tree Viewer
Article Parkersburg News by Jeffrey Saulton
Barbara Grady
Battle of Cold Harbor, Civil War, Mechanicsville, Virginia, West Virginia State Archives
Bernice Fox
Biographical & Portrait Cyclopedia of Marion County, West Virginia
Biographical & Portrait Cyclopedia of Monongalia County, West Virginia
Birth Announcements, Memorial Cards, and Funeral Cards
Bob Henderson, Dallas TX, dryhole@iamerica.net
Branches Of Our Family Tree by Virgil Lee Michaels 2002
Braxton County, West Virginia Marriages, 1836-1875, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Braxton County, West Virginia Obituaries 1911-1920
Terry Berkhouse
Cabell County, West Virginia Birth Records
Cabell County, West Virginia, Death Records
Cabell County, West Virginia, Marriages
Cabell County, West Virginia Cemetery Readings
Calhoun County, West Virginia, Index to Births, p. 5
Calhoun County, West Virginia Birth Index Records, 12-1, 12-1B, 12-1D
Calhoun County, West Virginia, Courthouse Records and From Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, Marriages, 1856-1927, 1881-1936
Calhoun County, West Virginia Marriages, 1881-1936, Bride or Groom by Linda Cunningham
Calhoun County, West Virginia Marriages, 1856-1875, Calhoun Historical and Genealogical Society
Carolee Warren
Carylos Lee Starkey
Cemeteries in Calhoun County, West Virginia, Calhoun Historical and Genealogical Society, 1985.
Cemeteries of Harrison Co., WV
Cemetery Listings, Cabell County, West Virginia Hompage & WFT, Vol. 23-#2544.
Cemetery Readings by Hilda Moore Anderson
Charles Austin Fetty
Charleston West Virginia Archives
Chronicles of Core, 3rd Edition By Earl L. Core, 1975
Civil War Pension Record #21159
FETTY FAMILY HISTORY #1
327
Connie Fetty
Cooper Family Research by William Kenneth Cooper
Cora Belle Boggs
D. A. R. 3 Supp. p. 39
Darrellena Jean Ilo Marie Sullivan Payne
Darren McKown
Daughter, Ernestine Evans
Daughter, Melanie Kay Fetty
Death Certificate, Paul Main
Death Record Book #1960-61, Roane County, West Virginia
Dena Grimes
Dixie Bishop
Doddridge County, West Virginia Deaths, 1853-1969, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Doddridge County History Book, Boyce Family History
Doddridge County, West Virginia Marriages, 1845-1937, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia,
January 1993
Don Norman Files
Donna Jean Wallbrown
Donny Stephen Fetty
Ed Prichard
Enos Myers’ Civil War Pension Rec. Certificate #769932
FAdams, Descendant
Tyler County, West Virginia Delayed Birth Book 2, F-2, F-7
Family Search Ancestral File V4.19
Gallia County, Ohio Birth Records, 1864-1881, Volume 1, pgs. 134, 204, Gallia County Genealogical Society, Gallipolis, Ohio, 1993
Gallia County, Ohio Cemetery Records, Gallia County, Ohio Historical Society
Gallia County, Ohio Death Records, V1, p. 180-GCGS Deaths, p. 78, 1867-1899
Gallia County, Ohio Marriage Book, Volume 2, p. 235
Gallia County, Ohio Marriage Records, V1, by Alexander Logue, Gallia County Genealogical Society.
Gallia County, Ohio Marriage records, Volumes 3, 4, 5, 14, 15, Gallia County Historical Society Marriages
Gallia County, Ohio Death Records, Volume 1, Probate Court, Page 212
George Fetty’s Pension Application
George Lemley & Descendants Published 1975 by Dr. A. J. W. Headlee
Grace Phillips Harper
Greenfield Township Cemetery, Gallia Methodist Cemetery Reading, Gallia County, Ohio
FETTY FAMILY HISTORY #1
328
Harriet Boice Parks, 63 Ethelma Dr., Chatham, MA 02633
Harrison County, West Virginia Birth Records
Harrison County, West Virginia Death Record B. 6, p. 73
Harrison County, West Virginia Death Record 1853-1903
Harrison County, West Virginia Death Records Book 10
Harrison County, West Virginia Marriages, 1785-1894, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Harrison County, West Virginia Marriages, 1895-1912, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Harrison County, West Virginia Marriages, Book 52
Hayhurst Genealogy, p. 181
Henry Michael’s Will (Laura Michael).
Heritage Newsletter, Tyler Co., WV, Cemetery Listings copied by Helen Estlack and Elizabeth Mullett, March 26, 1985
Genealogical & Personal History of the Upper Monongahela Valley West Virginia by James Morton Callahan, Volume 3, P. 960
Highland Cemetery Cemetery Reading, Huntington, West Virginia
History of Calhoun County, West Virginia 1989, Calhoun County Historical and Genealogical Society
History of Gallia County, Ohio by H. H. Hardesty & Co., pgs. 36 & 37
History of Mason County, West Virginia 1887, Published by Walworth Publishing, p. 84
History of Path Valley Presbyterian Churches 1802-1855, Franklin Co., PA
HRS-WPA for Mason Co., WV
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Hulsey Family
J. Radcliff Genealogy
Jack Radcliff Compiled Genealogy
Jackson County, West Virginia Birth Register, Beginning January 1, 1940, A-L, p. 19-E
Jackson County, West Virginia Birth Register, Beginning January 1, 1940, M-Z, p. 3-i
Jackson County, West Virginia Deaths
Jackson County, West Virginia Marriages 1880-1900, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, p. 224
Jackson County, West Virginia Marriages, Books 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36
Jacob's Lutheran Church Records, Fayette Co., PA.
James Shuman
Jean Squires
Jeannine Cecil Fetty
Jeffrey Wayne Fetty
Jerry Harper
jflee file
John Kulick
Judy Fetty Hicks
Judy Fetty Little
Julia Fetty Boyles
Julie Fetty Carolus
Kanawha County, West Virginia Cemeteries listing 101 Cemeteries, Compiled by West Virginia Genealogical Society, Inc., Elkview, West Virginia
FETTY FAMILY HISTORY #1
329
Kanawha County, West Virginia Death Records
Ken Loudermill.
Kittle's of Tucker County, West Virginia
Randolph County, West Virginia Marriages 1787-1923, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Laura Michael, Researcher
Laurel Point Cemetery Readings
Lawrence County, Ohio Death Records
Levi Fetty, son of Lawrence Edison Fetty
Lewis County, West Virginia Death Records by Hacker's Creek Pioneer Descendants, Jane Lew, West Virginia, Deaths 1853-1886
Lewis County, West Virginia Marriages, 1816-1865, Hacker's Creek Pioneer Descendants, Compiled by Robert B. Smith, p. 196
Lewis County, West Virginia Marriages, 1817-1880, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Lewis County, West Virginia Marriages, 1845-1933, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Linda Gayle Fetty
Linda Ward
Lisa Kulick
List of Marriages, Moses Titchenell, Record in Book 1, page 14 & Moses Titchenell's minister's list of marriages
Lucy & Oliver Book by A. B. Stickney
Marriage Bond #145 1/2 Bond date, d/o John FETTY
M. Pauley, Descendant of Moses Fetty
Marriage Bonds & Marriage Records, Lewis County, West Virginia, Book 8, P.132
Marion County, West Virginia Marriage Records, 1842-1899
Marion County, West Virginia Marriage Record Book 6
Marion County, West Virginia Death Record Book 1
Marion County, West Virginia Birth Record from WPA-HRS
Marion County, West Virginia Birth Records, 1853-1859, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc. 1853-1859
Marion County, West Virginia Birth Records, 1860-1870, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Marion County, West Virginia Birth Records, 1871-1880, Volume 3, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Marion County, West Virginia Cemeteries, Fairmont, Grant, Paw Paw, Union, Winfield Districts, Marion County
Genealogical Club, Inc.
Marion County, West Virginia Death Record, Volumes 10, 11, 12
Marion County, West Virginia Deaths 1853-1884
Marion County, West Virginia Death Records, 1877, p. 78, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Marion County, West Virginia Death Records, Book 1, Volume 2, p. 46
Marion County, West Virginia Death Records, Book 2
Marion County, West Virginia Death Records, Volumes 3, 4, 1885-1894, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Marion County, West Virginia Death Records, Volume IV, p. 12, 1875-1884, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Marion County, West Virginia Deaths Records, 1866, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Marion County, West Virginia Delayed Births.
Marion County, West Virginia Marriages, 1785-1894, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Marion County, West Virginia Marriages 1842-1868, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Marion County, West Virginia Marriages 1842-1899, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Marion County, West Virginia Marriages 1860-1870, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
FETTY FAMILY HISTORY #1
330
Marion County, West Virginia Marriages, Book 2
Marion County, West Virginia Marriages, 1875, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Marion County, West Virginia Marriages, 1878, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Marion County, West Virginia Marriages, 1881-1890-1899, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc., Volume 3
Marion County, West Virginia Marriages, 1888
Marion County, West Virginia Marriages, 1889, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Marion County, West Virginia Death Record 1853-1884
Marion County, West Virginia Deaths, Volume III, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Marion County, West Virginia Births, Page 55, Volume 3, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc., 1871-1880
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 636, Marriage Bond dated November 20, 1824
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 636, Marriage Bond dated November 21, 1826
Monongalia County, West Virginia, Marriage Bond Record Book 3, Page 876, Bond #204
Martha Kaufman
Mary Fetty Bingle
Mason County, West Virginia Death Record B, General Index
Mason County, West Virginia Birth Record General Index, p. 229
Mason County, West Virginia General Index 1 and Register of Births
Mason County, West Virginia General Index 2 and Register of Births
Mason County, West Virginia Cemeteries Inscriptions, Volumes 2, 4, 5, 7, Meigs County Historical Society
Mason County, West Virginia Death Index from 1853-1981, Book 1880, page 1012
Mason County, West Virginia Death Index from 1853-1981, Book 1916, p. F50
Mason County, West Virginia Death Record Book 1853-1865, P. 6
Mason County, West Virginia Death Record, Book 1881-1900, p. 12
Mason County, West Virginia Death Record, Book 1853-1865, p. 22
Mason County, West Virginia Death Records, 1854-1916, P. 797, West Virginia Genealogical Society
Mason County, West Virginia Deaths, 1854-1916, pgs. 845-846, Volume III, West Virginia Genealogical Society
Mason County, West Virginia History Book 1987
Mason County, West Virginia Marriage Record Book 2, p. 2, Compiled and Edited by Julie Chapin Hesson with Sherman Gene Hesson and Jane J. Russell
Mason County, West Virginia Marriage Record Book 16, p. 451, #61
Mason County, West Virginia Marriage Record Book 18, p. 298
Mason County, West Virginia Marriage Record Book 20, p. 362, p. 487, #63
Mason County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Book 29, p. 100
Mason County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Volume 7
Mason County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Volume 13
Mason County, West Virginia Marriages, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Mason County, West Virginia Marriage Book 19, p. 348, #64
Mason County, West Virginia Marriage, Book 20, p. 344.
Mason County, West Virginia Marriages, Volumes 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15
Melanie Kay Fetty
Memorial Park Cemetery Reading
Mentor Cemetery Reading
Mike Radcliff Genealogy
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Records, Volume B, p. 33
FETTY FAMILY HISTORY #1
331
Monongalia County, West Virginia Births, 1867-1876, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc., p. 15
Monongalia County, West Virginia Death Record Book 1, 45
Monongalia County, West Virginia Deaths, Volume II, 1872-1899, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc., p. 14
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Bond, d/o John MASON
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Page 635
Monongalia County, West Marriage. Bond #20
Monongalia County, West Virginia Death Record Book 1, p. 75
Monongalia County, West Virginia Birth Record 1853
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Bond #105, Bond date, d/o John Fetty
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Bond #228, Bond date. d/o Matthew HENDERSON
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Volume B, pgs. 13 & 33
Monongalia County, West Virginia Bond Marriage Book No. 1, Page 639
Monongalia County, West Virginia, Bond Marriage Book No. 2, P. 191
Monongalia County, West Virginia Birth Records Book 1, pgs. 9, 11
Monongalia County, West Virginia Births 1853-1858, pgs. 4, 5, 23, 25, 29, 36, 42, 43, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc., October 1989
Monongalia County, West Virginia Births 1859-1869, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Monongalia County, West Virginia Births 1869-1866, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Monongalia County, West Virginia Births 1867-1876, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Monongalia County, West Virginia Cemetery Readings, Clinton, Grant Districts, Vol. 2, Morgantown Public Library, Morgantown, WV
Monongalia County, West Virginia Death Records, Book 1, pgs. 11, 19, 45, 51, 75, 91
Monongalia County, West Virginia Death Records, 1853-1872, pgs. 7, 11, 34, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Monongalia County, West Virginia Deaths, Volume II, 1872-1899, pgs. 9, 14, 34, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Monongalia County, West Virginia Death Records, Volume II, 1872-1899, pgs. 9, 14, 34, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Monongalia County, West Virginia Death Records Survey by the WPA
Monongalia County, West Virginia Index of Death Records, #57, Volume II, p. 66
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Volume A
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Bonds #9, #18
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Volume A, Bond was procured on March 1847
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Records, Volume A, pgs. 13, 100, 159, 191
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Volume B, p. 42
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Bond Book 1, pgs. 208, 227, 523, 637, 640
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriages, 1794-1840, Volume A, Minister's Returns
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriages, 1794-1840, pgs. 2, 8, 9, 31, 32, 38, 40, 41, 43, 48, 54, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriages, 1841-1861, pgs. 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 35, 39, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, February 1998
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriages, 1854-1880, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, June 1998, pgs. 15, 17, 22, 27, 37, 39, 41, 44, 47, 60, 62
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriages, 1881-1900, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, August 1998, pgs. 12, 34, 72
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriages, 1901-1910, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia,
FETTY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

August 1998, p. 30
Monongalia County, West Virginia Birth Record, Book 1, p.28
Monongalia County, West Virginia Births, Vol. II, 1859-1866, Marion County Genealogical Club, p. 3.
Monongalia County, West Virginia, Marriage Bond #269. Bond date. d/o George FETTY
Monongalia County, West Virginia Deaths, Volume I, 1853-1872, pgs. 11, 26, 27, Marion County Genealogical Club, Inc.
Monongalia County, West Virginia Marriage Bond Record Book 1, Pgs. 632, 633
Martha Brown
Mt. Zion Cemetery Reading, Jackson County, West Virginia, rootsweb.com by Bryan W. McIntyre
Washington County, Ohio Cemeteries, Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, p. 96
Paul Robert Fetti
Obituary of Opal Fetti Berkhouse
Obituary of Tommy Berkhouse, The Times Record, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, 1999
Obituary of Madeline May Chapman Bryant
Obituary from the Coshocton Tribune
Obituary of Carlton “Denzil” Davis
Obituary of Glenn M. Davis
Obituary of Lawrence E. Davis
Obituary of Paul Delmer Davis
Obituary of Ayla Gal Fetty
Obituary Date: Ernest Fetti, Jr., 11-23-2003, Charleston Daily Mail, listed under Ernest Petty, Jr.
Obituary of Harry W. Fetti
Obituary of R. Anise Fetti Noel
Obituary of R. Stump Fetti, The Times Record Newspaper, Spencer, West Virginia
Obituary of Rosemond Fetti
Obituary Woodrow Fetti
Obituary of Jesse Henderson
Obituary of Isabell Kemp
Obituary of Annie Lynd, April 24, 1997
Obituary of Wanda E. Meeks
Obituary of Grace Nichols, The Times Record Newspaper, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia
Obituary of George Orland Lynd, March 11, 1997
Obituary of Roy L. Villers
Obituary of Mrs. Willa B. Waugh
Obituary of Nina Opal Wright
Ohio Deaths 1958-1988, Fetti
Ohio Department of Health, Certificate of Birth, Registrar's #56, Dist. No. 839, Prim. Reg. Dist. #2880
Ohio Department of Health, Certificate of Birth, Registrar's #70, District #5300
Patti VAUGHT REIMIE
Paul Main
Phillip Auth, Worldconnect.rootsweb.com
Phyllis Allinder, Descendant of Mary Fetti, Cemetery Reading & Obituary
Phyllis Starcher Fetti
Pleasants County, West Virginia Death Records, 1895-1920 by Linda Cunningham
FETTY FAMILY HISTORY #1

333
Pleasants County, West Virginia Marriages, 1900-1901, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, p. 15
Pleasants County, West Virginia Death Records 1853-1860
Pleasants County, West Virginia Selected Death Records 1865-1882
Pleasants County, West Virginia Birth Records 1855 by Linda Cunningham
Pleasants County, West Virginia Birth Records 1860 - 1890
Pleasants County, West Virginia Birth Records, 1916-1931, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia,
Pleasants County, West Virginia Cemeteries, IOOF Cemetery Reading
Pleasants County, West Virginia Death Records 1883-1894 by Linda Fluharty from WPA Records
Pleasants County, West Virginia Death Records 1895-1920
Pleasants County, West Virginia Death Records and Census
Pleasants County, West Virginia Marriage Record Book 11, p. 235
Pleasants County, West Virginia Marriages, 1853-1899, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, p. 53
Pleasants County, West Virginia Marriages, 1859-1899, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, p. 51
Pleasants County, West Virginia Marriages, 1885
Pleasants County, West Virginia Marriages, 1900-1915, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, pgs. 4, 6, 15, 17, 29
Pleasants County, West Virginia Marriages, 1916-1931, pgs. 12, 15, 38, 39, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Pleasants County, West Virginia Selected Death Records 1853-1860
Pleasants County, West Virginia Marriages, 1853-1899, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, pgs. 2, 12, 21, 21
Pleasants County, West Virginia Death Records of Mary Pasco. Parents: George and Elizabeth Fetty
Praise Cathedral Church Bulletin, Ravenswood, West Virginia
Probate Records-Fayette County, Ohio
R. Bower
Randolph County, West Virginia Marriages 1787-1923, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, pgs. 1, 9, 11, 14, 15, 35, 36
Randolph County, West Virginia Marriages 1787-1816 from "History of Randolph County, West Virginia by Hu Maxwell.
Raymond Fetty
Research by Bobbie Farmer
Researcher Nevada Fetty. Cold Harbor National Cemetery Records
Researcher, Phyllis Allinder, Descendant, Cemetery Reading & Obituary
Ritchie County, West Virginia Births
Ritchie County, West Virginia Marriages 1843-1915, p. 181, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Roane County, West Virginia Birth Records
Roane County, West Virginia Birth Records, "M", Roane County Historical Society, p. 41, 43, 44, 49
Roane County, West Virginia Death Book #1959-60.
FETTY FAMILY HISTORY #1
334 Roane County, West Virginia Deaths, 1856-1900, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia pgs. 22, 32
Roane County, West Virginia Cemeteries, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia
Roane County, West Virginia Family History 1989, pgs. 77, 82, 83, 84, 85, 138, 242, 243, 276, 278, 362, 363
Roane County, West Virginia, Grooms p. 20, General Index to Marriages
Roane County, West Virginia Marriage Book 1, page 21
Roane County, West Virginia Marriages, & Marriage Certificate, Marriage Book 20
Roane County, West Virginia Marriages 1856-1919, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, p. 190
Roane County, West Virginia General Index to Marriages, Grooms, P. 19, Recorded in Book 17, p. 456
Roane County, West Virginia Marriages 1856-1919, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, pgs. 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 32, 47, 54, 65, 97, 116, 118, 130, 134, 137, 154, 162, 163, 166, 172, 183, 190, 228, 234, 297
Roane County, West Virginia Marriages 1919-1934, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, pgs. 12, 18, 33, 50, 187, 233
Ronnie Little.
Sam and Shirley Fetty.
Sarah Pasco's Widow's pension.
South Bend Genealogical Society Graves Registration Project, St. Joseph County, IN, Michawaka City Census. Springhill Cemetery Records, Huntington, WV.
SSDI.
Steven Gordon Fetty
Sue Moore and Others, 12/30/2000.
Sue Moore, Descendants of Phillip Moore Sr., 2003.
T. D. Lindsey.
Terry Berkhouse.
Thomas Applegate Sr.'s Will dated 23 November 1780 in Winds or Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey
Todd Hulsey
Tyler County, West Virginia Hardesty's Biographical Atlas, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia,
pgs. 202, 225
History of Tyler County, West Virginia To 1984
Tyler County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Book 1, p. 8
Tyler County, West Virginia Death Records 1853-1899, p. 35.
Tyler County, West Virginia Death Record Book 5, p. 124, age 91y 4m 14d & Widow's Civil War Pension Rec. Cert. #517257.
Tyler County, West Virginia, Birth Record Book 1, pgs. 10, 35, 38, 44, 56, 84,
Tyler County, West Virginia Birth Record Book 4, pgs. 55, 61
Tyler County, West Virginia Birth Record Book 7, pgs. 11-8.
Tyler County, West Virginia Delayed Birth Book 2, F-2, F-7
Tyler County, West Virginia Births 1853-1859, by Naomi Beagle, Genealogy Library, Tyler County, West Virginia
FETTY FAMILY HISTORY #1
335
Museum, Middlebourne, West Virginia, p. 34.
Tyler County, West Virginia Cemetery Readings By Gary Patterson and Steve McAnarney
Tyler County, West Virginia Census 1900, Meade District, pgs. 16, 117.
Tyler County, West Virginia Civil War History by Gary Patterson, 2001.
Tyler County, West Virginia Death Records Book 1, p. 43, 49
Tyler County, West Virginia Death Record Book 2-A, p. 298
Tyler County, West Virginia Death Record Book 4, p. 67
Tyler County, West Virginia Death Record Book 5, pgs. 63, 125
Tyler County, West Virginia Death Book 6
Tyler County, West Virginia Death Record Book 7, pg. 11-7
Tyler County, West Virginia Death Records 1853-1899, p. 28, Courthouse Records.
Tyler County, West Virginia Death Records, 1902-1906, Undertaker's Return of Death, State Board of Health Return of Death, Undertakers, Coroner or Physician Certificate of Death, Compiled by Naomi Keller Beagle, p. 9., Genealogy Department of the Tyler County Museum, Tyler County Heritage & Historical Society, Middlebourne, West Virginia
Sellers Funeral Home, 1934-1948, Middlebourne, WV, Tyler County Heritage & Historical Society, Middlebourne, West Virginia
Tyler County, West Virginia Death Records, 1853-1899, p. 28, #79, pgs. 69, 84 Compiled by Hilda Moore Anderson, 1984.
Tyler County, West Virginia Death Records, 1951-1970, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, January 2000, pgs. 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 30, 32, 33, 60, 76
Tyler County, West Virginia Deaths, 1853-1899, p. 64, 65, 66, 84, Compiled by Hilda Moore Anderson
Tyler County, West Virginia Delayed Birth Book 2, p. 79-4
Tyler County, West Virginia Delayed Birth Record Book F-1
Tyler County, West Virginia Marriage Record Book 2, pgs. 25, 28
Tyler County, West Virginia Marriage Record Book 14, p. 213.
Tyler County, West Virginia Marriage Record Book 21, p. 363 lists b. date
Tyler County, West Virginia Marriage Records, 1852-1908, Book 2, p. 23, line 37, p. 23, line 6, p. 33, p. 37, line 12
Tyler County, West Virginia Marriage Records, Moses Titchenell’s Minister’s Return
Tyler County, West Virginia Marriages 1852-1859, Tyler County, West Virginia Newsletter “Heritage Windows”
Tyler County, West Virginia Marriages 1852-1908, p. 64, line 87
Tyler County, West Virginia Marriages, 1852-1908, Book 2, line 21, source obtained 8-24-2001
Tyler County, West Virginia Marriages, 1852-1908, Book 2, pgs. 33, 51, 81-line 68, 98-line 129
Update Of The Genealogy Of The New England Carpenter Family of English Origin by Paul Thomas Mowrey, Revised 2000, 2003, pgs. 53-54, 57, 80, 104
Virgil L. Michaels 90th Birthday Celebration Announcement, Parkersburg News, March 28, 2004
Wetzel County, West Virginia Birth Record General Index, E-G, p. 20-G.
Wetzel County, West Virginia Cemeteries, Fluharty Cemetery Reading, compiled by Alta Staley.
Wetzel County, West Virginia Cemeteries, Harmony Church Cemetery Reading by Susan E. Folmar and Lorraine Lohr
FETTY FAMILY HISTORY #1
336
Wetzel County, West Virginia Death Records
Wetzel County, West Virginia Marriage Records
White Chapel Memorial Gardens Cemetery Reading
Will of William Applegate, dated 23 November 1780, Windsor Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey
Wirt County, West Virginia Birth Records
Wirt County, West Virginia Marriage Record Book 1, Line 6
Wirt County, West Virginia Marriage Applications, License dated November 30, 1907.
Wirt County, West Virginia Marriage Records, 1854-1899, Wes Cochran Publishing, Parkersburg, West Virginia, p. 27, listed under Denver Richards, Sarah F. Boise. These records were from the WPA records located in the Charleston State Archives, Charleston, West Virginia. Pgs. 1, 7, 9, 26, 70
Wood County, West Virginia Birth Records, Book 1, p. 34
Wood County, West Virginia Death Records, Book 7
Wood County, West Virginia Cemetery Inscriptions, West Augusta Historical Association and Genealogical Society, Volume 1, p. 91
Woodmere Memorial Park Cemetery Reading.
WTF, JR.
Copyright 2004 REBECCA GRACE FETTY-MCKOWN

All Rights Reserved

http://www.fetty.us/
Fetty_Families@myfamily.com
Index of Individuals

(Phebe) -
  Elizabeth: 282
(Polly) -
  Mary: 28, 219, 307
(WATTEN) -
  John G. WALTON: 26, 294
?
  Ann: 110
  Anna: 21
  Catharine: 26
  Cora: 40, 285
  Elizabeth: 109
  Elmina: 22, 290
  Gretchen: 89, 289
  Lissa: 110
  Margaret: 23
  Martha: 101
  Mary: 16
  Mary: 165
  Nita: 103, 292
  Rachel: 27, 294
/
  Unnamed: 258
Abigail -
  Unnamed: 43
ADAMS -
  Amanda: 120, 299
  Arthur William: 103, 110, 292
  Beth Ann: 110, 292
  Gilbert: 103
  James Andrew: 110, 292
  James Arthur: 103, 292
  James Fred: 103, 110, 292
  Joseph Edward: 103, 292
  Nancy Jeanne: 103, 110, 292
  Ryan: 110, 292
ADCOCK -
  Betty Lucille: 155, 298
ADKINS -
  Unnamed: 106, 287, 295
  Casey: 106, 287, 295
  Christine: 106, 287, 295
  Edith: 259
ALESHIRE -
  Eliza: 239
ALEXANDER -
  Clifford Raymond: 58, 286
  Roy Blade: 265, 266, 312
Alice -
  Unnamed: 76
  Unnamed: 104
ALLEN -
  John W.: 38, 285
Alvinia -
  Unnamed: 211, 306
Amanda -
  Unnamed: 268, 315
AMMONS -
  Addie: 35, 282
AMOS -
  Matilda: 213
ANDERSON -
  Esther: 107
  Gene: 109
  John: 90, 290
  Joshua Steven: 109, 288, 296
  Lauren Opal: 109, 288, 296
ANGEL -
  Elizabeth: 233
ANKROM -
  Merle V.: 94, 285
Ann -
  Unnamed: 139
APPLEGATE -
  Edith: 13
ARCHER -
  Arthur: 83
  Beatrice Mae: 82
  Beatrice Mae: 93
  Betty Nadine: 83, 287
ARNETT -
  Mary: 207
ARNOTT -
  Hazel: 87
ARTHUR -
  I. W.: 72
  John A.: 72
  Laura E.: 72, 294
  Vernie: 72, 73, 295
ASH -
  Anthony: 53
  Ida May: 54, 80, 284
  James Mansfield: 53, 54, 284
  Loman Colwell: 54, 284
  Lyda R.: 54, 79, 284
  Manuel K.: 80, 284
  Omar F.: 54, 284
  Rebecca: 54, 284
ATHA -
  Elisha: 124, 300
BAILEY -
  Lucy: 94
  Nancy Ella: 189
  Otis: 189
BAKER -
  Arnett: 196
  Dennis: 68, 291
  M. J.: 68
  Mildred: 164, 192
  Unknown: 68, 291
  Unknown: 68, 291
  Unknown: 68, 291
  Unknown: 68, 291
  Unknown: 68, 291
  Unknown: 68, 291
  Unknown: 68, 291
  Unknown: 68, 291
BALL -
  Gordon H.: 249, 315
Barbara -
  Unnamed: 105
BARKER -
  Emery Marvin: 67, 291
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charmaina Jean</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>BRYANT</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curmin Wesley</td>
<td>253, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis R.</td>
<td>252, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Rosco, JR.</td>
<td>252, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Roscoe</td>
<td>251, 252, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>252, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>252, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola</td>
<td>252, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>252, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>252, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willa B.</td>
<td>252, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>BUCCI</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amalia</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>BULMER</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td>90, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>BUNTING</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Sue</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>BURGESS</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William LOVELL</td>
<td>248, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>BURNS</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>254, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>BUTLER</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>BYRD</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>238, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CAMPBELL</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>70, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>15, 16, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>16, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira</td>
<td>16, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis M.</td>
<td>16, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C.</td>
<td>16, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P.</td>
<td>16, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>16, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>16, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>16, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>160, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>16, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CARFANGNIA</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Joseph</td>
<td>156, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CARLIN</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>152, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CARMACK</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evan</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Louise</td>
<td>165, 166, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CAROLUS</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Lee</td>
<td>105, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrance L.</td>
<td>105, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CARPENTER</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larene</td>
<td>91, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CARTER</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aden</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvereta Jo</td>
<td>265, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CATLEY</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CECIL</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannine Margaret</td>
<td>83, 84, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlene</td>
<td>267, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CHANDLER</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>254, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlee Meshell</td>
<td>154, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward</td>
<td>153, 154, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Warren, JR.</td>
<td>254, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Warren, SR.</td>
<td>254, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaime Jeanell</td>
<td>154, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>254, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>254, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CHAPMAN</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alrick ALONZO</td>
<td>249, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bazel Fetty</td>
<td>238, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche May</td>
<td>254, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elva L.</td>
<td>253, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>248, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Henry</td>
<td>238, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Lou</td>
<td>259, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locie</td>
<td>238, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline May</td>
<td>238, 251, 252, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie Lettie</td>
<td>238, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Lee</td>
<td>238, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rondel Rudolph</td>
<td>238, 253, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Belle</td>
<td>238, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Monroe</td>
<td>253, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Selena</td>
<td>238, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Lymon</td>
<td>238, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CHATLIN</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>90, 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CHITWOOD</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Eileen</td>
<td>264, 265, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CHRISTIAN</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CHRISTOPHER</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Ann</td>
<td>108, 288, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CLARK</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Joye</td>
<td>154, 157, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Vincent</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Ermalee</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Margaret</td>
<td>89, 90, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline</td>
<td>154, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CLATTERBUCK</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>238, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CLELLAND</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>124, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>CLINE</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle</td>
<td>93, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Grethel</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Co.</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>COCHRANE</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meaghan Diane</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy M.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>COLE</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Rose</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>COLEMAN</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosaleen</td>
<td>89, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Unnamed: 152, 300

**COLVIN -**
- Olivia Brook: 206
- TOM: 206

**CONLEY -**
- Commodore: 260
- Commodore Dewey III: 260, 312
- Commodore Dewey, JR.: 260, 312
- Donna Maria: 260, 312
- Joseph Stogdle: 260, 312
- Mary: 102
- Michael David: 260, 312

**CONNELLY -**
- Ann: 82

**COOK -**
- Howard: 241, 310
- Minnie Grey: 173

**COOPER -**
- Abraham C.: 55
- Ada Kay: 268, 314
- Boyd: 267
- Boyd Merle: 267, 314
- Douglas: 267, 314
- Eddie: 267, 314
- Edwin Carroll: 254, 309
- Hazel Irene Frances: 253, 309
- James Alva: 254, 309
- Lucinda Jane: 253, 309
- Margaret Catherine "Maggie": 55, 56, 285
- Russell: 48, 294
- Sarah Opal: 253, 309
- Silas: 253, 309
- Stephen: 267, 314
- Veronica: 267, 314
- Victor: 267, 314
- William: 253
- William Kenneth: 253, 254, 309

**CORDRAY -**
- Unnamed: 70, 292
- Ales Ann: 210, 306
- M. L.: 170, 305
- Mary Emily: 43, 44, 291
- William Lewis: 43

**CORE -**
- Elizabeth Ann: 43, 291
- John: 43

**CORK -**
- Howard Dean: 110, 293
- Shana J.: 110, 111, 293

**COSTILLOW -**
- Ollie: 81

**COTTLE -**
- Paul: 171, 304

**COVINGTON -**
- John: 238, 309

**COWELL -**
- Solomon: 208, 306

**CREAMEANS -**
- Sarah Narcissis: 233-235, 313

**CREMEANS -**
- Unnamed: 248, 315
- Glenna Mae: 264, 310
- Henderson: 233
- Nancy: 246

**CRIS -**
- Martha S.: 72

**CROMWELL -**
- Unnamed: 257, 311

**CROOK -**
- Alfaretta: 166, 167, 305

**CRUMP -**
- Edna L.: 261, 313

**CUNNINGS -**
- Burgess: 194
- Willis: 194

**CURRY -**
- Cheryl Ann: 269, 270, 313
- M. Frederick: 269, 313

**CURTIS -**
- Juanita Kay: 200

**DAVIS -**
- Bill: 255, 310
- Carl: 267, 314
- Carl C.: 267, 314
- Carlton Denzil: 196, 203
- Charles Frederick: 201
- Chester Dale: 267, 314
- Debra: 203
- Delmas: 202
- Denzil "Sonny": 203
- Emma (Emily B.): 67, 291
- Emma Alice: 187
- Ethel: 203
- Fannie: 251, 315
- Gerald: 201
- Glenda: 201
- Glenn M.: 196, 200, 201
- Harold: 195
- Imogene: 203
- James: 202
- Julie: 201
- Karen Sue: 202
- Lawrence E.: 196, 202, 203
- Leota "Cookie": 202
- Loma: 195
- Martha Ellen: 151, 152, 299
- Michael: 201
- Nell: 195
- Pamela: 203
- Paul Delmer: 196, 201, 202, 206
- Rebecca: 53
- Ricky: 204
- Samuel Carlos Rymer: 195
- Unknown: 255, 311
- Vaughn: 196
- Wanda E.: 196, 204
- Wilbur: 196
- William: 201
- William M.: 145, 299
- Wilma: 202, 206
- Wilt: 201

**DAWSON -**
- Amanda: 47, 294
- John: 47

**DAY -**
- Morgan: 241, 310

**DEAN -**
- Joan Luzine: 155, 298

**DEATH -**
Debbie -
  Unnamed: 201

DECK -
  Clara: 131, 303

DELONG -
  Unnamed: 195
  Victoria: 198

DEPUE -
  Floral Hess: 172, 304

DERENBERGER -
  Bill: 266, 314
  Cammie: 267, 314
  Lori: 266, 269, 314
  Tony: 267, 269, 314
  Tony, JR.: 269, 314

DEVault -
  Lessie: 144, 299
  Pearl Madalyn Wolf: 151, 299

DIAMOND -
  Unnamed: 252, 309

Diana -
  Unnamed: 143, 303

DICKEN -
  John: 209
  Phillip: 178, 179, 305
  Tacy: 209, 305

DIDDLE -
  Allen Lee: 242, 310
  Carl Fett: 242, 243, 310
  Helen Augusta: 243, 310
  J. Kenneth: 243, 310
  John: 242
  Merlyn A.: 243, 310
  Nelwyn Spears: 243, 310
  Raymond Lee: 243, 310

DOAK -
  Hannah: 40

DODSON -
  Beatrice Nelle: 172, 304
  Brooke: 172, 304
  Edna: 172, 304
  Elmer Hensley: 172, 304
  Joseph: 172
  Raymond: 172, 304
  Rebecca: 49
  Ross: 172, 304
  Ruth Lyndal: 172, 305

DONAHoe -
  Phyllis Hope: 260, 312

DONAHUE -
  Lillie Roma: 248, 313

Donetta -
  Unnamed: 150, 297

Dorothy -
  Unnamed: 256, 311

DOSS -
  Unnamed: 260, 313

DOTSON -
  Jacob: 40
  Liddie Jane: 40-42, 290
  Rebecca: 50

DOTY -
  Barbara: 255, 310
  Dorothy L.: 255, 310
  Howard: 254, 255, 310
  Mickey H.: 255, 310
  Virginia: 255, 310

DOUThITT -
  Barry: 270, 314
  Jill: 270, 314
  Marcus: 270, 314

DOWNING -
  Raymond: 200

DOWNY -
  Angie: 98, 106, 287, 295
  Paul W.: 97, 98, 287, 295

DRINKO -
  Joette: 206
  Robert: 206

DRUM -
  James: 66
  Mollie: 66, 290

DUBAY -
  Agnes Laura: 192

DULEY -
  Clyde: 110
  Peggy Sue: 110, 292

DUNCAN -
  Arlie Turner: 241, 310
  Berniece: 242, 310
  Genevieve: 241, 310
  Jonathan Lewis: 241, 310
  Mary: 151, 298
  Rosa Virginia: 241, 242, 310
  Ruby Lilith: 241, 255, 310
  Sherman Lewis: 242, 310

DURRETT -
  Everett: 258, 311

DURSt -
  Irene: 261, 313

DYE -
  Larry: 197

E. -
  Mary: 152

EASTbURN -
  Unnamed: 31, 32, 282
  Laura J.: 32, 282

EASTERDAY -
  Harold J.: 70, 292

EDDY -
  Alfred J.: 216
  Calvin: 170, 305
  Christine: 38
  Lavina J.: 212, 306
  Mary Christine: 216, 307
  Ruby: 198

EDEN -
  Unnamed: 205

EDENS -
  Ilo (Eye-low) Marie: 143, 297

EDGAR -
  Mary Ellen: 55, 56, 285
  Richard: 55

EDGEL -
  Margaret: 123, 124, 301

Edith -
  Unnamed: 150, 297

332
EDMUNDS -
Rowena: 246, 247, 313

EDWARDS -
Bud: 251, 315
Martha: 216
Sarah: 249

EFAW -
Diana: 105, 285
Robert H.: 105

Effie -
Unnamed: 244, 311

ELDER -
Lawrence Raymond: 190
Pricilla: 48

Eleanor -
Unnamed: 175, 305

Eliza -
Unnamed: 188

Elizabeth -
Unnamed: 117, 118, 297
Unnamed: 177, 305
Unnamed: 31
Unnamed: 140
Unnamed: 159
Unnamed: 182
Unnamed: 119
Unnamed: 45
Mary: 211, 212, 305

Elise -
Unnamed: 59, 286

EMERICK -
Corrine: 243, 310

ENGLE -
James E.: 52
Mary C.: 52, 53, 283

ENSINGER -
Jacob S.: 128, 129, 301

EPPINGER -
Elizabeth: 108, 288, 296
Herbert: 108

EVANS -
Emma: 62, 63, 289

EVERETT -
Mary Jane: 236

EWING -
Charles Emmet: 193
Clark Virgil: 193
Evelyn Ruth: 193
Gertrude Lucille: 193
James: 193
Mildred Alta: 193
Norma Kathleen: 193
Thelma Mae: 193
Winifred Ileen: 193

Fannie -
Unnamed: 43, 291

FARMER -
Albert: 255
Aleta Lou: 256, 311
David: 264, 311
France: 264, 311
Jack: 256, 311
Laura Irene: 256, 311
Okey Romeo: 256, 311

Othal Herbert: 255, 311
Otis Wendell: 256, 264, 311
Samuel David: 255, 311

FAST -
Hannah: 125-127, 301
John A.: 125
Joseph: 127, 301
Margaret: 132

FELTON -
Unnamed: 203

FENTRESS -
Bessie: 265

FERRELL -
Charles Wesley: 133, 134, 299
Clarence Dale: 144, 299
Cloyd David: 144, 299
Della Angeline: 144, 299
Edgar Clay: 144, 299
Elizabeth (Maggie): 133, 298
Enoch: 132
Enoch Jess: 133, 144, 151, 154, 155, 157, 298
Golden Denver: 144, 299
Harry Joshua: 144, 299
Hazel Lavada: 144, 299
Henry Godfrey: 144, 299
Jennie Ellen: 134, 299
Jesse Willard: 144, 299
Joshua: 132, 133, 298
Lulu Belle: 144, 151, 154, 155, 157, 298
Mary Catherine: 144, 299
Minnie May: 144, 299
Olive Oliva: 144, 299
Ruhana Belle: 133, 298
Samuel Garfield: 80, 81, 284
Sarah Jane (Bertie): 133, 144, 145, 299

FETTY -
A. R. B.: 162, 185, 304
Abiah K.: 183, 187, 188, 195, 200-204, 206
Abigail: 43, 291
Abigail F.: 44, 291
Adelaide C.: 166, 304
Adelaide Camden: 167, 305
Albert "Myron": 53, 284
Albert Harvey: 235, 313
Albert Newton: 131, 303
Alcinda: 17, 31, 32, 282
Alice Elizabeth: 245, 311
Alice Irene: 67, 90, 291
Alison Leean: 106, 287, 295
Alma Ann: 245, 257, 258, 311
Alma Okal: 262, 267, 314
Almina Eleanor "Mina": 44, 291
Alpheus: 122, 300
Alpheus G.: 132, 298
Alpheus G.: 132, 298
Alva E.: 225, 308
Alvin: 186
Amanda E.: 24, 25, 293
Amber Renee: 98, 287, 295
Amelia Marion: 130, 131, 301
Amie M.: 146, 300
Amy: 178, 179, 305
Andrew Josephus: 181
Andrew Seth: 101, 288, 296
Gillespie Blaine: 45, 46, 292
Gladys: 189
Glenn: 262, 315
Godfrey Cramer: 160, 162-164, 181, 185, 191, 192, 199, 304
Goldie Belle: 147, 302
Goldie E.: 240, 310
Grace: 183
Granville: 161, 163, 184, 191, 303
Greg: 267, 314
Guy Homer: 146, 152, 156, 157, 300
Hamilton: 235, 249, 263, 264, 268, 315
Hannah Virginia: 20, 290
Hanner Ann: 233, 308
Harkley (Heartley) M.: 118, 129, 301
Harkley Leeroy: 142, 149, 153, 156, 303
Harkley Leroy: 131, 143, 303
Harley F.: 261, 313
Harold: 152, 300
Harped: 189
Harold Dewitt: 63, 89, 289
Harold Herbert: 70, 292
Harry: 152, 300
Harry: 148, 302
Harry S.: 44, 291
Harry W.: 189, 196
Hartley: 181
Hartley R.: 182, 187
Haven Elwood: 247, 313
Hazel: 152, 156, 300
Hazel: 67, 291
Heartley: 179, 305
Helen Pauline: 262, 314
Henry: 134, 299
Henry Lee: 235, 313
Henry McClellen: 71, 293
Henry Middleton: 166, 170, 171, 304
Herbert: 43, 291
Herbert: 183, 190, 191
Herbert C.: 44, 291
Herbert Ray: 91, 103, 292
Hildred: 194
Homer: 148, 302
Howard Erven: 254, 310
Ida: 132, 298
Ida B.: 44, 291
Ida Myrtle: 240, 254, 310
Inez: 249, 315
Infant Son: 187
Iona Georgie: 240, 241, 310
Ira W.: 140, 302
Irene: 193
Isla Dell: 45, 68, 291
Isaac Andrew: 162, 184, 304
Isaac E.: 139, 301
Isaac Wilson: 121, 135, 300
Isis Aline: 269, 312
Issac Nicholas: 70, 292
J. D.: 225, 308
Jack Lee: 97, 106, 287, 295
Jacob Andrew: 102, 289, 296
Jacob Augustus: 23, 42, 43, 291
Jacob Vinson: 233, 237, 309
James: 89, 289
James: 163, 185, 304
James: 71, 293
James C.: 43, 291
James David: 95, 286
James E.: 225, 308
James E.: 45, 292
James E.: 262, 314
James Edward: 76, 283
James Elmer: 53, 75, 76, 283
James Fett: 147, 302
James L.: 43, 291
James McClelland Thomas: 47, 71, 91, 293
James O.: 132, 298
James Syril: 91, 293
Jami Ann: 265, 269, 312
Jamima Catherine: 225, 226, 308
Janice Lynn: 84, 287
Janis Elenmore: 78, 283
Jasper: 235, 251, 315
Jasper Arnold: 251, 315
Jasper S.: 140, 302
Jasper Thomas: 233, 239, 253, 309
Jasper Thomas: 241, 310
Jeffrey Austin: 99, 107, 110, 111, 288, 295
Jeffrey Wayne: 88, 101, 102, 288, 296
Jeniza E.: 131, 302
Jennie M.: 172, 304
Jennifer Lynn: 94, 284
Jeremiah: 120, 299
Jess Raymond: 61, 84, 85, 96, 97, 106, 287, 295
Jesse D.: 121, 134, 145, 151, 152, 156, 157, 299
Jesse M.: 118-120, 132, 134, 135, 144, 145, 151, 152, 154-157, 298
Jim: 152, 300
Jimmy Dwain: 246, 260, 312
Jimmy Ray: 260, 312
John: 152, 300
John A. R. H.: 225, 308
John Ancil: 41, 61, 289
John Azel: 241, 310
John C.: 37, 284
John C.: 47, 294
John Clarence Elmer: 46, 70, 91, 103, 110, 292
John D.: 237, 309
John David: 141, 147, 153, 156-158, 302
John Elmer: 187
John Grant: 43, 291
John H., JR.: 175, 305
John Hamilton: 175, 305
John Henry: 179, 305
John Henry: 19, 20, 286
John Henry, JR.: 15, 23-25, 46, 70, 293
John Irwin: 161, 184, 303
John Lindsey: 24, 46, 70, 293
John P.: 23, 291
John P.: 26, 294
John VILLERS: 47, 294
John W.: 135, 300
John Wesley: 247, 313
John William: 182, 185, 186, 192-194, 199, 200
Joseph: 165, 167-173, 175, 304
Joseph H.: 166, 304
Joseph Henry: 26, 294
Joseph L.: 118, 123, 124, 138, 300, 301
Mary Jane: 19, 38, 285
Mary Kathern: 97, 106, 287, 295
Mary Leah: 186
Mary Lois: 173, 305
Mary Louise: 91, 103, 110, 292
Mary: 17, 33, 282
Mary: 226, 308
Mary Phyllis: 41, 63, 64, 89, 103, 289, 290
Mary Rachel: 142, 303
Mary V.: 127, 301
Mary Virginia: 26, 47, 48, 294
Mary Virginia: 77, 283
Matilda: 120, 298
Maudie May: 240, 310
Mary: 139, 301
McClellen Thomas, SR.: 91, 293
Melanie Kay: 156, 300
Michael: 198
Melvin Jackson: 248, 313
Micha Bertha: 190
Michael Allen: 99, 107, 287, 295
Michael Elza: 23, 43, 44, 67, 291
Mikela Dawn: 111, 288, 296
May: 139, 301
Odessa Arvilla: 186, 193
Okey: 183, 188, 189
Olive Bernice: 70, 292
Olive Edith: 41, 286
Olive Franklin: 43, 291
Olive H.: 132, 298
Olive H.: 139, 301
Ollie: 248, 314
Ollie Edith: 41, 64, 65, 290
Ona: 163, 185, 304
Opal: 148, 302
Opal Kathryn: 61, 87, 100, 101, 109, 288, 296
Opal T.: 67, 291
Ora: 262, 314
Ora Glennold: 190
Olive Edith: 41, 64, 65, 290
Paul: 152, 300
Pauline: 53, 284
Pearl May: 183, 191, 199
Perlina: 124, 300
Perthena: 124, 300
Onto: 126, 301
Phoebe (Fibi): 118, 119, 132, 143, 149-151, 153, 154, 157, 297
Phoebe: 15, 16, 282
Phoebe Teresa: 46, 292
Pinckney Harrison: 169, 305
Phyllinda: 122, 137, 300
Pinckney Harrison: 169, 305
Affection Ann Elizabeth: 163, 185, 304
Porter Lee: 91, 104, 110, 111, 293
Pinchoy Greely: 41, 62, 289
Rachael Ann Eliza: 233, 241, 255, 310
Rachael Leah: 101, 288, 296
Ralph: 191
Ralph H.: 166, 167, 305
Ralph Stump: 173, 305
Raymond Gale: 198
Raymond: 193
Raymond Gordon: 246, 260, 312
Raymond Roy "Buss": 59, 286
Rebecca: 226, 308
Rebecca Grace: 87, 100, 108, 288, 296
Rebecca Jane: 219, 221, 222, 307
Rena: 148, 302
Reuben R.: 26, 47, 294
Richard Augustus: 245, 259, 311
Richard Charles: 71, 293
Richard Junior: 264, 310
Richard: 191
Raymond: 193
Raymond Gordon: 246, 260, 312
Raymond Roy "Buss": 59, 286
Rebecca: 226, 308
Rebecca Grace: 87, 100, 108, 288, 296
Rebecca Jane: 219, 221, 222, 307
Rena: 148, 302
Reuben R.: 26, 47, 294
Richard Augustus: 245, 259, 311
Richard Charles: 71, 293
Richard Junior: 264, 310
Virginia Maxine: 152, 300
W. H.: 161, 184, 304
Wallace: 187
Walter: 69, 291
Walter B.: 189
Walter June: 146, 151, 152, 299
Wayne Benton: 200
Wayne Thornton, JR.: 192, 199, 200
Wayne Thornton, SR.: 192, 199, 200
Wilbert B.: 188
Wilda: 66, 90, 290
Willard: 152, 300
William: 91, 292
William: 117-119, 121, 123, 125, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 137-140, 142-158, 297
William: 166, 304
William: 136, 300
William "Willy": 72, 294
William Albert: 94, 284
William Alonzo: 186, 192, 193
William Alva: 134, 145, 299
William Bryan: 235, 246, 313
William C.: 188
William C. VILLERS: 71, 293
William E.: 43, 291
William Edward: 83, 95, 286
William Ellsworth: 37, 283
William Eugene: 61, 289, 296
William F.: 139, 301
William Henry: 47, 71, 72, 91, 103, 104, 110, 111, 293
William L.: 15, 25, 26, 47, 71, 91, 103, 104, 110, 111, 293
William L.: 132, 298
William L., JR.: 118, 129, 130, 140, 142, 143, 146-149, 152, 153, 156-158, 301, 303
William Leonard: 29, 221, 297, 307
William Lester: 264, 315
William M.: 126, 301
William M.: 26, 294
William O.: 142, 303
William Oliver: 79, 93, 94, 105, 284
Willie: 148, 302
Wilma Georgia: 58, 82, 95, 286
Woodrow Wilson: 251, 315
Worth: 43, 291
Zana: 141, 303
Zelda: 261, 313
Zelma Ruth: 58, 286
Zoah: 143, 303
FISHER -
?: 91, 292
FLANAGAN -
Zelda: 55, 284
FLASK -
Unnamed: 193
Helen: 193
FLOWERS -
Mary R.: 59, 286
FLOYD -
Alfred Lindsay: 141, 302
Arsarilla: 147, 302
Diana: 148, 302
FLUHARTY -
Frances Belle: 71, 72, 293
John N.: 71
FLY -
Francis: 105
Kristin Joanna: 105, 287
FOINGER -
Unnamed: 215, 307
FOLEY -
Ellen: 82, 286
Joseph: 82
FOLGER -
Sylvia: 83
FORBUSH -
James Lincoln: 250, 251, 315
FORSTER -
Nettie: 37, 284
FOX -
Ada Dessie: 45, 46, 292
Archie "Neil": 164, 199, 304
Carolyn: 164, 199, 304
Chester Glen: 164, 199, 304
Francis R.: 70, 293
Frederick G. "Fred": 164, 199, 304
Grant: 164, 199
Stephen R.: 164, 199, 304
FREELAND -
Ada: 70, 292
David: 138
John: 138, 301
Persia Adlia: 45, 292
Shadrack: 127, 301
Ulysses Thomas: 70
FRESHWATER -
David: 109
Derek Alexander: 109, 288, 296
Jacob Scott: 109, 288, 296
FRIDLEY -
Unnamed: 254, 310
FRISCH -
Unnamed: 252, 309
GAINS -
Jennie Belle: 146, 147, 302
GAISER -
Henry A., JR.: 77, 283
GALLOWAY -
Arthur: 230, 231, 308
Augustus: 231, 308
David: 230
Ellen: 231, 232, 308
George: 231, 308
Jane: 232, 308
Levi: 231, 308
Mary: 231, 308
Vincent: 231, 308
Woodford: 231, 308
GARNO -
David: 200
GARRISON -
John Ira: 67, 291
Salina A.: 214, 306
GIBSON -
Garnet: 191
Halley N.: 191
Henry: 191
Jacob: 232, 308
Opal: 191
Ruth: 262, 314
Unnamed: 191
Unnamed: 191
Victor: 191, 199
Victor Leon: 199

GINTER -
Unnamed: 201

Glenna -
Unnamed: 194

GOLDSMITH -
Lum: 51, 52, 297

GOULD -
A. A.: 21, 290

GRADY -
Barbara: 101, 288, 296
Stella: 241, 310
Stella: 251, 315

GRANDSTAFF -
Billy Joe: 93, 283

GRAY -
Priscilla: 140, 302

GRESKO -
Georgette: 110, 292

GRIFFIN -
Emmett Lawrence: 93

GRIMES -
Everett Steven: 95, 96, 287
Presley Reeve: 105, 287
Samuel D.: 95
Valerie Marie: 96, 105, 287

GRIMM -
Jess: 54
Mariah Jane: 54, 55, 284

GROWER -
Henry: 121, 300

H. -
Henrietta: 93, 94, 284

HADLEY -
Mary Elizabeth: 55
Richard Edward H.: 40, 285

HAGEN -
Henrietta Pauline: 89

HAHN -
Christopher Marshall: 265, 266, 312
Kirstin Lynn: 266, 312

HALL -
Unnamed: 270, 313
Clinton Gale: 198
Clinton Gale, JR.: 198
George W.: 226, 308
Heather: 270, 313
Hiram: 198
Julie Gail: 198
Kathy Lynn: 198
Mary E.: 79, 284
Rockie: 202
Rockie Lane: 198
Vicki Ellen: 198

HAMBY -
Mary Louise: 153, 302

HAMILTON -
Hope: 173-175, 305
John M.: 173

Lorentz C.: 172, 305
Phoebe: 54

HARDEN -
Robert E., SR.: 144, 299

HARDINGER -
Barbara: 209

HARDMAN -
Pearl: 100

HARLER -
Mary Catherine: 244, 245, 311

Harriet -
Unnamed: 213, 306

HARRIS -
Hyla M.: 66, 290

HARRISON -
Mark Owen: 98, 287, 295

HARTWELL -
Tresa Lynn: 154, 297

HATCHER -
Brock Paul: 269, 312
Camille: 269, 312
Marc: 269, 312
Saharah Dawn: 269, 312

HATTEN -
Nannie C.: 237, 309

HAUGHT -
Esther Mae: 77, 78, 283
William A.: 77

HAVENS -
Grace Cathryn: 246, 247, 313
John: 246

HAWKINBERRY -
Carrie E.: 145, 146, 299
John: 145
Lark: 137, 138, 300

HAWKINS -
Alice: 162, 184, 304
Hannah J.: 46, 293
Margaret: 144, 299
Martha E.: 34, 282
Thomas F.: 46

HAWTHORNE -
James Henry, JR.: 265
Loleta Marie: 265, 312

HAYES -
Julia Kathleen: 197

HAYHURST -
Charlie: 18, 282
David Edward: 133, 298
Joseph: 140
Lavina "Vina": 140, 141, 302
Sarah J.: 129, 130, 303

HAYNES -
Meridith Jill: 107, 287, 295
Robert Watt: 106, 107, 287, 295
Wesley Fetty-: 107, 287, 295

HAYS -
Abram Dudley: 224, 307
Alva Silas: 223, 307
Amelia Dotha: 223, 224, 307
Henry L.: 131, 303
John Wesley: 224, 308
John Wilson: 222, 223, 307
L. G.: 224, 307
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>224, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>224, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Jane</td>
<td>224, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>224, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Posser</td>
<td>224, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yankee</td>
<td>224, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heflin</td>
<td>Lucinda: 145, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helton</td>
<td>Unnamed: 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemmerly</td>
<td>Shirley: 102, 217, 289, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley</td>
<td>Priscilla: 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hescht</td>
<td>Albert: 190, Nora M.: 190, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess</td>
<td>Baltzer: 168, Julianna: 168, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hesson</td>
<td>Martha: 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hetterman</td>
<td>Beverly: 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman</td>
<td>Ina F.: 56, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks</td>
<td>Julia Louise &quot;Judy&quot;: 96, 97, 287, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgens</td>
<td>Elizabeth: 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgens</td>
<td>Rosa: 202, 203, Wilma: 201, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda</td>
<td>Unnamed: 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hileman</td>
<td>Edna Pearl: 253, 254, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle</td>
<td>James Froud: 262, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hissam</td>
<td>Mary: 180, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockinberry</td>
<td>Z. Kidwell: 122, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodge</td>
<td>Porter: 72, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman</td>
<td>Campbell: 155, Clara Lenora: 155, 156, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue</td>
<td>Andrew: 208, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>Unnamed: 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollingsworth</td>
<td>Eleanor: 259, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes</td>
<td>Elizabeth: 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoooven</td>
<td>Harold: 186, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houchin</td>
<td>Inez Madge: 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hovatter</td>
<td>Ira: 144, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>Larry J.: 78, 284, Lennie Elizabeth: 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoylman</td>
<td>Unnamed: 204, John: 205, Kathy: 205, Michael: 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>Naomi: 92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HUDSON -
Dennis Kuhn:  150, 298
Gary Eugene:  150, 298
Gary Eugene II:  150, 298
Louella:  235, 314
Luella Pearl:  239, 240, 309
William:  240
HUGILL -
John:  23
HULL -
George W.:  224, 307
HULSEY -
Calvin:  158, 302
Dawn Renae:  158, 302
Rodney:  158, 302
Todd W.:  158, 302
HUNT -
Mary:  82
HUNTER -
Ollie Leanis:  149, 303
HURTT -
Betsy:  94, 286
HUTCHINSON -
Eileen:  95
ICE -
W.:  41, 286
William:  64, 65, 290
INGALLS -
Joyce E.:  269, 270, 314
J. -
Sarah:  132, 298
JACKSON -
Ann:  24, 293
Bertha Blanche:  146, 147, 302
Curtis C.:  63, 64, 289
Curtis Clark:  90, 289
Dixie Dorothea:  64, 290
Edna:  186
Mary Elisabeth:  90, 103, 289
Peter Michael:  90, 290
Queen Anne:  243, 310
Thomas Barrett:  90, 289
Thomas Clair:  64, 89, 90, 103, 289
JAMES -
David:  162, 185, 304
JENKINS -
Clara:  259
Lottie:  260
Joellen -
Unnamed:  204
JOHNSON -
Catherine:  39
Eliza C.:  146, 147, 302
Isaac:  146
Lucinda:  253
JONES -
Benjamin:  21
Benjamin A.:  22, 291
Daniel Webster:  22, 290
Ebenezer:  130, 131, 301
Elise:  153, 302
Florence:  153, 156, 302
George W.:  182
Isaac:  139
Jessie:  153, 156-158, 302
Josephus:  22, 291
Mary:  121
Oliver Shirtliff:  22, 290
Sarah:  21, 290
Sarah E.:  139, 301
Serilda Ann:  22, 290
Sid:  153, 302
Suzannah:  70
Virgil S.:  22, 290
Virginia:  22, 290
William Henry:  22, 290
William M.:  21, 290
JORDAN -
Alvin Otto:  262, 314
Joyce -
Unnamed:  157, 302
KANE -
Unnamed:  144, 299
Karen -
Unnamed:  202
Kathryn -
Unnamed:  205
KEARNS -
Unnamed:  252, 309
Friend William:  69, 292
Joseph:  69
Mary E.:  40, 286
Unknown:  69, 292
Unknown:  69, 292
Unknown:  69, 292
Unknown:  69, 292
KEEFER -
Unnamed:  257, 311
KEENE -
Leona Mae "Billie":  199
KEENER -
John:  46
Sarah Ann:  46, 292
KEHRER -
Charles L.:  77, 283
KEITH -
Pertnena Evelyn "Tena":  173, 305
Salthiel:  173
KELCH -
B. Kenneth:  79, 284
Everett C.:  79, 284
Homer L.:  79, 284
Milroy:  79
KELLER -
Boyd Taylor:  58, 286
Robert Warren:  193
KEMP -
James:  162, 185
Prudence Isabel:  162, 163, 185, 304
Truman:  104
Yvonne Lee:  104, 283
KENDALL -
Elias:  142, 303
Elias:  131, 132, 303
Ray:  148, 302
KENNEDY -
Jacob R.:  28, 294
Jeweletta:  91

343
Permelia E.:  212, 213, 306

Kerns -
  John:  18
  Joshua:  132, 298
  Mary Catherine:  18, 19, 282

Kibble -
  Everett:  194
  Lawrence:  194
  Louise:  194, 200

Kidder -
  David:  187
  Elizabeth:  189
  Euphemia Ellen:  187, 188

Kile -
  Benjamin Franklin:  80
  Laura Beryl:  54, 284

Kincaid -
  Connie Iris:  87, 88, 288, 296

King -
  Comfort:  169
  Fannie Susanna:  152, 153, 302
  Harry P.:  152

Kirk -
  Renzel Boyd:  253, 309

Klee -
  Howard:  193

Klotz -
  Patricia:  155, 298

Knowlton -
  Betty Mabel:  93, 283
  Lawrence:  82
  Lawrence O.:  93
  Ruth:  82, 286

Kuehne -
  Frank:  92
  Franklin C.:  93, 283
  J. Lester:  92, 93, 283

Kulick -
  Coleton Harley G.:  109, 288, 296
  John Darrell:  109, 288, 296
  Pete, JR.:  109
  Rebecca Shyanne:  109, 288, 296

Kyle -
  Benjamin Harrison:  80, 284
  Mary June:  80, 284

Lacy -
  Carol Jean:  157, 299

Lambert -
  Jeremiah:  232, 308
  Mary K.:  232, 308
  Rachael:  232, 236, 308
  Rachel A.:  231, 308
  Sarah Jane:  232, 236, 308

Lamp -
  Joseph:  181
  Leah:  186
  Rebecca A.:  181, 182

Lanham -
  Eva M.:  144, 299

LaRubbo -
  Catherin:  106, 287

Lawrence -
  Amanda Ann:  21, 290
  Emogene:  267, 314

Leande -
  George:  262

Lemasters -
  Arza Dallas:  55, 285
  Nelle:  62, 216, 289, 307

Lemley -
  Alexander:  26
  Lena May:  70, 292

Lenora -
  Unnamed:  92

Light -
  Mary J.:  78, 284

Linch -
  William E.:  25, 293

Linder -
  Belle:  91

Linn -
  Martha A.:  133, 134, 299

Linton -
  Anna Belle:  70, 292

Linville -
  Unnamed:  238, 309

Little -
  Clarence:  99
  Douglas Allen:  100, 108, 288, 296
  Hannah Elizabeth:  108, 288, 296
  John Morgan:  108, 288, 296
  Ronald:  99, 100, 288, 296

Lock -
  Nancy E.:  182
  Thomas:  182

Locke -
  Wayne:  202

Lodge -
  William Penn:  307
  William Penn , JR.:  307

Long -
  R. L.:  240, 310

Longfellow -
  Freeda:  84, 85, 287, 295

Lough -
  John:  207, 306
  Lou Dema:  45, 291
  Mary E.:  213, 306
  Nancy E.:  48, 49, 294
  Newton:  45
  Sarah Anne:  43

Loy -
  Kathy Sue:  111, 294
  Kayla J.:  111, 294
  Kevin D.:  111, 294

Lyle -
  Margaret:  129, 301

Lynd -
  Elsie:  263, 268, 315
  George Orland:  262, 263, 315
  Mildred Fay:  263, 315

M. -
  Narcissa:  140, 302

Mae -
  Lora:  62, 289
MAHAFFY -
  Eliza Jane: 135, 300
Mahala -
  Unnamed: 42
MAIN -
  Paul: 103, 289
  Thomas Wesley: 103, 289
MALONEY -
  James Patrick: 193
MALSON -
  Rebecca: 79
MANN -
  Sarah C.: 224, 307
MANSBERGER -
  Evelyn Dakota: 264, 315
Margaret -
  Unnamed: 258, 311
Margie -
  Unnamed: 204
Marilyn -
  Unnamed: 267, 314
MARKLEY -
  Andrew: 134
  Malinda: 134, 299
MARTIN -
  Unnamed: 193
  Benjamin: 268, 315
  Donald: 268, 315
  Elsie: 61, 289
  Jonathan: 268, 315
  Rebecca: 27
  Rebecca Joy: 258, 311
  Rhebe: 214
  Roger: 268, 315
  Stephen: 268, 315
MARTYNUK -
  Aidan Winters: 269, 312
  Aleksander Peter: 269, 312
  David: 266, 269, 312
  Jessica Marie: 266, 312
  Peter Zennon: 265, 266, 312
Mary -
  Unnamed: 125
  Unnamed: 257
  Unnamed: 138, 139, 301
MASON -
  John: 16
  Nancy: 16, 17, 282
MASTON -
  Kevin: 198
MAYN -
  Bryce Patrick: 110, 288, 296
  Cole Michael: 110, 288, 296
  Jack: 110
MAYNARD -
  Elnar Lucy: 258, 311
MCCANDLASS -
  John: 214
  Rachel: 214, 306
MCCARTY -
  Mary: 193
MCCAULEY -
  Freeda Alice: 85
MCCOLLOUGH -
  Mary Elizabeth "Libby": 71
MC CONKEY -
  Dorothea: 256, 311
McCoy -
  Carolyne: 269, 270, 314
MCCURDY -
  Azel , JR.: 38, 285
  Azel , SR.: 38, 285
  Bazil: 38, 285
  Benjamin: 38
  Benjamin F.: 38, 285
  Cora Ivy Belle: 38, 285
  Doc. I. Smith: 38, 285
  Elmer Henry Van Cicero: 38, 285
  George Fetty: 38, 285
  Ida J.: 38, 285
  Louisa L. U.: 38, 285
  Martha M.: 38, 285
  Olive Rosetta: 38, 285
MCDONALD -
  Jean: 107
  Nancy: 20
MCGUIGGAN -
  Gail: 206
MC INTYRE -
  Jemima: 132, 298
  Seymour: 44, 291
MCKENNA -
  Pamela Ann: 95, 286
MCKNIGHT -
  Dora A.: 188, 189
  J.: 188
MCKOWN -
  Darren Edward: 100, 108, 288, 296
  Donald Edward: 100, 288, 296
  General Harley: 100
  Lisa Dawn: 100, 108, 109, 288, 296
MCMAHON -
  Nora L.: 76, 283
MCREYNOLDS -
  John Dabney: 37, 284
MCROBERTS -
  Catherine: 129, 301
MCVICKER -
  Mollie: 155
MCWHORTER -
  Nettie Mae: 237, 308
  Robert "Augustus": 237, 308
  William H.: 237, 308
MEADOWS -
  Unnamed: 248, 315
  Edmond Pierce: 235, 313
  Idora "Ida" Davis: 246, 313
  Seminet: 247, 248, 313
ME EKS -
  Denny: 204
  Lee: 204
  Loretta: 204
  Lyle: 204
  Tim: 204
Melissa -
  Unnamed: 92, 295
MENEFEE -
Ethetta: 155, 299
MERRELL:
  Richard, JR.: 51, 297
MERRITT:
  Arza Arnold: 53, 283
MICHAEL:
  Alvin C.: 211, 306
  Amarillis: 212, 306
  Anarah Michael (Ary or Ara): 208, 306
  Anna Lore: 213, 306
  Ardey Victoria: 212, 306
  Barbary J.: 209, 210, 306
  Clark: 214, 306
  Daniel: 207
  Daniel D.: 207-209, 211-215, 305
  Daniel G.: 213, 306
  Daniel Wesley: 67, 291
  Daniel Wesley: 213, 215, 306
  David: 212, 306
  Dorcas Tabitha: 208, 307
  Elias Nuson: 212, 306
  Elizabeth: 208, 306
  Epilony: 213, 306
  Felix C.: 207, 306
  Frances B.: 209, 213, 215, 306
  Francis B.: 67
  Golden: 210, 306
  Hannah Rebecca: 154, 298
  Hazel: 215, 306
  Hazel: 67, 291
  Henry: 207, 305
  Henry B.: 213, 306
  Henry J.: 209, 211, 212, 305
  Jacob C.: 213, 306
  James G.: 207, 210, 306
  James P.: 211, 306
  John E. (Jackie): 207, 208, 306
  John P.: 209, 212, 213, 306
  John P.: 212, 306
  July V.: 213, 306
  Lucy J.: 213, 306
  Maggie D.: 213, 306
  Marion Calvin: 210, 306
  Martha D.: 210, 306
  Martha E.: 210, 306
  Mary J.: 210, 306
  Matilda: 207, 306
  Matilda A.: 209, 306
  Matilda K.: 210, 306
  Nancy A.: 212, 306
  Nelson E.: 212, 306
  Permelia: 213, 306
  Phillip: 210, 214, 306
  Resin S.: 210, 213, 306
  Samantha A.: 210, 306
  Sarah Ann: 208, 211, 214-218, 306
  Sarah V.: 212, 306
  Sareny Angeline: 213, 306
  Thomas David: 210, 306
  Victoria: 209, 306
  William T.: 213, 306
  Zeri E.: 213, 306
MICHAEKS:
  John C.: 57
  Minnie Izora: 57-59, 286
MIDKIFF:
  Lena: 243, 310
MILDNER:
  Irene: 256, 257, 311
MILLER:
  Carlen: 199
  Christine: 88, 288, 296
  Dolly Jurine: 199, 200
  Dr. William E.: 70, 293
  Elizabeth: 125
  Elizabeth Anne: 257, 311
  Garnet: 253, 309
  John: 267, 314
  Marlene: 195
  Matthew Eric: 154, 297
  Maxine Navada: 257, 311
  Robert E. L.: 257, 311
  Ruth Eleanor: 257, 311
  Shirley Ann: 266, 313
MILLS:
  Garnette: 242, 243, 310
  Marion: 193
MITCHELL:
  Kenneth: 98, 287, 295
MOFFETT:
  Freda Lenora: 83
MONCRIEF:
  Jim: 186
MOORE:
  Unnamed: 203
  Cassandra: 40
  Christopher James: 94, 286
  Colleen Ann: 82, 95, 286
  Dennis James (Jamie): 82, 94, 286
  Dulcie: 237, 308
  Elaine: 57, 286
  Elias: 39, 285
  Elias Emezine: 40, 55, 56, 82, 94, 285
  Elizabeth: 35
  Ellen Cecelia "Honey": 82, 286
  Emery Glenn: 56, 82, 94, 286
  Erin: 94, 286
  George W.: 40, 285
  Hannah: 121
  Harry Olin: 56, 285
  Herman: 57, 286
  Hilda Eleanor: 56, 286
  Ira L.: 40, 285
  Ivan Arthur: 56, 285
  James Ellsworth: 40, 286
  Jennifer: 94, 286
  John Henry: 40, 286
  Juanita: 57, 286
  Julia Ann: 40, 285
  Larry Glenn: 82, 94, 286
  Lavina A.: 40, 285
  Lester Franklin: 40, 56, 57, 82, 95, 286
  Lisa Ann: 94, 286
  Lucy Edith: 56, 285
  Mary C.: 40, 285
  Mary Grace: 56, 285
  Olive: 57, 286
  Opal Mae: 56, 285
  Peter: 39
  Peter: 40
Ramer Van Cisaro: 40, 286
Rebecca Charlene (Becky): 82, 286
Rhoda Jean: 40, 285
Sarah Ellen: 40, 285
Scott William: 95, 286
Stephen Gale: 57, 82, 95, 286
Thomas: 40, 285
Unnamed: 56, 285
Wayne: 56, 285
William: 57, 286
William: 237, 308
William Nelson: 40, 285

MORGAN -
Barbara Ann: 99, 288, 295
Edward: 99

MORRELL -
Francis E.: 236, 308
Ida E.: 237, 308
Irvin: 236, 308
Margery M.: 236, 237, 308
William M.: 236

MORRIS -
Adaline: 54
Barton: 169
David F.: 68
David Franklin: 170, 305
Eli: 169, 170, 305
Elias J.: 170, 305
Enoch: 21, 290
Isaac Luther: 170, 305
John Calvin: 170, 305
Joseph B.: 170, 305
Louisa: 170, 305
Maud: 68, 69, 291
Orpha A.: 66
Prudence: 34, 37
T. C.: 81

MORRISON -
Aretta: 238, 309
John Robert: 198

MORROW -
Marjorie Mae: 261, 313

MOWERY -
Cephas: 51, 294

MULHERIN -
Arthur: 194
Arthur: 194
John: 194

MULLENS -
Mary Zoe: 254, 309

MURRAY -
Eli: 16
Sarah J.: 16-18, 282

MUSGRAVE -
Anna: 207, 208, 306
David: 121
Sarah Catharine: 121, 122, 300

MUSIC -
Glenn: 200

MYERS -
Amanda Diane: 105, 285
Bertha Maude: 55, 80, 284
Clarence "Tinker": 55, 81, 94, 105, 284, 285
Claud Guy: 55, 284
David: 34, 37
David G.: 38, 284
David Perry: 35, 282
Ella: 52, 282
Enos J.: 37, 38, 284
Franklin Morris: 38, 285
G. A.: 80, 284
George Brent: 94, 285
George H.: 35, 52, 282
George P.: 81, 284
George Perry: 38, 54, 55, 80, 81, 94, 105, 284
George Robert: 94, 285
George W.: 81, 94, 105, 285
Jessie E.: 55, 285
Jimmie D.: 52, 282
John G.: 34, 282
John H.: 55, 81, 82, 285
John Henry: 38, 285
Johnny: 52, 282
Joseph T.: 35, 282
Lexie: 55, 285
Mary Alice: 38, 285
Susannah: 38, 284
Unnamed: 82, 285

NEAL -
Arrion: 134, 299
Eunice: 267, 314
George: 262, 314
Milton: 262, 314
Noble: 267

NEDZA -
Theresa Mary: 96, 287
Walter: 96

NEELY -
Ida Belle: 33, 282
Joseph: 33, 282
Phyllis: 77, 283
Samuel: 33

NOEL -
Unnamed: 205, 206

Norma -
Unnamed: 205, 206

NORMAN -
James Edward: 155, 298

NORTH -
Forest Pearl: 190

NUZUM -
Florence May: 144, 298

OAKS -
Lucinda Ellen: 88, 217

ODELL -
Minnie: 99

OLSON -
Unnamed: 257, 311

ONEAL -
Joan: 93, 283

ORTT -
Otis: 194
Roberta: 194
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>OWENS</strong></td>
<td>George Lake: 69, 292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary: 264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown: 69, 292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown: 69, 292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown: 69, 292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown: 69, 292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PAIGE</strong></td>
<td>Henry W.: 238, 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PAINTER</strong></td>
<td>Elizabeth: 162, 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pam</strong></td>
<td>Unnamed: 264, 265, 312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PAPANGELIN</strong></td>
<td>Angalena G.: 259, 311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PARKER</strong></td>
<td>Lulu V.: 35, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PARRISH</strong></td>
<td>Daniel P.: 52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy Ellen: 52, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PASCO</strong></td>
<td>Catherine V.: 159, 303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John: 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John: 159, 180, 303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John: 159, 160, 303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph: 159, 303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph: 159, 160, 303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia Jane: 159, 303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malissa: 159, 303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Okey: 159, 303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rosy Bell: 160, 303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah: 159-164, 180, 181, 303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PATON</strong></td>
<td>Donald: 64, 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Patricia</strong></td>
<td>Unnamed: 265, 312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PATTERSON</strong></td>
<td>Unnamed: 163, 185, 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PAULEY</strong></td>
<td>Robert Shaw: 226, 308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PAYNE</strong></td>
<td>Rebekah Lynn: 153, 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ronald Edward: 153, 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ronald Edward, JR.: 153, 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Darrell: 153, 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PAYTNER</strong></td>
<td>Connee: 205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PAYTON</strong></td>
<td>Wilma: 262, 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PEARSON</strong></td>
<td>Ocie A.: 248, 313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PETERS</strong></td>
<td>Clara C.: 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Allen: 189, 190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PEYTON</strong></td>
<td>Creath: 241, 310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PHILIPS</strong></td>
<td>Stansberry: 128, 301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PHILLIPPI</strong></td>
<td>Allyson Marie: 269, 312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PHILLIPS</strong></td>
<td>Abigail: 26, 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Calvin H.: 127, 301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catharine: 125-127, 301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances S. Z.: 33, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gladys: 85-87, 287, 295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ira: 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac: 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha: 199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stansberry: 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia May: 33, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phyllis</strong></td>
<td>Unnamed: 265, 312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PICKENS</strong></td>
<td>Clara Bell: 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PIERPOINT</strong></td>
<td>Ann: 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy May: 22, 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sylvanus: 22, 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PILES</strong></td>
<td>Lydia: 176, 177, 305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William: 71, 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zackariah: 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PINKERMAN</strong></td>
<td>Alice: 241, 310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PLUNKETT</strong></td>
<td>Mary: 242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Polly</strong></td>
<td>Unnamed: 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PORTER</strong></td>
<td>Clyde Clifford: 172, 305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilbur: 144, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>POWELL</strong></td>
<td>Frances M.: 121, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe F.: 141, 302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRATT</strong></td>
<td>Bessie Leota: 91, 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth: 31, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Jane: 33, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George: 30, 31, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John: 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John: 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas: 91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William W.: 32, 33, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRICHARD</strong></td>
<td>Alfred: 259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Russel: 259, 311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Russell II: 259, 264, 265, 268, 311, 312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Russell III: 265, 268, 312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Richmond: 259, 312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lorelei: 265, 268, 311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miranda Nicolle: 269, 312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRICKETT</strong></td>
<td>Jamima: 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PULLIAN</strong></td>
<td>Unnamed: 157, 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unnamed: 157, 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PYLES</strong></td>
<td>Anna Maria: 40, 41, 74, 215, 286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esther: 71, 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lester: 71, 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Osborn Hillary: 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ross N.: 70, 71, 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Warren: 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RADCLIFF</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey Faye</td>
<td>155, 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Roy</td>
<td>155, 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Leon</td>
<td>155, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Jefferson</td>
<td>151, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Loraine</td>
<td>155, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Curtis</td>
<td>151, 155, 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Lee</td>
<td>155, 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Michael</td>
<td>157, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Allen</td>
<td>155, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David</td>
<td>157, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. N.</td>
<td>151, 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nelson</td>
<td>151, 155-157, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Lou</td>
<td>155, 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia Eileen</td>
<td>157, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Marie</td>
<td>156, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Alice</td>
<td>155, 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael John</td>
<td>156, 157, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>156, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Jean</td>
<td>156, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Lee</td>
<td>155, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Curtis</td>
<td>155, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edward</td>
<td>154, 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Roy</td>
<td>151, 154, 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**RAINES**
- William: 231, 308

**RALPHSNIDER**
- Franklin: 30, 282
- Franklin B. Clark: 30, 282
- John W.: 30, 282
- Ulysses: 30, 282

**RAMP**
- Minnie: 62, 289

**RATCLIFFE**
- Dawn Marie: 105, 287
- Ward: 105

**Red**
- Dorothea: 200, 201

**Rebecca**
- Unnamed: 150, 298
- Unnamed: 142, 303

**REED**
- Martha G.: 231, 308

**REIDER**
- Unnamed: 66, 290

**REYNOLDS**
- Ezra: 261, 313
- Grace Alice: 155, 298
- James Eugene: 261, 313
- Marcella Ann: 155, 299

**RICHARD**
- Nellie Mae: 77, 283
- W. D.: 77

**RICHARDS**
- Alice: 51, 294
- Anna Rebecca: 51, 297
- Bill: 92, 295
- Charley C.: 51, 72, 294
- Delzena: 51, 296
- Doveryer: 50, 51, 59, 294
- Edna: 73, 295
- Ellen H.: 48, 49, 294
- Elva V.: 72, 295
- Everett W.: 73, 295
- Floda: 72, 295

**George A.:** 51, 72, 73, 92, 295
**Goldie May:** 72, 295
**Icy:** 51, 52, 297
**John L.:** 48
**Martha A.:** 72, 294
**Ona or Leona:** 51, 73, 74, 295
**Otho:** 49
**Otho:** 50
**Richard:** 92, 295
**Stella Jane:** 51, 59-61, 74, 75, 287, 295
**Victoria:** 49, 50, 294
**Vivian:** 92, 295
**Walter Carl:** 73, 92, 295
**Zelma Gay:** 72, 295

**RICHESON**
- Jemima: 78
- Jemima: 76

**RIED**
- John Henry: 38, 285

**RIFFLE**
- Hannah: 32
- Hannah: 30

**RIGGS**
- Alex: 165
- Amassa F. MIAS: 42, 43, 291
- Elizabeth: 165, 304
- James: 42

**RITCHIE**
- Karen: 103, 218, 289, 307

**ROBERTS**
- Hannah P.: 92, 283
- John: 92

**ROBY**
- Albert: 24, 25, 293

**ROCKWELL**
- Unnamed: 163, 185, 304

**ROGERS**
- Laura E.: 142, 303
- Susanne: 109

**ROSE**
- Unnamed: 205
- Fredrick Mahone: 259, 311
- Mary: 259, 311
- Sherry Lynn: 259, 311
- Warren Eugene: 259, 311
- Warren Mahone: 258, 259, 311

**ROSENTHAL**
- Karin Laura: 101, 109, 110, 288, 296
- Lisa Carolynn: 101, 109, 288, 296

**ROWSEY**
- Ethyl: 253, 309

**RUDDELL**
- Robert Lee: 167, 305

**RUHL**
- Arminta P.: 170, 171, 304

**RUNION**
- Rose: 107, 288, 296

**RUNNION**
- Sharon Lynn: 198

**RUNYON**
- Henrietta: 244

**RUSSELL**
- Elizabeth: 108
- Susanna: 70
SNODGRASS -  
Mary Catherine: 149, 303  
William B., JR.: 130, 131, 301  
William, JR.: 131, 301
SNOWDEN -  
Jane Hugill: 23-25, 293  
Maggie A.: 25, 293
SNYDER -  
Constance Ann: 94, 286  
William H.: 94
SONCRANT -  
Donald Joseph: 193
SOTO -  
Juan: 156, 299
SPENCE -  
James: 236  
James R.: 236, 308  
Jeremiah: 236, 308  
Martha J.: 236, 308  
Zachariah: 236, 308
SPENCER -  
James Thomas: 91, 292  
Stella: 81, 284  
Wanda Dare "Bunnie": 91, 292
SPIKER -  
Angela Elizabeth: 105, 283  
Brad: 104  
Mark Alan: 104, 283  
Sarah Joy: 105, 283
SPILLMAN -  
Sarah: 123  
Sarah: 125
ST. AUBIN -  
Marie: 192, 193
STAFFORD -  
Nancy: 33
STALLINGS -  
Isabella: 55
STALLMAN -  
Alfred E.: 73, 74, 295  
D. N.: 73  
Eula M.: 74, 295  
Maudie D.or Mandie: 74, 295
STAPELTON -  
Wendell: 241, 310
STARCHER -  
?: 106, 287, 295  
?: 107  
James Robert: 106, 287, 295  
Joseph Alton: 98  
Phyllis Louise: 98, 287, 295
STARK -  
Beatrice E.: 77, 283  
Benjamin: 78  
Benjamin W., SR.: 76  
Beverly Kay: 92, 283  
Carylos Lee: 77, 93, 283  
Charles Frederick: 76, 283  
Charles Frederick II: 77, 283  
Clair Vernon: 77, 92, 104, 283  
Engle Ingram: 76, 283  
Eric Bradley: 104, 283  
George Alan: 92, 104, 283  
George Willard: 246, 312  
Gregory Scott: 104, 283  
Harold Engle: 78, 284  
John: 93, 283  
Joseph Clair: 92, 104, 283  
Joseph Michael: 104, 283  
Katherine: 93, 283  
Margaret Euvaughn: 78, 284  
Marilyn Elizabeth: 93, 104, 283  
Marsha Rae: 93, 283  
Mary Jean: 77, 92, 93, 283  
Noel: 246, 312  
Phyllis Joanne: 78, 79, 284  
Ralph Ross: 78, 284  
Richard: 93, 283  
Richard Leigh: 78, 284  
Robert Bruce: 77, 283  
Ross Pershing: 78, 284  
Sharon Elaine: 93, 283  
Sheila Marie: 93, 283  
Stephen Alan: 104, 283  
Terrell Lee: 93, 283  
Theodore Keith: 77, 93, 104, 283  
Velma: 246, 312  
Wayne Wilson: 77, 283  
William: 246
STEALY -  
Martha: 79, 284
STEALY -  
Mary Didd: 54, 55, 284  
William: 54
STEENELE -  
Robert C.: 263, 315
STEPHENS -  
Benjamin Henry: 42, 290
STEWARD -  
Loes E.: 66, 290  
Theodore "Dory": 65, 66, 290
STRAIGHT -  
Mary Helen: 213, 306
STRAIGHT -  
Helen: 67  
Jacob: 213  
Louie Ruffus: 103, 104, 293
STRICKLIN -  
Frances Elaine: 150, 151, 298
STUART -  
Charles: 156, 302  
Charles "Chick": 156, 302
STUMP -  
Belinda: 172, 173, 305  
Lois: 173
STURGIS -  
Wayne: 193
SULLIVAN -  
Amy Dawn: 150, 297  
Billy Albert: 143, 150, 297  
Billy Albert, JR.: 150, 297  
Carlene Frances: 150, 154, 297  
Caroline: 119, 297  
Danny Gene: 149, 297  
Danny Gene: 144, 150, 297, 298  
Darrell Gene: 143, 149, 153, 154, 157, 297  
Darrell Gene, JR.: 149, 154, 157, 297  
Darrelllena Jean Ilo Marie: 149, 153, 297  
David: 118, 119, 297
Deborah Maria: 150, 297
Delilah: 119, 297
Denise: 150, 297
Jaime Elizabeth: 150, 298
Jason Lee: 150, 298
Jessica Lynn: 154, 297
John Mark: 151, 298
Joseph: 119, 297
Joseph Allen: 149, 297
Joseph Allen: 144, 150, 151, 298
Joseph Allen, JR.: 151, 298
Joshua Lee: 154, 297
Josista Rene: 151, 298
Kuhn: 132, 143, 149-151, 153, 154, 157, 297
Larry Edward: 151, 298
Larry Ray: 144, 151, 298
Lorene Marie: 151, 298
Luke: 151, 298
Mary Elisabeth: 151, 298
Modenah Jeanell: 149, 153, 154, 297
Napoleon (Nip): 119, 132, 143, 149-151, 153, 154, 157, 297
Phillip: 151, 298
Rodney: 150, 297
Tasha Lynn: 154, 297
Tracy: 150, 297
Vicky Jeanett: 149, 297
Virginia: 119, 297
William Russell: 151, 298

SUMMERS -
Grace Wanita: 144, 299

TASH -

SWARTZ -
Terry: 200

SWEENEY -
Patricia Louise: 198, 199

SWISHER -
Frederick: 121
John: 266, 313
Sisson: 121, 122, 300
Yvnon Mae: 266, 269, 270, 313

TACKETT -
Nancy: 232

TAKANI -
Eric Harumi: 265, 312

TALKINGTON -
Albert: 39, 285
Ellen R.: 127, 301
Elmore H.: 39, 285
Issac: 39
John Thomas: 39, 285
Joseph Raymer: 39, 285
Nathan H.: 38, 39, 285

TALKINGTON -
Sarah E.: 39, 285

TATE -
Ada Lee: 57, 58, 286

TAYLOR -
Unnamed: 201
Mabel: 243, 310

TEETS -
Kathyrene Pauley Louise: 149, 297

TEMPLETON -
Mary Elizabeth: 238, 309

TENNANT -
Unnamed: 190
Leasure: 90, 290
Robert John: 90, 290
Unnamed: 90, 290

THOMAS -
Everett G.: 80, 284
THOMPSON -
Clara Helen: 150, 297
Don: 197
Donald Eugene: 193

TIERNEY -
Amelia: 88, 288, 296

TINGLER -
Sade: 196

TIPPANCE -
Thomas E.: 28, 297

TOLLIVER -
Ella: 264, 315

TOOTHMAN -
Blendine: 65, 290
Bradad: 65, 290
Edwin: 65, 290
Elizabeth: 18
Manis G.: 149, 303
Mildred L.: 149, 303
Plenney: 65, 290
Rem: 41, 286
Rem A.: 64, 65, 290
Zelma: 65, 290

TOWNS -
Francis: 144, 299

TOWNSEND -
Deltmas Sherwood: 155, 298

TROY -
Amanda: 70
C. C.: 51, 296

TUEL -
Manford Ezekiel: 82
Pauline Ethyl: 82, 83, 286

TURNBALL -
Orisia: 269, 312

TURNER -
Aaron Harvey: 234, 235, 313
Anita: 78, 284
Bill: 197
Polly Ann: 232, 233, 308
Thomas B.: 232

TURNLEY -
Harold: 200
Harold, JR.: 200

TUTTLE -
Donald: 164, 192
Ivajean Phyllis: 164, 192, 304

TYSON -
Maidie: 199

UCKEIE -
Otto: 193

UNDERWOOD -
A. L.: 81
Lyndall: 81, 82, 285
Unknown -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abia</td>
<td>126, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARREN</td>
<td>157, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATSON</td>
<td>261, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eila</td>
<td>163, 191, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAUGH</td>
<td>252, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER</td>
<td>157, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST</td>
<td>22, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEEKLY</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VINCENT</td>
<td>166, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITEMAN</td>
<td>125, 126, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIGGINS</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLCOX</td>
<td>123, 124, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS</td>
<td>107, 287, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLEY</td>
<td>141, 142, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORK</td>
<td>107, 287, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven</td>
<td>82, 286</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Joseph:  223, 224, 307
Lisa Marie:  107, 287, 295
Nickolas:  107, 287, 295

WILLIAMSON -
    Lula Elizabeth:  82
    Thomas E.:  161, 184, 304
    William:  156, 302

WILSON -
    Baby:  30, 297
    John:  28-30, 297
    Mary:  90, 91, 291
    Monnie:  147, 302
    Susannah Virginia:  186
    Thomas E.:  134, 299
    William:  186

WINCE -
    Mary:  210, 306

WINLAND -
    Roger:  204

WISE -
    Catherine:  70, 292
    Jasper Elza:  246, 312

WISEMAN -
    Abraham:  125, 301
    Abraham:  221, 222, 307
    George:  222, 307
    Joseph F.:  222, 307
    Malinda:  222, 307
    Mary E.:  222, 307
    Silas:  222, 307

WOLF -
    Opel Pearl:  155, 299

WOLFE -
    Thomas D.:  42, 290
    Wendy Lucille:  200

WOOD -
    Josephine:  262

WOODRUFF -
    Connor Blake:  111, 288, 296
    Kristi Ann:  107, 111, 288, 296
    Rebecca Joanne:  108, 288, 296
    Robert:  107
    Ronald Thomas:  107, 288, 296
    Shantel Nicole:  107, 111, 288, 296

WORKMAN -
    Garland Lee:  238, 309

WORSTILL -
    Jerry:  97, 287, 295

WRAY -
    Fred:  240, 310
    John:  241, 310

WRIGHT -
    Brian:  158, 302
    Charles:  155, 298
    Charlie:  186
    Chris:  158, 302
    John:  196
    Melvin:  158, 302
    Misti:  158, 302
    Nina Opal:  196, 197

WYER -
    Margaret Wilson:  207, 208, 306

YEAGER -
    Elizabeth:  169, 305

YOHO -
    Goldia:  81, 285
    L. W.:  81

YOST -
    Levi:  208, 307
    Lillian:  203

YOUNG -
    ?:  261, 313
    Mary:  246
    Tia Marie:  268, 312

ZEIGLER -
    Jack:  197

Zella -
    Unnamed:  68